



74.4
33gen
198597

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

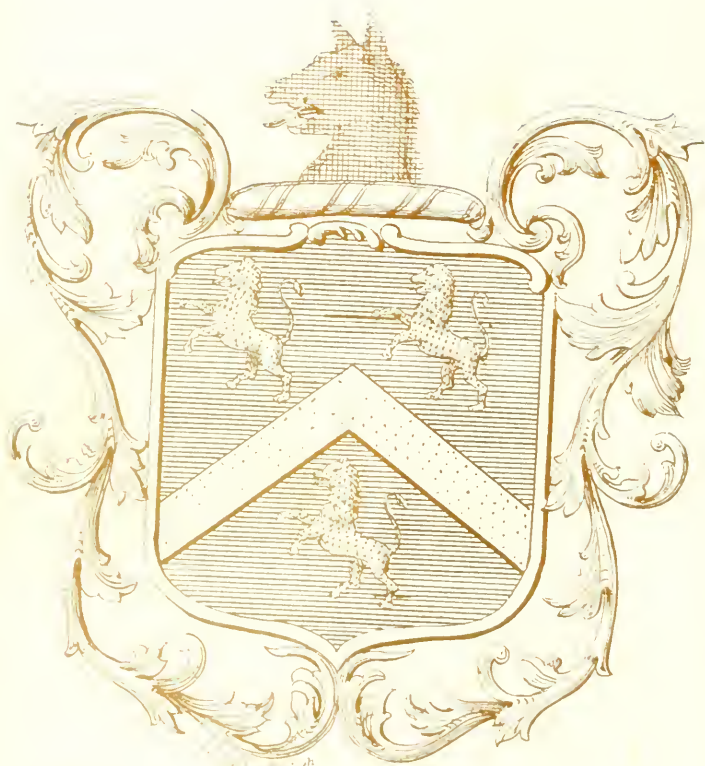


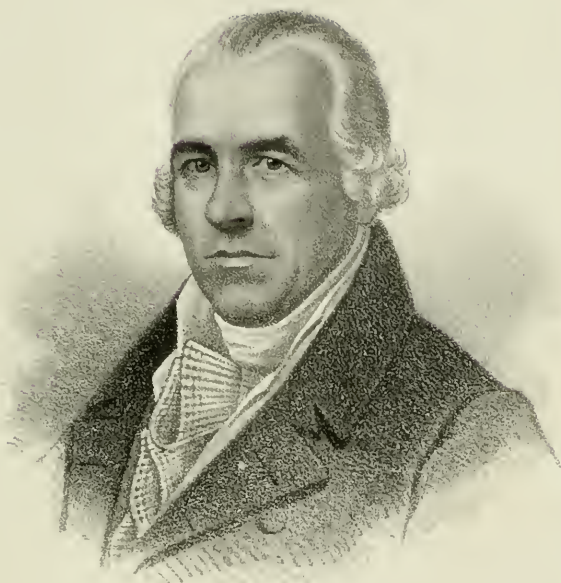
3 1833 01100 7215

f 2 5 3 2 2 - small 201









L. Grozier Lith. Boston.

ELIJAH BRIGHAM.

A

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

Several Ancient Puritans,

BY THE NAMES OF

GROUT, GOULDING, AND BRIGHAM.

BY REV. ABNER MORSE, A. M.,

MEM. OF N. ENG. HIS. GEN. SOC.

“In treasuring up the memorials of the fathers, we best manifest our regard for posterity.”

BOSTON:

PRESS OF H. W. DUTTON & SON.

1859.

EXPLANATION.

On the left of names and next to the left hand margin are two columns of Arabic figures; the right hand column consisting of running numbers, and the left hand of referring numbers. The latter, if before a father's name, (and then it is ever less than the No. to the right of it) refers back to the same figures in the column of running Nos. where his name occurs as a child. If the referring No. is before a child's name, (and then it is always larger than the No. to the right,) it refers onward to the same figures in the column of running Nos. where he occurs as a father. When a name is moved or traced either backward or forward, the figures before it merely exchange places. Names having no referring Nos. before them, are either traced no further, or they have their descendants arranged immediately below their names.

Dates following the names of wives without the word *and* intervening, refer to her.

Numerical letters before the names of children denote their No., which must not be confounded with the running numbers in Arabic figures. These numerical letters are dropped when the child becomes a parent.

Small figures after names mark their generations, their Puritan ancestor being accounted the first.

? after a figure, denotes the reference not certain.

? after a name, signifies that it is inferred from circumstantial evidence or doubtful records, or that it has not been traced.

<p>a. stands for aged, ab. " about, b. " born, bp. " baptized, br. " brother, c. " corner, chh. " church, d. " died, dg. or dau. " daughter, f. " father, fr. " from, G. C. " General Court, G. S. " grave stone, gr. " great, grd. " grand,</p>	<p>m. stands for married, h. or hus. " husband, N. S. " New Style, O. S. " Old Style, O. T. " Old Tenor, pr. " probably, r. " resided at, rm. " removed to, rs. " resides at, sis. " sister, recd. " received, un. " unmarried, w. or wf. " wife, yg. " young.</p>
--	---

Initial letters are put for the names of places immediately after they have been spelled.

The practice of double dating between Jan. 1st and March 25th,—thus 1675-6, until the introduction of N. S. in 1752, is retained to prevent confusion, and enable families to compare and correct their dates.

N. B. Prior to 1752, the civil year began in March, which was called the first month, April 2d month, often expressed thus,—25 (2), i. e. 25th day, 2d month. To render O. S. into N. S., the first month must be counted the 3d, and ten days be added to all dates between 1582 and 1700, and eleven days to dates between 1700 and 1752. For the single year 1600, eleven days must be added.

1198597

G R O U T .

HAD the Grouts possessed an inspired record of the origin of their name, the Genealogist would have escaped an ordeal of his patience, and every convert to the conclusions arrived at, the need of whetting his logic for the defence of his faith. Still, if the following statements are attentively considered, the inferences may not be pronounced altogether conjectural or inconclusive. Grout is not a Welsh name, nor is it Irish or Scotch: and England is not to be regarded as its birth-place. After a long, if not careful search, I have arrived at the conclusion that Grout, alias Groot and Gros, the parents of various modern names, were originally identical, and of continental origin; for they have the same literal meaning, viz., great; and seem to have originated in the same country and about the same age; and to have needed no other variation from a common orthography than was required by the different dialects that sprung up in ancient Germany, where the original name must have previously spread. Fifty-three years B. C., Cæsar reports among the warlike and daring tribes of Belgic Gaul, the Grudii, which signifies the Great, a name easily derived from form and stature, or martial exploits. Such of their warriors as survived a terrible defeat by the Romans, must have retreated North, and no doubt joined the indomitable tribes of Germany, then including the Netherlands, carrying their name with them, and defying the further progress of Roman arms in that direction. Here they naturally became incorporated with the Gothic tribes, in whose subsequent dialects their name appears variously spelled. In Central Germany it became Grote, from whence, "out of an ancient family," came, about 1740, the ancestor of the distinguished Grotes of London, one of whom is presumed to be the author of "that masterpiece of historical literaturé, the History of Greece." In Northern Germany, in the Saxon and German dialects, it became Gros, from which have sprung Gross and Growse in England, and Graus in Prussia, of which latter name is the inventor of the Magnetic Telegraph, if a discovery of the age, to which thirty minds contributed, can be called the invention of one man.* In other countries the name received a prefix.

Such of the Grudii as were forced to take the Roman yoke were no doubt suffered to occupy their country now in Flanders, and still reported as "la terre de Groude." Here, as the Dutch and Belgic dialects were formed, De was placed before the name, to denote one of the Grudii, the usual sound of u expressed by oo in Dutch and ou in Belgic and French, the d changed into t, and the Latin termination rejected; and thus originated the name of De Groot, now common, with little variation, in Belgium, France and Holland; a name which "the ancestors of Hugo De Groot," [Grotius] who was born in 1583, "had borne for many ages."

But whence came the name of Grout in England? It was supposed to have been brought by the Flemish weavers, in the reign of Henry II., 1154-89. But nothing has been discovered to prove it. The silence of Doomsday Book, of Rheimer's Foedera, of the earliest Journals of Parliament, of Camden's Remains, of the histories of heraldry and of the peerage, and of many vast catalogues of ancient English officers and subjects, affords no clue to a Norman

* Baron Gros, minister to Napoleon III., is probably from the N. E., the German part of France, and retains the original German name.

origin, nor to the occurrence of the name between Land's End and Jonne o'Grote's house,* prior to 1513, when "Will's Grote, sen." was a member of Parliament from Cornwall. In 1587, Richard Grouette of Walton, in the Co. of Derby, was knighted, and certified to be a descendant of an ancient family of that name in the West of England. Such a reference to his family in the 16th century implied an elevated standing. Will's Grote had a dignified rank, and, as Parliament was then constituted, sat in the House of Lords, of which the king was then considered an acting member. Now as none but knights were anciently allowed a seat there, it is certain that Will's Grote had a coat of arms. Yet none by this name are reported, with evidence of any such antiquity as 1513. His arms then must have borne, in the Herald Office, a name of a different orthography, and what name so probable as Gros, borne by arms of evidently higher antiquity. The name of Grote does not occur in the early history of the Western Counties. Camden's history of Somerset and of other Counties, written in the latter part of the same century, containing lists of their land owners, does not report it; but he gives the name of Gros as the proprietor of an estate in Cornwall, copying, no doubt, some ancient list of the grantees made prior to the time of Will's Grote, and supplying a hint that the name had become altered, or leaving the reader of his history and of the Rolls of Parliament to infer it.

Was not Cornwall then, in the West of England, the earliest seat, and Gros the original name, of the family of Sir Richard Grouette, and did not one of his immediate ancestors change the name? He might have known the identity of the meaning and perhaps origin of Gros and Groot, and regarded them as convertible names; or, he might have aspired to become the Rodolph of his family, and been ambitious of a Norman origin, as is inferred from the adoption by Sir Richard of the French mode of spelling the name.† If so, then he was not improbably descended from the brilliant Raymond Le Gros, (see Hist. of Ireland, A. D. 1172-75,) who seems to have been from the West of England; for here he evidently enlisted with Strongbow and others in the service of the ex-king of Leinster. While in Ireland, Le Gros, although a Saxon, made his way to preferment, and obtained from the proud Norman Governor, the son-in-law of the late king and now the proprietor of Leinster, the command of the English army, the constablership of Leinster, and the hand of his beautiful sister Basilia of the house of Clare, that afterwards influenced the succession to the English throne. On the death of his patron in 1175, and the arrival of a new Governor of Ireland, Raymond Le Gros was doubtless removed from his office, and returned with Lady Basilia to the West of England, probably her former home as well as his, for here her brother Strongbow, the Earl of Strigul, seems to have been found before his first embarkation for Ireland. Le Gros, for his valor and success in the field of battle and great service to the Crown, was undoubtedly knighted. Several coats of arms by the name of Gros, all very simple and therefore ancient, appear; but I have found no Peer or Baron of this name. It however repeatedly occurs in the history of ensuing reigns. Hamo le Gros, in 1257, was of those qui profecti sunt cum Richardo in Regem Romanorum electo in Alemanniam (Germany) et habuit protectionem Regis for three years; and in 1442, Sir Oliver le Grosse of Crostwich, Norfolk Co., is mentioned. After this, the name disappears in the history of heraldry, as it would do if changed; but it is sustained in another name; and by Will's Grote in 1513; by Richard

* He was probably a John De Groot from Holland, a fisherman, who built on the Northern extremity of Scotland.

† Gros, being in French pronounced Grô, he would naturally drop s in adding the French termination, and insert in its place u rather than e for euphony, and the preservation of one syllable.

Groutte in 1587; and next by Sir Joseph Grout of Hackney, Co. of Middlesex; and recently by George Grote, Esq., late M. P. for London.

Now if none of Sir Richard Groutte's ancestors, with a Saxon name, reached the Peerage, and he thought to improve his prospects by changing it completely, if not already done, into Norman French, as others certainly did their Saxon names, it is probable that his brothers, if he had any, imitated the example; and that from this family have sprung the Grouts of England and America. But all of the name might have descended from him. If knighted at the age of 25, he might have been the grandfather, and if at the age of 46, the great-grandfather of John and William Grout, the first two of the name mentioned in our records.* The non-occurrence of the name of Richard in the family register is no objection, because it was a non-scriptural name, and therefore, in the estimation of Puritans, deserved exclusion. For the same probable reason, John Grout named no son for his brother William, who evidently named one for John. That these brothers were the descendants of Sir Richard G. is inferred from circumstances.

1st. The arms confirmed to Richard Groutte, Esq. of Walton, in the Co. of Derby, the 28 of May, 1587, and in the 29 year of the reign of Elizabeth, viz. Azure on a bend Or; between two mullets argent; three Leopards' faces Gules, have been in the family, I am confident, from the first generation who arrived in New England, and have descended with "the gun that was brought over," from Capt. John Grout of Sudbury, to his son Jonathan, the inheritor of his homestead and executor of his will, who left them to his widow, who left them to her only surviving son John, Esq., of Lunenburg, who left the gun to his son Hilkiah, and the arms to another, from whom Col. Jonathan Grout of Petersham obtained them, after expressing fears that they were lost, and offering his nephew in New Hampshire a reward if he would find them. Col. Grout left them to his widow, whose grand-daughter, Rev. Mrs. Sophia W. Grosvenor, of Clarendon, Vt., now holds them, or, more probably, a copy of the original, as a final in the name has been dropped. That these arms existed thus early in the family is rendered still more probable by the circumstance that no book of heraldry can be found in Harvard University and other principal and antique libraries giving any description from which these arms could have been depicted; and it is improbable that any of the race anciently incurred an *expense* which so very few can now afford, of procuring a copy from the Herald Office in London; or left his rural home, went abroad, and accidentally found one.†

2d. Capt. John Grout was brought to this country in his youth, and he informs us that he was well acquainted with Gov. Winthrop from the time he came into the country, implying that on his arrival he was introduced, and that an acquaintance then commenced, a very probable occurrence, if his father was a man of quality and he the grandson of an English knight; but rather improbable, considering his youth and the manners of those times, if he had none of the claims of rank.

Of the arrival of the Grouts in New England no record is presumed to exist. John was of Watertown in 1640, and William of Charlestown in 1665. These dates have little to do in determining the time of their arrival. A tradition has descended in the line of John's descendants, with a copy of his will, through Jonathan his executor and an uninterrupted succession of five Jonathans, all men of intelligence and respectability, that a father by the name of Grout, with two sons, fled to this country from Wales, [or the borders of Wales, i. e. Cornwall],

* There was a Captain Growte(?) named in a letter from —, Eng., 20 (7) 1640, to Mr. Samuel Maveric, as being expected in New England the next spring to pay a certain bond.

† The silence of Burke and others renders it almost certain that these arms have never been published.

on the breaking out of the plague, and died soon afterwards, leaving his sons in their minority, with claims to an estate in England which were never prosecuted. From this it has been calculated that they came in 1634, when his son John was 17 or 18 years of age, and William perhaps older. The name of the father if not Richard was probably John. Where and with whom these orphans completed their minority is uncertain. The following deposition, attentively considered, renders it probable that John was either taken into the family of Gov. Winthrop or resided with his neighbor, where he attracted the attention and secured the confidence of the Governor and family. It also shows for what trusts of difficulty and danger he was early qualified:—

“John Grout of Sudbury, aged about sixty-eight years, testifies upon oath that y^e Depon^t was well acquainted with Gov. J. Winthrop from the time he came into the Country till his death, & knows that about two & forty years since Tacomas an Indian Sagamore or Chief man of the Indians at Chapnacunco coming to Boston with his sons & receiving sundry gifts & favours from Gov. J. Winthrop, the s^d. Tacomas expressed great obligation & desire to give some testimony of his thankfulness invited s^d. Mr. J. Winthrop to goe or send up into his country & to accept some lands from him, & that the s^d. Mr. J. Winthrop upon s^d. invitation employed Stephen Day of Cambridge, Wm. Knap of Watertown & the depon^t. to goe with a written deed to Chapnacunco to the s^d. Tacomas & from him to receive possession of certain lands, & that the s^d. Tacomas in the deponents sight & presenee very freely and with memorable ceremonys signed a deed of gift & delivered the same to the s^d. Stephen Day for the use of s^d. Mr. J. Winthrop wherein he conveyed to him & his heirs forever his land lying all along & from end to end upon the Westerly side of Chapnacunco pond towards Connecticut & in the same length or breadth to run up into the Country towards Connecticut till the extent or quantity should be as large as Watertown bounds & which according to the best of Depon^t’s judgment was not less than seven or eight miles square, & at the same time possession was given of the s^d. land by earth & grass [&] delivered s^d. Stephen Day, the s^d. Tacomas at the same time speaking to the Deponent who understood something of the Indian language, to speak to Mr. J. Winthrop to charge his children to give his sons more fish hooks. The ceremony Tacomas used in signing s^d. Deed was viz. he caused his eldest son to lye or kneele down upon the ground & himself made his marke or signe on the Deed upon his son’s back & then he put himself in the same posture & caused his s^d. son to signe the same Deed upon his back & also caused his other sons successively to do the like upon one anothers backs, the meaning whereof the deponent understood was that none of them might have any pretence of right by succession to disturb or molest s^d. Mr. Winthrop or his children, & further saith not. Deposed by John Grout this 14th of May 1684 before

Simon Bradstreet, Govr. = Sam. Sewall, Assist.

Robert Sanderson Sen. E. Goldsmith testifies that he together with John “Groot,”* Stephen Day & Wm Knap went into the Nipmug Country at y^e time & upon the occasion above mentioned. But supposing he was at the time of signing the Deed & delivering possession imploied to gather some mineral stones not far distant, he remembers not that he saw the ceremonies above mentioned performed, but well remembers he heard y^e said Day & “Groot,” when they met again, pleasantly & particularly relate the same & other passages upon the

* The French pronunciation, so much more euphonious than the English, continued long after the curtailment of the name. Taste, fashion, and the pleasure if not relief of others plead for its restoration.

Indians delivering the Deed & Land to them for Mr. Winthrop's use & further saith not.	Jur. cor. nos	S. BRADSTREET, Gov.
Entered 29 June, 1685.	8 June, 1685.	SAM. SEWALL, Ass ^t .
Attest. Jsa Addington, Clre.		[<i>Suff. Deeds, L. 13, p. 344.</i>]

Of William Grout less is known. He is supposed to have been a mariner, and, if the elder brother, might have been the Captain Growte referred to on p. 3. He and his wife Sarah disappeared at Charlestown soon after the acquisition of New York and New Jersey by the English, and are believed, on evidence that may be hereafter given, to have removed to New Jersey, where his family, still probably pronouncing their name Groot, accepted from their neighbors the then *revered* name of De Groot, and became absorbed by the Dutch, forgetting their English origin, but not, in 1833, their *certain* relationship to the "Groots of New England." William or his son John owned and entailed a splendid domain on Raritan River, upon which the town of Boundbrook is built. From him a respectable branch of the American De Groots have descended, who believe themselves to be of Dutch or French extraction. Of this branch was that fair and lovely one who gave me in earlier life her heart and hand, and whose premature death drew me into communion with the departed, and prompted these efforts to allure others to the same fountain of solace and instruction.

John Grout, afterwards Captain and Chirurgeon, in 1640 purchased a homestall of twelve acres in Watertown, of Capt. Tho. Cakebread, on which he, with his wife Mary, settled the same year. This lot was west of the Common, on which a meeting-house had been erected, and near the centre of the present township. In 1642 he married Sarah (Busby) Cakebread, the widow of the renowned Capt. Tho. C. and the daughter of Nicholas Busby of Wat. and Boston. By this marriage he came into possession of more lots in Wat., and on the decease of her father he received, May 26, 1659, a deed of "housing and lands in W. formerly her father's, and valued at £65, and also £10 for his daughter Sarah, for which he gave the executrix, Wid. Bridget B., his receipt." [*Suff. Prob. 13, 344.*] In 1643, without disposing of his estate in W., he removed to Sudbury, and built his house in that part of the town which is now Wayland, and on the north side of the road nearly opposite the dwelling of the late Wid. Hayward. Here he became one of the principal proprietors and citizens of the town, and received the first year a grant of Cranberry swamp. As the new towns were not allowed commissioned officers, he, with the title of Sergeant, took the command of her training band and retained it until disqualified by age, rising, in the mean time, in dignity, but not in authority, through all the intervening grades up to that of Captain. In 1651 he was placed on a committee for determining the division line between Sudbury and Watertown. May 15, 1656, he, with others, addressed a communication to the General Court expressive of their "consent and ownage" of the action of the Court, deciding a disagreement among the inhabitants of Sudbury about their titles to certain lands.

Oct. 7, 1662, a petition, numerously signed by the people of S., including the principal citizens, was presented to the Court of Sessions, praying "that John Grout be allowed to practise the mystery of Chirurgery," which seems to have been granted. March 29, 1668, Ens. Grout sold four acres in Watertown to John Livermore; and Sept. 4, 1668, he purchased for £50, of John Brigham of Marlboro', fifteen acres in Sudbury. [*Suff. Deeds, 2. 175, and 4. 169.*] On 26. (7) 1676, he was despatched with a letter to the Gov. and Council in Boston, to acquaint them with the appearance of hostile Indians about Sudbury, and recommended as able to give further verbal information. He was then 60 years

old, and his military talents so appreciated that to him seems to have been mainly confided the service of defending the exposed settlement of Sudbury.

On the morning of April 20, 1676, the town was assaulted by about 500 Indians and several houses set on fire; but the inhabitants, under Capt. then Ens. Grout, "made a brave stand" of probably two or three hours in duration, until the arrival of Capt. Mason from Watertown, when they drove the Indians over Concord River and saved the rest of the town. Ensign Grout, says a record, "was courageous in repelling these assaults." In the bloody fights that ensued in the vicinity, Dr. Grout was doubtless called to dress the wounds of many, and to face dangers and hardships of which it is now difficult to conceive. He was not in the employ of the Government and entitled to pay. His services were voluntary and yet not unrewarded. He was soon presented with a captaincy, then a substitute in the Colony for knighthood in England; and the General Court, who made their last grant to the Narragansett soldiers about seventy years after the war, in townships called Narragansett No. 1, No. 2, &c., near N. H., as if more mindful of the services of Capt. Grout, passed an act, Oct. 13, 1680, allowing him to purchase of Indians 80 acres of a tract between Sudbury, Watertown and Wm. Jennings' grant, "if it belonged to Natick." Of this land, for a valuable sum in money and Indian corn, he received a deed, March 16, 1680-1, from Master Waban and John Magus. [Suff. D. 7. 349.] And when a dispute arose between Sudbury and Natick involving the validity of his purchase, the Gen. Court, after an investigation, enacted, June 4, 1685, that he "should lay out the 80 acres which he had purchased and possessed." [G. C. Rec.] This tract, Oct. 13, 1695, he sold for a valuable sum to ——. [M. Deeds, 12. 249.]

From the offices which he held we may infer his early reception into the church and admission to the freeman's oath, although records of the facts may not exist. Capt. Grout, like a legitimate son of an ancient knight, was of a military turn. He had probably served in 1637 as a soldier in the Pequod war, and taken lessons of his neighbor, Prof. Cakebread. These qualified him for the post to which, on a sudden, he was evidently called, and in which he rendered services worthy of grateful commemoration.

"Capt. Grout was a worthy and prominent man, and of commanding influence in managing town affairs." Besides the care of the military of Sudbury for nearly forty years, he served the town thirty years as selectman, and seven years as town clerk; and from the frequency of his appearance as a witness on various trials before the Court of Sessions it is evident that he transacted much business, and that his testimony was highly valued. Capt. G. died —, 1697, aged 81.

Copy of the Will of John Grout, Senior.

In the name of God, Amen. I John Grout Sen^r of the town of Sudbury being Sick & weake in Body, but in Sound disposing memorie praise be given to God for the Same do make this my Last will and Testament in manner and form as followeth That is to say first and principally I resign my Soul to ye Almighty God my Creator assuredly hoping to obtaine a blessed Ressurrection in Christ Jesus my Lord and my Body I commit to the Earth to be descently buried by the discretion of my Executors herein after named. And all my worldly goods which the Lord hath Lent me I do dispose hereof as followeth

Imprimis: I do give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son John Grout all the Upland Swampland and Medow ground lying in Sudbury which I bought of John Brigham and Sarah his wife, (Exepecting Six acres of Medow which lyeth in the great River Meadow towards Concord) with all ye Town Rights priviledges and appurtenances therunto blonging and appertaining. And also my will is that my Son the afforesaid Shall have all that my Upland and Meadow w^{ch} lyeth upon

the Brook which leads from James Rosses to ye widow Knapps. beginning on the South Side of ye Brook at Rosses Bridge and so running Eastward being bounded on the North by ye Brooke aforesaid and on the South by ye County Road, and on the East of the ditch in Phebehole, and all my Land & Medow from the gutter which comes out of Cramberry Lott to ye going over at Mary Knapps, Excepting the Ridge at Beaver Damm of upland. And my son Shall have half ye commonage belonging to ye s^d medow, and Ten acres of medow at West Medow by Estimation adjoining to ye Medow of ye widow Lokir with ye Comonage therunto belonging and the half part of my forty acre Lott next to Ephraim as ye full of all his part and portion from my Estate to have and to Hold to him and his heirs forever— Item—My will is that my Son Jonathan Grout Shall have all that part of my homestall which lyeth on the North and ye West of ye Brooke which leads from Rosses Bridge to Widow Knapps both Land and Meadow together with the Land and Medow ground on the East side of the Brooke against the Mill from Whales Bridge to ye North end of the Ditch in Phebe Hole with all ye houses Edifices buildings Barns Mill houses Town Rights and priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging and appertaining. And also Ten acres of West Medow next to the Spring, from the Upland to the Brooke and also the half part of my Forty acre Lott at ye North end of the Lott as the full of his part of my Lands To Have and to Hold to Him and his heirs forever. Item— I give to my Son Joseph Grout of Watertown all my housing Lands and Medows & rights which to me did belong and appertain in the Town of Watertown, Excepting a farm which I have neer to Medup; only my Son Joseph Grout Shall pay unto my Son in Law Joseph Curtis ye summ of Twelve pounds in money within the space of three years after my decease. My Will is y^t if my Son Joseph Grout die without heirs, Male, then the halfe of ye Said Land Shall return to the Grouts—the other half to his own Daughters, which Shall be his full portion, To Have and to Hold to him and his heirs forever— Item—My Will is y^t my Son in Law John Livermore Shall have all that my farm of Seventy acres which lyeth by Medups in Watertown, he paying to my five grandchildren, which My Daughter Elisabeth bore to Sam^l Allen as the Children Shall Come of age ye Sum of forty Shillings apeice, To John Livermore and his heirs To Have and To Hold forever. Item—I give to my Daughter Susannah ye six acres of Medow which I bought of John Brigham lying at the River Medow towards Concord and ye half part of my New Grant Lott as her full p^t and portion to her and her heirs forever. Item—I give to my Daughter Abigail Curtis my six acres of Medow lying at Pantry and Twelve pounds in Money to be paid as above^{sd} as her full portion. Item—I give to my Daughter Mary Knapp forty shillings in Money, to be paid by the Executors as her full portion. Item—I give to my Son Jonathan Grout one pair of oxen & his Choice of my Books & my Chest and Rapier and part of my wearing Clothes as his part and portion— Item—I give to my dear and Loving Wife Sarah Grout Ten acres of Medow and six of Upland at West Medow to be at her own disposing And as for all ye rest of my Estate goods & Chattels which ye Lord hath Lent me, after my Debts paid, & funeral Charges defrayed I do bequeath unto my Dear & Loving wife Sarah Grout whom I Do make joint executrix with my Son Jonathan whom I do appoint to be Joint Executor with her of this my Last will & Testament Revoking all other wills by me heretofore made In witness where of I have here unto set my hand and ye seal of ye s^d office this 24th day of January year of our Lord 1697
JOHN GROUT Senr.

and a seal. Signed Sealed and published
in ye presence of us
Joseph Noyes Peter King Frances Fullam. Examined pr. Sam^l Phipps Regr.
His estate was prized Aug. 10, 1697, at £690.12, a large estate for his time.

CAPT. JOHN GROUT,¹ chirurgeon, r. Watertown and Sudbury; married 1st, Mary —, who died about 1641; and 2d, Sarah (Busby) Cakebread, about 1642, who survived him. She was the daughter of Nicholas Busby from Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, who became one of the proprietors of Watertown. Capt. Grout had by his first wife only—

- I. John,² born 8^d. (6^{mo.}) 1641; d. 1707. See Chap. I.
- II. Sarah,² b. 11 (10) 1643, (by 2d wife), d. 1702; m. John Locker of Sudbury.
- III. Joseph,² b. July 21, 1649; d. Sept. 1720. See Chap. II.
- IV. Abigail,² b. Oct. 14, 1655; m. Feb. 5, 1677–8, Joseph Curtis of Sudbury; had, 1. Ephraim,³ 1680; 2. Abigail,³ who m. 1705, Capt. John Goulding of Holliston—had Curtis,⁴ Aug. 3, 1710, the father of 1. Joseph,⁵ b. 1747, r. Eaton, N. Y.; 2. John,⁵ b. 1752, r. Sherborn; 3. Eleazer,⁵ b. 1757, r. S.
- V. Jonathan,² Aug. 1, 1658, d. 1730. See Chap. III.
- VI. Mary,² Aug. 1, 1661; m. Sept. 19, 1688, Thomas Knap of Sudbury, who “d. beyond sea prior to 1703,” and had, 1. Sarah,³ b. 1689, m. Oct. 20, 1715, Richard Orgels of Medford; 2. Mary,³ b. about 1691, m. March 20, 1719–20, Aaron Cutting, r. S. and Attleboro’.
- VII. Susanna,² b. 1664, m. 1693, John Woodard of Sudbury, and had John,³ and Daniel.³ [See Bond’s Genealogies.]
- VIII. Elizabeth,² b. —, m. Dec. 16, 1683, Samuel Allen, b. at Lancaster, April 17, 1664, by whom she had five children; she m. 2d, John Livermore of Watertown.

CHAPT. I.

1. John Grout,² jun. m. April 15, 1667, Rebecca Toll, b. Dec. 8, 1643, dg. of John T. of Sud. by wf. Catherine. He had been previously married to the daughter of his stepmother, unless, in prosecuting a claim derived through her, he calls her former husband father-in-law; for, Mar. 22, 1670, he brought an action against Isaac Stearns and John Cadie of Watertown, for the detention of a farm "formerly belonging to his father-in-law, Tho. Cakebread." He seems to have resided for a time in Cambridge, and took the freeman's oath —, 1680. He returned to Sud. where he d. intestate, and his son John became his administrator. His estate was appraised Mar. 4, 1707-8, and completely settled Mar. 25, 1710. Edward took the homestead in S. and John his other lands, and gave bonds for the support of the wid. Rebecca. [M. P. 11, 204.] He had at S.:
 - i. Sarah,³ Jan. 21, 1667-8, who was um. in 1710.
 2. ii. Rebecca,³ June 4, 1670; m. John Buck.
 3. iii. Elizabeth,³ Nov. 8, 1673; m. Dea. James Brewer, of S. 1703.
 - iv. Abigail,³ June 19, 1676, pr. d. yg.
 - v. John,³ July 5, 1682, d. Feb. 14, '83. vi. John,³ 1684, d. yg.
 6. 4. vii. John,³ March 15, 1685-6; m. Margaret Adams.
 15. 5. viii. Edward,³ June 6, 1688, d. Nov. 29, 1753 or '43; m. 1, Eleanor —, and 2d, Martha Flagg or Clapp.
-
4. 6. John,³ s. in Sudbury, where, March 1, 1722, he sold to Wm. Cook, for £250, two lots of upland, [S. D. 23, 312], and in 1725, with his brother Edward, conveyed another lot to Joseph Morse. Aug. 12, 1751, he was appointed guardian to his sons Joseph and Daniel, and d. Feb. 17, or April 4, 1763, intestate. His widow Margaret [Adams] and Richard Hurd, were appointed, April 12, '63, to administer on his estate; and Joseph Curtis, Wm. Bulward and Richard Hurd to act as appraisers. [M. Prob.] He m. 2d, Margaret Adams, (pub. at Bos., Sep. 3, 1724), dg. of Joseph Adams of Concord, by wf. Margaret Eames, b. July 8, 1666, dg. of Tho. E. of Sherborn, by wf. Mary (Blanford) Paddleford, who, with her youngest children, was massacred by Indians Feb. 1, 1675-6, and the others carried into captivity. He had,
 22. 7. i. John,⁴ April 6, 1720, (by a former wife), "d. March 7, 1796, aged 77," minus 1 mo.; m. Sarah Mason.
 8. ii. Sarah,⁴ Nov. 2, 1725; by wf. Margaret.
 58. 9. iii. Thomas,⁴ Feb. 6, 1728, m. Abigail Parmenter.
 10. iv. Elizabeth,⁴ Oct. 14, 1729; m. Jan. 15, '55, Joel Winship of Lex.
 11. v. Hannah,⁴ Aug. 15, 1732; m. Zeb. Allen of Barre, Oct. 1, 1761.
 12. vi. Abigail,⁴ March 16, 1735.
 143. 13. vii. Joseph,⁴ Jan. 20, 1737, d. 1775; m. Lydia Rice.
 14. viii. Daniel,⁴ Jan. 29, 1740; m. Dec. 28, 1763, Abigail Learned, b. Sep. 22, '45, and rm. to N. H.

5. 15. Edward,³ s. at Sud. and afterwards rm. to Rutland, where he died. He m. 1st, Eleanor —, and 2d, April 25, 1717, Martha Flagg or Clapp, and had at S.,
- I. Hannah,⁴ Nov. 21, 1712, d. June 15, 1730.
144. 16. II. Edward,⁴ Feb. 20, 1718, by 2d wf. M.; m. Lydia Read.
17. III. Martha,⁴ pr. by 2d wf.
- IV. Samuel,⁴ May 20, 1724, by 2d wf.; d. Feb. 2, '56, um. and intestate, and Hopestill Bent was appointed to administer on his est.
152. 18. V. William,⁴ Aug. 12, 1728, m. Eunice Cutting.
19. VI. Martha,⁴ Dec. 17, 1730; m. Jan. 22, '67, Joseph Moore.
20. VII. Kezia,⁴ Nov. 1, 1733.
21. VIII. Micha,⁴ Aug. 1739.
-
7. 22. John,⁴ m. 1st, Mary Addison, at Boston, Aug. 20, 1747, and 2d, Sarah Mason, 1752, dg. of Ebenezer M. of Medfield, by wf. Dorothy Morse, [see my Memorial of the Morses, p. 20], and grd. dg. of Ebenezer Mason, and pr. gr. grd. dg. of Tho. M. of Medfd., who d. Sep. 23, 1765, a. 36 yrs. He m. 3d, — Sawin, and 4th, Widow Elizabeth Chamberlain, Dec. 9, 1779. He was a blacksmith, and r. at Medfield, 1750–60, and at Sherborn, 1760, until his death, March 7, 1796. He had by 2d wf.,
23. I. Nathan,⁵ Aug. 2, 1753, d. July 14, 1821, who served 2 yrs. and 10 m. as a soldier in the revolutionary army, and was in the battle of Bunker hill. He m. Polly Blake, fr. Wrentham; s. in Medway as a blacksmith, and had,
1. Royal,⁶ April 21, 1787; d. Jan. 11, 1825.
 2. Laura,⁶ Jan. 16, 1790; d. April 1, 1819.
24. 3. Polly,⁶ July 17, 1796, d. Jan. 8, 1840; m. Silvanus Phipps of Fram.
25. 4. Nathan,⁶ Sep. 25, 1798; m. Ruthy Daniels, April 11, 1822, who d. Sep. 30, 1834; and 2d, Laura Ann Fay, fr. Southboro', April 11, '37, and had at Sherborn,
1. Joseph D.⁷ May 6, 1823; d. April 17, '43.
 2. Nathan,⁷ Jan. 25, 1826; d. Sep. 25, '27.
 3. Nathan,⁷ June 24, '28; d. April 14, '44.
26. 4. Alfred,⁷ A. M., Sep. 3, '30; rs. in Wis.
5. Infant son,⁷ July 4; d. July 5, '33.
27. 6. Franklin,⁷ Dec. 26, '39.
7. Lucius,⁷ Feb. 8, d. Sep. 8, '43.
28. II. Silas,⁵ b. March 31, 1755; d. April 26, 1820. He served five yrs. in the army of the revolution; s. as a blacksmith in Sud., now Wayland; m. Susanna Clapp, Aug. 21, 1788, dg. of Dea. Joseph C., and b. March 16, 1760, d. March 8, 1842, and had,
29. 1. Charles,⁶ June 3, 1789; m. April 24, 1818, Lucinda Adams, b. Aug. 23, '94, dg. of Benj. A., and had,
1. Clarissa A.⁷ Sep. 5, 1819; d. May 23, 1836.
 2. Eliza P.⁷ Feb. 4, 1826.
 3. Geo. Henry,⁷ Dec. 28, 1828.
 4. Charles,⁷ Oct. 14, 1832.
30. 2. Sally,⁶ Sep. 23, 1793, d. April 18, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1818, Rev. John Burt Wight of Sud., and had,
31. 1. Martha Bridge⁷, Oct. 30, 1819.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.

35. 2. *Henry*,⁷ Jan. 16, '20; m. May 29, '48, Jabella Mann, dg. of Jared M. of Orford, N. H., b. May 2, '27.
36. 3. *Sarah*,⁷ Dec. 11, '22; m. Jan. 11, '52, Rev. Edward P. Bond of Honolulu, Sand. Isl., b. Aug. 10, '22; had, Amos Lawrence,⁸ Feb. 4, '53.
38. 4. *John*,⁷ Jan. 6, '25; d. Aug. 29, '41.
39. 3. Jerusha,⁶ Feb. 26, 1795; m. April 30, '22, Newell Heard, b. Dec. 15, 1788, of Wayland; had,
39. 1. *Abby*,⁷ April 22, '25; m. June 15, '47, Ellis Packard fr. N. Bridgewater, b. July 30, '20, and had Clara G.⁸ Sep. 28, '49; Warren N.⁸, April 12, '52; Elmer C.⁸ March 8, '54; Marrion H.⁸, July 9, '55.
40. 2. *John A.*⁷ June 22, 1828; m. Nov. 6, 1851, Sarah E. Hawkes, b. Nov. 17, '32, dg. of Tho. B. H. of Bos.
41. 4. Susan,⁶ Dec. 26, 1796, rs. um. at Way.
42. 5. Wm. Clapp,⁶ Jan. 29, 1804, rs. um. at W.
43. III. Elias,⁵ Feb. 28, 1757, d. April, 1835; m. Esther Clapp fr. Ded., 2d, Rhoda Jackson, and 3d, Eleanor Dadmum; s. in Fram. and had,
44. 1. Sophia,⁶ Aug. 14, 1791, d. —; m. Joseph Rice of Hopk.
45. 2. Esther,⁶ July 27, 1795; m. Lewis Bullen of Sherb.
46. 3. John,⁶ by 1st wf., April 10, 1793; 4. Maria,⁶ by 2d wf.; 5. Mary,⁶ Nov. 9, 1799; 6. Elias⁶; 7. Elias,⁶ d. yg.
47. 8. Eleanor J.⁶, Nov. 7, 1809, by 3d wf.; m. Granville Bowditch, and has *Galen*,⁷ *Ellen*,⁷ *George*,⁷ and *Nathaniel*.⁷
48. 9. Olivia,⁶ June 13, 1811; rs. um. in Fram.
49. 10. Royal,⁶ Oct. 10, 1811; m. Marcia K. Eames, rs. F. and has *Sarah*,⁷ *Frederic*,⁷ and *Lucilla*,⁷ (d.)
50. 11. Elias,⁶ June 3, 1816; m. Nov. 21, 1839, Harriet Fisk fr. F., rs. in Ashland, which town he has represented in G. C. and served long as school commissioner, &c. He was sent to England by the Jennings family to inquire after their reported claims to an estate left by a Jenning; had, 1. *Chandler Muzzy*,⁷ Oct. 24, 1840; 2. *Channing Fisk*,⁷ July 24, '48; 3. *Edgar Follen*,⁷ Dec. 25, '44; 4. *Mary Soulard*,⁷ May 7, '50.
55. IV. Sarah,⁵ March 6, 1759; d. at Medfield, 1808.
- v. Olive,⁵ Aug. 28, 1761; d. 1844.
56. VI. Royal,⁵ April 8, 1763; d. 1786, from shipwreck in Boston harbor.
57. VII. Bela,⁵ July 29, 1765; d. Dec. 19, 1800.
-
9. 58. Thomas,⁴ m. Jan. 19, 1756, Abigail Parmenter, and 2d, Dolly Woodward, 1796; s. first at Sud. and rm. to Worcester and next to Spencer. Had,
59. I. Isaac,⁵ April 13, 1757; m. 1st and 2d w. —; r. Winchendon; had, 1. John,⁶; 2. Phebe,⁶ &c. by 1st wf.; and by 2d wf. 1. Amasa,⁶ and 2. Lewis,⁶ who d. from a casualty.
- II. Hannah,⁵ Feb. 21, 1759, at Sud.; d. young.
64. III. Jonathan,⁸ June 2, 1762, at Worcester; d. July 13, 1849, at Spencer; m. April 20, 1786, Olive Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1762, d. Feb. 16, 1848; had at S.
65. 1. Hannah,⁶ Feb. 24, 1788; m. March 19, 1812, Zerubbabel Baldwin, s. of Jos. B. fr. Malden, and 2d, Dea. Luke Stone of Oxford, and d. without issue.

66. 2. Joel,⁶ Dea., Aug. 11, 1789; m. March 31, 1813, Nancy Crackbone, b. March 9, 1791, dg. of Joseph C. of Sherborn, by wf. Abigail Clapp, and grd. dg. of Jos. C. by wf. Lucy Cooledge, dg. of Isaac C. Esq. of S. by wf. Hannah Morse, dg. of Capt. Joseph M., s. of Jos. M. by wf. Hannah Phillips, and grd. s. of Samuel Morse the Puritan; and had,
 1. *Joseph*,⁷ Feb. 17, 1814, d. March 2, '14.
 2. *Mary S.*,⁷ March 21, '15; d. July 4, '36, um.
67. 3. *Harriet*,⁷ July 26, '17, d. March 31, '39; m. Chs. F. Rierel.
68. 4. *Ann M.*,⁷ March 8, '19; m. Dec. 3, '38, Wm. Henry; has George,⁸ Charles,⁸ Mary,⁸ Albert,⁸ Lewis.⁸
69. 5. *Sarah*,⁷ Jan. 16, '23; m. June 25, '44, Stephen B. Witherell, rs. Ware; has Henry P.,⁸ Harriet L.,⁸ Ella M.⁸
70. 6. *Hannah*,⁷ Nov. 27, '25; m. Nov. 4, '45, Roswell S. Watson; has Mary A.,⁸ Emmaette.⁸
71. 7. *Adeline*,⁷ Jan. 3, '28; m. Jan. 13, '53, Sanford Snow, rs. Ware; has George S.⁸
72. 8. *John Newton*,⁷ June 30, '30; m. Nov. 14, '52, Eliza Bond, rs. Leicester.
73. 9. *Joseph C.*,⁷ Dec. 30, '32.
74. 3. Abigail,⁶ Aug. 14, 1791; m. Rufus Rich, rs. S.; had, 1. *Rufus*,⁷ 2. *Tamerson*,⁷ 3. *Edwin*,⁷ 4. *Alfred*.⁷
75. 4. John,⁶ Feb. 11, 1793; d. March 17, 1820, at Dorch., um.
76. 5. Sarah,⁶ Oct. 5, 1794; m. John Rich of Charlton; had, 1. *John*,⁷ 2. *Daniel*,⁷ 3. *George*,⁷ 4. *Sarah*,⁷ 5. *Olive*,⁷ 6. *Braman*,⁷ 7. *Marshall*.⁷
82. 6. Jeremiah,⁶ Esq., June 7, 1796, rs. a trader at S.; m. Hannah Nye, dg. of John N. of New Braintree; had,
 83. 1. *John N.*,⁷ March 8, 1822, rs. Chicago; m. Martha L. Kibby fr. Somers, Ct.; has Alston E.⁸
84. 2. *Eleanor P.*,⁷ April 17, 1823; m. John L. Bush of N. Brookfield; had Ella F.⁸ (d.), Clary M.⁸ Oct. 14, '51.
85. 3. *George*,⁷ July 13, '24, d. Jan. 13, '25.
86. 4. *Geo. Frederic*,⁷ Aug. 25, '25; m. Mary E. Livermore, rs. S.; had Edward L.⁸ Nov. 14, '55.
89. 5. *Frances J.*,⁷ Feb. 15, 1827; m. Phineas Spargue, rs. Malden; had John,⁸ Charles S.,⁸ Ella F.⁸ (d.)
90. 6. *Horace A.*,⁷ Mar. 20, '29; m. Elvira A. Haywood, rs. S.
90. 7. Otis,⁶ Feb. 20, 1798, rs. S.; m. Sally Guilford, and 2d, Sally Wheat; had, 1. *Eliza*,⁷ m. — Parker; 2. *Otis*,⁷; 3. *William*,⁷ rs. Worcester; 4. *Charles*,⁷; 5. *Emeline*,⁷; 6. *Russell*,⁷ 7. *Hiram*.⁷
98. 8. Silas,⁶ June 7, 1800, rs. S.; m. Roxana Draper, and 2d, Eliza Draper; had, 1. *Silas*,⁷ (d.); 2. *Nancy*,⁷ m. Warren Wilson, rs. Albany; 3. *Ellen*,⁷ m. — Smith, rs. Worcester; 4. *Edwin*,⁷ rs. S. um.; 5. *Sarah*,⁷ m. John Livingston, rs. W. 6. *Marshall*,⁷ (d.); 7. *Hannah*,⁷ m. — Witherell, rs. Doug., and by 2d wf., 8. *Roxana*.⁷
105. 9. Lory,⁶ Dec. 21, 1804; m. Laura Luther, rs. S.; had, 1. *Geo.*, m. Ellen Scott, rs. Leicester; 2. *Hiram*,⁷ rs. W.; 3. *Braman*,⁷ rs. Leices.; 4. *Laura Ann*,⁷; 5. *Martin*; 6. *Olive*.⁷

112. iv. John,⁵ b. Mar. 14, 1765, served as a soldier in the war of the revolution; m. in early life Elizabeth Upham, b. at Spencer, Mar. 21, 1769, dg. of Jacob U. by his 2d wf. Zeruah (Hubbard) Smith, wid. of James S. of Worcester, who d. in the French war of 1755. He s. at Westminster, Vt., where he d. Nov. 11, 1843, and his widow Elizabeth d. July 8, 1847. They had,
113. 1. Hannah,⁶ Dec. 8, 1786, d. Jan. 27, 1808; m. Israel Keyes of Putney, Vt.
114. 2. John,⁶ Aug. 17, 1788, s. at Newfane, d. Oct. 16, 1851, at Brattleboro', Vt.; m. Azubah Dunklee of B.; had,
115. 1. Lewis,⁷ Jan. 28, 1815, grad. at Yale Col. and Theo. Sem. And.; m. Lydia Bates of Springfield, Vt., rs. a missionary of A. B. of C. F. M. at Umsunduzi, in S. Africa.
116. 2. Admatha,⁷ A. M., b. Feb. 19, 1817; grad. at Dart. Col., studied Theology at Un. Theo. Sem. New York, and d. in Kansas, Sep. 6, '55.
117. 3. Hannah,⁷ May 9, '19, rs. at Brattleboro'.
118. 4. Sylvester Bishop,⁷ Feb. 7, '22; m. Nancy R. Montague of Guilford, Vt.; rs. B.
119. 5. Paulinus Scott,⁷ Nov. 18, '23; d. Mar. 14, '47, at B.
120. 6. Isaac Augus,⁷ March 2, '26, rs. Putney.
121. 7. Chester Gilbert,⁷ April 3, '28; m. Emeline Washburn of Springfield, Vt.; rs. Ill.
122. 8. Henry Martyn,⁷ A. M., b. May 14, '31, grad. at Wms. Col.; m. Frances Jane Foster of Ludlow, Vt.; was licensed to preach by Wind. Assoc., Oct. '56, and is Prin. of the Acad. at W. Brattleboro'.
123. 9. John Milo,⁷ April 13, '35, rs. at Putney.
124. 3. Zeruah,⁶ July 9, 1790, d. March 13, 1830, at Putney, Vt.; m. Horace Bliss of Springfield, Mass.
125. 4. Daniel,⁶ Oct. 23, 1792, d. Aug. 6, 1852, at Richland, N. Y.; m. Lovina Willard of Westminster.
126. 5. Isaac,⁶ Aug. 9, 1794, m. Luseba Webb of Rockingham; rs. a merchant at Putney.
127. 6. Abigail,⁶ July 12, 1796, d. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Harvey Bliss of Springfield, Mass.; had Edwin,⁷ and Isaac,⁷ missionaries in Turkey; and a dg. m. Rev. — Van Lennep, a missionary also in T., and a dg. m. Rev. A. Montgomery, missionary in the Western country.
132. 7. Joseph,⁶ July 25, 1798; m. Roxana Richardson of Walpole, N. H.; rs. at Guilford, Vt.
133. 8. Lewis,⁶ Aug. 18, 1800, d. Sep. 1, 1802.
9. Eliza,⁶ Aug. 21, 1802, d. Sep. 1, 1804.
134. 10. Betsey,⁶ Jan. 15, 1805, m. Chs. White, rs. at Westmoreland, N. H.
135. 11. Sylvester,⁶ April 14, 1807; m. Nov. 30, 1830, Cassandra Hunt, b. March 9, 1803, rs. at Westminster, Vt.; had, 1. Mary E.⁷ May 12, 1834; 2. Henry,⁷ Feb. 6, '37, d. Sep. 25, '38; 3. Fannie M.⁷ Nov. 18, '38; 4. George H.⁷ June 14, '40, d. Aug. 10, '40; 5. Lydia A.⁷ Aug. 11, '41; 6. Eleanora,⁷ July 4, '43; 7. Catherine E.⁷ Sep. 12, '48.

141. 12. Sally,⁶ Nov. 8, 1809; m. May 27, '30, John H. Lovejoy, rs. Bradford, Mass.; had, 1. *Samuel*,⁷ July 17, '31; 2. *Tho. H.*⁷ May 14, '33; 3. *Geo. E.*⁷ June 30, '43; 4. *Lucy E.*⁷ Nov. 29, '47.
142. 13. Nancy,⁶ Feb. 24, 1812, m. Dwight Holton; rs. Rocking'm, Vt.
-
13. 143. Joseph,⁴ r. in Spencer, m. Lydia Rice, Oct. 18, 1765, and d. intestate, 1775. She administered on his estate, which was appraised at £405. Tho. Grout acted as her attorney, April 8, 1777, in completing the settlement, when the estate was reduced to 12s. No children are mentioned on Spencer or Wore. Co. Records.
-
16. 144. Edward,⁴ jun., m. 1737, Lydia Read, s. first at Sud. and afterwards at Rutland. May 26, 1739, he bought for £250, of Benj. Woods of Marl., 99 acres in Rutland, laid to the rights of Lots Nos. 55 and 57; and April 20, 1743, (he then of R.) purchased for £130, of Wm. Harper of R., 115 acres in the same town. [W. D. 15, 548, and 18, 7.] He had at S.
144. i. Lydia,⁵ March, 1745, pr. '45-6, m. June 1, 1775, Daniel Jennings of Holliston, and rn.
145. ii. Joseph,⁵ Aug. 19, 1748.
146. iii. Mary,⁵ March 9, 1756, m. July 15, 1777, Abner Fisk of Holliston, (b. 1754), and rn. to N. Y.
147. iv. Lois,⁵ March 19, 1758, m. Daniel Morse, Esq., r. Brookfield, Ms., and Herkimer, N. Y.; had,
1. Nancy,⁶ Sep. 16, 1783; m. Mr. Bridge, rs. Brooklyn, N. Y., the mother of *George Bridge*,⁷ Esq., of New York, and *Charles*,⁷ A. M. do.
 2. Daniel,⁶ Nov. '85; 3. Horace,⁶ Jan. 5, '87, r. Norwalk, O.
 4. Harvey Grout,⁶ Nov. 17, '88; d. Sep. 17, 1828, r. N.; was the father of Phebe, wf. of Hon. Myron H. Tilden of Cincin. O., and of Daniel Morse, M. D., of Lockport, N. Y. He was a principal projector of the Ohio Canal, in relation to which he exchanged ab. 300 letters with Dewitt Clinton.
- v. Samuel,⁵ July 10, 1760, (a Samuel bought 30 acres in Rutland, of John Grout,) and pr. others born at Rut.
-
18. 152. William,⁴ s. at Sud., m. Jan. 8, 1754, Eunice Cutting, b. May 5, 1728, dg. of Geo. C. of Watertown, by wf. Mary Brown; entered the army and was reported among the missing at the battle near Lake George, July 20, 1758. He had, 1. Wm.⁵ June 25, 1755; m. March 7, '77, Hannah Jennison, and 2d, April, '79, Sarah Jennison of Natick.

N. B.—For any additions hereafter reported for the above or ensuing Chapters, see Supplement.

CHAPT. II.

[REPORTED PRINCIPALLY BY MISS ELIZA GROUT GALE.]

1. Joseph Grout,² No. III., settled in Watertown, was styled cooper and carpenter, and became one of a mining co. with Hez. Usher of Bos. and Jacob Bullard of W. and others, who bought of Christopher Hall the right to all mines and minerals found and to be found on his land near Cold Spring in Groton. This suggests the origin of a tunnel, shown me as the work of Spaniards,² excavated under a hill near a brook west of G., which yields iron pyrites and yellow mica. He settled on the original homestead of 12 acres in W., which he sold Dec. 10, 1695. [M. D. 12, 145.] He made his will Sep. 1, 1720, which was proved Nov. 4, 1720, providing for his wid. Susanna, and giving to his dg. Susanna Smith £25, to dg. Mehetabel Grout £50, to be paid them in eight years after his decease. He made Joseph his executor and residuary legatee. [M. P. 16, 162.] He m. about 1680, Susanna Hagar, dg. of Wm. H. of W. by wf. Mary Bemis, and had at W.,
 2. 1. Susanna,³ March 31, 1681; m. March 23, 1710, Zach. Smith.
 5. 3. 11. Joseph,³ Feb. 6, 1682-3; m. Mary Rogers.
 4. 111. Mehetabel,³ who was unm. 1720.
3. 5. Joseph,³ m. Jan. 3, 1716-17, Mary (Harrington) Rogers, wid. of Daniel R., and dg. of Edward Harrington of W. by wf. Mary Ocington. He resided at W. until 1733. March 3, 1732-3, he purchased of Oliver Ward, for £890, a house, barn, and 75 acres at Westboro', [W. D. 7, 530], and d. there intestate 1759. His son Jona. as adm. presented an inventory of his estate, April 9, 1759, which had been reduced to £49.18.5. [W. P. 6, 127.] He had by wf. Mary at Wat.
 13. 6. 1. Mindwell,⁴ Nov. 17, 1718, d. June 8, '41; m. Nov. 11, 1735-6, Silas Brigham, s. of David and Mary of Westboro'.
 16. 7. 11. Susanna,⁴ Mar. 27, 1720, d. Mar. 17, 1816; m. Col. Levi Brigham, (bro. of Silas), June 6, 1745.
 21. 8. 111. Mehitabel,⁴ Feb. 5, 1726, d. Aug. 30, '95; m. 1749, Moses Brigham, s. of Nathan of Southboro'.
 29. 9. 111. Joseph,⁴ Nov. 2, 1727, d. Aug. 1, '98; m. Sarah Rice, dg. of Seth R. of Northboro'.
 38. 10. v. Jonathan,⁴ June 2, 1730, d. Dec. 3, 1801; m. Dec. 4, '61, Hannah Merriam, dg. of Dea. M. of Grafton.
 11. vi. Sarah,⁴ bap. Sept. 24, 1732; d. in infancy.
 46. 12. vii. Daniel,⁴ March 30, 1736-7, at Westboro'; m. Eliz. Adams of G.
6. 13. Mindwell,⁴ m. Silas Brigham, who d. Mar. 11, 1791, r. Shrewsb.; had
 59. 14. 1. Jemima,⁵ March 23, 1736; m. 1766, Constantine Hardy.
 11. Mary,⁵ April 19, 1739, d. Jan. 14, 1740.
 34. 15. 111. David,⁵ — 1740, d. Sep. 27, 1824; m. Mar 21, 1766, Mercy Maynard, who d. Nov. 10, 1766.
7. 16. Susanna (Grout) Brigham, distinguished for pleasing and dignified manners and energy of character, was highly respected through a

- long life of 96 yrs. She m. Col. Levi Brigham, b. Aug. 21, 1717, d. Feb. 1, 1787, r. Westboro'; had,
72. 17. i. Levi,⁵ Aug. 26, 1741, d. 1821; m. Tabitha Hardy.
 ii. Joseph,⁵ Dec. 21, 1747, d. Feb. 15, 1760.
 iii. Elijah,⁵ Jan. 14, 1750, d. 1750.
82. 18. iv. Elijah,⁵ Hon., July 7, 1751, d. Feb. 22, 1818; m. Sept. 21, 1780, Anna Sophia Parkman.
88. 19. v. Susanna,⁵ Jan. 29, 1754, d. Nov. 10, 1834; m. Jan. 9, 1777, Breck Parkman.
93. 20. vi. Winslow,⁵ June 18, 1756, d. Sep. 4, 1837; m. 1782, Alice Cushing.
 vii. Josiah,⁵ Aug. 12, 1758, d. unm. Jan. 9, 1788. An eminent physician in Westboro'.
- viii. Mindwell,⁵ Aug. 10, 1760, d. unm. Feb. 1, 1784.
 ix. Anna,⁵ May 28, 1763, d. May 30, 1790.
-
8. 21. Mehitabel,⁴ m. Moses Brigham, b. 1722, d. Dec. 3, '69, r. Westbo.; had
102. 22. i. Sarah,⁵ April 18, 1750, d. Aug. 20, 1827; m. July 2, 1772, Jonathan Forbes or Forbush.
112. 23. ii. Moses,⁵ May 31, 1753; m. Wealthy Johnson of Lebanon, Ct.
120. 24. iii. Phineas,⁵ July 23, 1755; m. April 29, 1779, Lydia Batherick.
125. 25. iv. Mehitabel,⁵ Jan. 31, 1758, d. Dec. 11, 1844; m. 1775, John Fay of Westboro'.
134. 26. v. Ebenezer,⁵ March 3, 1761; m. Judith Hasseltine of Westboro'.
140. 27. vi. Mary,⁵ July 2, 1764; m. abt. 1792, Dr. Amasa Braman of Sutton.
- 142 $\frac{3}{4}$. 28. vii. Joseph,⁵ A. M., Sep. 23, 1766, d. Sep. 10, 1821; m. Sarah Woods.
-
9. 29. Joseph,⁴ m. 1754, Sarah Rice, b. July 3, 1734; d. June 10, 1808; r. Westboro'; had
143. 30. i. Joseph,⁵ M. D., Dec. 3, 1755; m. '81, Phebe, dau. of Job Puffer.
 ii. Benjamin,⁵ M. D., April 22, 1757; d. unm. Feb. 3, 1783.
149. 31. iii. William,⁵ April 18, 1758; m. Rebecca Woodbury.
155. 32. iv. Sarah,⁵ Mar. 24, 1760, d. June 29, 1841; m. about 1783, Frederick Keyes of Acworth, N. H.
162. 33. v. Ebenezer,⁵ Col., Jan. 6, 1762, d. July 9, 1850; m. 1793, Polly Houston of Acworth.
168. 34. vi. Seth,⁵ Esq., Jan. 16, 1764, d. March 1823; m. Oct. 21, 1794, Susanna, dg. of Phineas Haskel of Westboro'.
171. 35. vii. Samuel,⁵ Dec. 8, 1765, d. July 30, 1827; m. June 7, 1795, Elizabeth, dg. of Phin. Gleason of Westb.; 2d, Wid. Susan (Eliot) Morse of Spencer.
- viii. Mindwell,⁵ Dec. 1, 1768, d. unm. 1788.
181. 36. ix. Elizabeth,⁵ Aug. 6, 1770; m. June 8, 1850, Jonas Gale of Sut.
 x. Dorothy,⁵ May 19, 1772, d. Nov. 30, '76.
 xi. Lucy,⁵ July 6, 1774; d. Sep. 17, '75.
182. 37. xii. Lucy,⁵ June 30, 1776; m. July 30, 1795, Benj. Clark of Westb.
-
10. 38. Jonathan,⁴ m. Hannah Merriam, who d. his wid., March 24, 1811, r. Westboro'; had
185. 39. i. Jonathan,⁵ Rev., A. M., April 11, 1763, d. June 6, 1835; m. Sep. 27, 1796, Polly Taylor.
186. 40. ii. Hannah,⁵ Jan. 8, 1765; m. 1790, Dea. Nath'l Newton of Hawley

187. 41. III. Mary,⁵ Feb. 16, 1767; m. Mar., 1803, Zebedee Reading of Graf
IV. Sarah,⁵ Oct. 25, 1769; d. unm.
188. 42. v. Ruth,⁵ Sept. 30, 1770; m. Sept. 25, 1794, Edward Glover.
189. 43. VI. Moses,⁵ Feb. 1, 1773; m. Oct. 14, 1804, Catharine Warren.
44. VII. Sarah,⁵ March 19, 1775; m. Moses Hall of Spencer. No chil.
- VIII. Nancy or Anna,⁵ 1798, d. Aug. 1, 1807.
190. 45. IX. Susan,⁵ 1780, d. Dec. 27, 1837; m. Oct. 14, 1804, John Warren
of Grafton.
-
12. 46. Daniel,⁴ m. Elizabeth Adams, b. March 18, 1744, d. Aug. 15, 1822,
dg. of Nath'l A. of Grafton; s. on a farm bet. Westbo. and G. and
rm. 1777, to Acworth, where he d. July 15, 1809; had,
191. 47. I. Daniel,⁵ M. D., Feb. 29, 1763, d. Oct. 2, 1802; m. Feb. 1, 1789,
Azubah Rockwood; had only Nancy, m. Dr. Tho. Barrett
of Chester, Vt.
192. 48. II. Andrew,⁵ Oct. 24, 1764, d. Oct. 12, 1836; m. Huldah Keyes.
193. 49. III. Elizabeth,⁵ Oct. 23, 1766; m. Tho. Dodge of Acworth.
194. 50. IV. Polly,⁵ Aug. 26, 1768, d. June 8, 1807; m. Amos Keyes.
195. 51. v. Lucy,⁵ Aug. 3, 1770, d. Jan. 8, 1819; m. Edwd. Slader of Ac.
196. 52. VI. Alexander,⁵ June 6, 1772, d. Oct. 3, 1841; m. Esther Fisher,
r. Francistown.
53. VII. Nathaniel,⁵ July 1, 1774, d. Feb. 14, 1844, sine prole; m. Lu-
cinda Slader, who d. 1806, and 2d, Mary Davis.
198. 54. VIII. Sally,⁵ Aug. 9, '76, d. June 17, 1807; m. Gowen Gilmore, Esq.
199. 55. IX. John,⁵ May 27, '78, at Ac., d. July 4, '38; m. Hannah Stebbins.
200. 56. x. Mindwell,⁵ Aug. 2, 1780, d. March 27, 1812; m. Elisha Park,
manufacturer, r. Ac.
201. 57. XI. Martha,⁵ Dec. 3, '82; m. James M. Warner, r. A.
202. 58. XII. Linda,⁵ Dec. 28, '85; m. Bezaleel Beckwith; 2d, — Prouty
of Royalston.
- XIII. Leonard,⁵ Feb. 29, 1787, d. Dec. 19, 1790.
-
14. 59. Jemima,⁵ m. Constantine Hardy, d. 1777, s. of Phineas H., r. West-
boro'; had,
60. I. Mindwell,⁶ Nov. 27, 1763; m. May, '85, Elijah Whitney of W.
61. II. Constantine,⁶ Jan. 10, 1767; m. Sally Flagg.
- III. Rachel,⁶ April 21, 1769; d. unm.
62. IV. Silas,⁶ May 17, 1771; m. Beulah Forbush.
63. v. Mary,⁶ April 30, 1773; m. — Goldthwaite of Northbridge.
- VI. Tabitha,⁶ March 26, 1775; d. unm. Dec. 15, 1841.
- VII. Prudence,⁶ Oct. 18, 1777; d. unm. Dec. 12, 1841.
-
15. 64. David Brigham,⁵ m. Mercy Maynard, who d. Nov. 10, 1766, and 2d,
'68, Martha Chamberlain of Westboro', who d. Aug. 9, 1807; and
3d, 1809, Hannah Marcy of Brooklyn, Ct.; r. Shrewsbury; had,
65. I. Nathaniel,⁶ July 27, 1769.
66. II. Edmund T.⁶, March 9, 1771.
- III. Mercy,⁶ June 10, 1773, d. Aug. 28, 1776.
- IV. Prescott,⁶ June 24, 1775, d. Sept. 22, 1776.
- v. David,⁶ Aug. 6, 1777, d. Aug. 26, 1780.
67. VI. Prescott,⁶ 1780.
68. VII. Martha,⁶ March 6, 1782; m. Balch Dean.

69. VIII. Mercy,⁶ March 21, 1784; m. 1806, John Rider.
70. IX. David,⁶ Aug. 15, 1786; m. a dg. of David Ripley, grad. at H. U. 1810, practised law in Greenfield and Fitchburg, and died in Iowa, 1843.
71. X. Ebenezer,⁶ 1789.
- XI. Luther,⁶ 1791, d. Aug. 27, 1793.
-
17. 72. Levi Brigham,⁵ m. July 9, 1771, Tabitha Hardy, r. Fitzwilliam; had,
73. I. Lydia,⁶ Aug. 24, 1772; m. Ephraim Phillips of Fitzw.
74. II. Joseph,⁶ June 2, 1774; m. — Fullam.
75. III. Hannah,⁶ March 12, 1777; m. — Perry.
76. IV. Levi,⁶ Dec. 19, 1778; m. Mary Ayer.
77. V. Tabitha,⁶ Sept. 30, 1780; m. Capt. — Wright.
78. VI. Anna,⁶ April 26, 1782; m. Capt. — Kendall.
79. VII. Rufus,⁶ Nov. 2, 1783, d. May 27, 1802.
80. VIII. Mindwell,⁶ April 11, 1785; m. — Scott.
81. IX. Susannah,⁶ April 30, 1790; m. — Potter.
-
18. 82. Elijah Brigham,⁵ Hon., grad. at Dart. Col., s. in Westboro' as a merchant; was 12 years a member of the Senate, 2 do. of the Ex. Council, 16 yrs. Judge of the C. C. P., and a mem. of Congress fr. 1810 until his death at Washington, Feb. 22, 1818. He m., Sep. 21, 1780, Anna Sophia Parkman, dg. of Rev. Eben'r P. of W., who d. Nov. 26, '83; and 2d, Apr. 20, '86, Wid. Sarah Hammock, who d. March 22, '87; and 3d, Dec. 16, '92, Sarah, b. July 28, 1756, d. Feb. 5, 1838, the dg. of the sage and sainted Patriot, Gen. Ward; had,
83. I. Anna Sophia,⁶ July 26, 1781; m. Mar. 9, 1813, Joseph F. Boardman of Hopkinton.
84. II. Elijah,⁶ April 21, 1783; m. March, 1806, Nancy, dg. of Col. Nathan Fisher of Westboro'.
85. III. Sally,⁶ Jan. 27, 1787; m. Oct. 1821, John Gregory of Charlest.
86. IV. Anna Maria,⁶ July 14, 1794, by 3d wf.; m. Oct. 12, 1818, Ebenezer Morgan Phillips, Esq. from Charlton, rs. Westboro'; had *Sarah Brigham*,⁷ Sep. 1, 1822; *John G.*⁷ d. '53.
- V. Sally Sophronia,⁶ Dec. 22, 1795; d. Dec. 3, 1810.
- VI. Dana Ward,⁶ March 9, 1797; d. unnm. Nov. 23, 1830.
- VII. Susanna Walter,⁶ May 4, 1798; d. Dec. 24, 1825.
87. VIII. Catharine Martha,⁶ Jan. 21, 1801; m. Feb. 18, 1830, George H. Lowe of Ashburnham.
-
19. 88. Susanna,⁵ m. Breck Parkman, Esq., an excellent man and highly respected merchant of Westboro', b. Jan. 27, 1748-9, the s. of Rev. Eben'r P., the 1st minister of W., and d. Feb. 3, 1825; had,
89. I. Hannah Breck,⁶ Oct. 22, 1778, d. Sep. 6, 1834; m. June 25, 1801, Dr. John E. Tyler of Boston.
90. II. Susan Brigham,⁶ April 13, 1781; m. Oct. 5, 1809, Rev. Elisha Rockwood, D. D.
91. III. Charles,⁶ May 26, 1785, d. Sep. 13, 1834; m. 1811, Joanna P. Fay, dg. of Jona. Fay of Concord.
- IV. Robert Breck,⁶ Sep. 29, 1789, d. unnm. April 30, 1855.
- V. Nancy,⁶ Dec. 31, 1792, d. Jan. 1, 1807.

- vi. Mary A.⁶, May 12, 1796, d. Dec. 23, 1812.
92. vii. Charlotte Sophia,⁶ Feb. 5, 1800; m. May 13, 1824, George Denny, merchant of Boston.
-
93. Winslow⁵ Brigham, m. Alice Cushing, b. July 23, 1757, d. Feb. 7, 1847, dg. of Col. Job C. of Shrewsbury, r. Northboro'; had,
 i. Emory,⁶ Sep. 22, 1782, d. '83; ii. Emory,⁶ Jan. 5, '84, d. '85.
94. iii. Nathaniel,⁶ Oct. 7, 1785; m. Dorothy Ball, b. April 11, 1786.
95. iv. Alice,⁶ March 11, 1787; m. April 22, 1812, Seth Rice, son of Deacon Seth of Northboro'.
96. v. Josiah,⁶ Sep. 1, 1788; m. Nov. 23, 1814, Elizabeth, dg. of John Fiske of Northboro'.
97. vi. Lucy C.⁶, Sep. 27, 1789; m. 1, Jesse Morse of Spencer; 2d, May 3, 1847, Nathan White.
- vii. Nancy,⁶ Oct. 1, 1791, d. May 1, 1792.
98. viii. Nancy,⁶ Dec. 2, 1792; m. 1839, Maj. Eli Prouty of Spencer.
99. ix. Emory,⁶ April 16, 1794; m. Lucy Corbett.
100. x. Mindwell,⁶ May 5, 1796; m. Abram Brigham, s. of Dr. Daniel xi. Winslow,⁶ Dec. 11, 1797, d. 1818. [of Berlin.
101. xii. Lydia,⁶ Aug. 11, 1799; m. Thos. T. Farnsworth of Groton.
-
102. Sarah,⁵ m. Dea Jonathan Forbes or Forbush, who d. June 15, 1805; r. Westboro'; had,
 103. i. Moses,⁶ April 18, 1773; m. 1797, Abigail Baker.
 104. ii. Jonathan,⁶ Dec. 6, 1775; m. Jan. 17, 1802, Esther Chamberlain.
 105. iii. Holland,⁶ July 7, 1777; m. Nov. 7, 1803, Polly, dg. Col. Moses Wheelock of Westboro'.
 106. iv. Ephraim,⁶ Sep. 17, 1779; m. Mary, dg. of Maj. Goddard of And.
 107. v. Sarah,⁶ Oct. 13, 1782; m. May, 1815, John Sanborn of Westb.
 108. vi. Hannah,⁶ April 18, 1785; m. 1819, Silas Maynard of Westb.
 109. vii. Elias,⁶ Aug. 10, 1789; m. Sep. 1811, Mary Wadsworth of Graf.
 110. viii. Nancy,⁶ May 24, 1790; m. 1812, Sam'l Chamberlain of Westb.
 111. ix. Achsah,⁶ June 22, 1794; m. Nov. 30, 1815, Eli Chamberlain, son of Daniel of Westb.
-
112. Moses⁵ Brigham, r. Hanover, N. H., where he d.; m. Wealthy Johnson, and 2d, Lucinda Tiffany of Warren, N. H.; had,
 113. i. Wealthy C.⁶, m. John Ham.
 114. ii. Bela B.⁶, m. 1, Hannah Davenport; 2, Abby Whitney.
 115. iii. Susan L.⁶, m. John Munroe; iv. John H., d. unm.
 116. v. Fanny,⁶ by 2d wf.; m. Seneca Allen.
 117. vi. Lucy M.⁶, m. Abram Twax.
 118. vii. George D.⁶, d. 1837; viii. Maria,⁶ d. unm.
 119. ix. Sophia A.⁶, m. Carlos Colton.
-
120. Phineas⁵ Brigham, r. Westboro'; m. Lydia Batherick, dg. of David B. of Westboro', r. W.; had,
 121. i. Eli,⁶ May 3, 1780; m. Asenath Warren of Westb.
 122. ii. Phineas,⁶ March 28, 1782; m. Mar. 19, 1805, Lydia Wilkins.
 123. iii. Willard,⁶ Sep. 20, 1784; m. Nov. 21, 1810, Betsey Sherman.
 iv. Lydia,⁶ Sep. 23, 1787, d. '91; v. Nahum,⁶ Feb. 10, 1790, d. '92.
 vi. Stephen,⁶ June 3, 1792, d. unm. in Upton.
 124. vii. Lambert,⁶ June 7, 1794, m.

25. 125. Mehitabel,⁵ m. John Fay, who d. June 9, 1837, r. Westboro'; had,
 126. I. Polly,⁶ Dec. 22, 1778; m. Elias Miller.
 II. Mehitabel,⁶ Feb. 20, 1781, d. March 5, '81.
 III. Mehitabel,⁶ March 19, 1782, d. unkn. '54.
127. IV. John,⁶ April 19, 1784; m. March 13, 1808, Elizabeth, dg. of
 Daniel Noyes.
128. V. Joseph,⁶ Sep. 27, 1786; m. 1815, Eunice, dg. Peter Fay, Southb.
129. VI. Lucy,⁶ Jan. 26, 1789; m. Willard Gates of Worcester.
130. VII. Edward,⁶ July 19, 1791; m. Priscilla Price of Albany.
131. VIII. Sukey, Sep. 30, 1794; m. April 11, 1821, Jonas Stone.
132. IX. Josiah,⁶ Dec. 29, 1797; m. 1839, Mary, dg. David Warren of W.
133. X. Charles M.⁶, Sep. 24, 1803; m. Mrs. Althea R. Waters of Charl
 XI. Nancy M.⁶, b. April 15, 1805, d. unkn. March 28, 1839.
-
26. 134. Ebenezer,⁵ m. Judith Hasseltine, r. Townsend; had,
 135. I. John,⁶ m. Orpha Hasseltine. 136. II. Moses,⁶ 137. III. Ly
 man,⁶ 138. IV. Judith,⁶ m. Judson Murdock. 139. V. Weal
 thy,⁶ m. Elijah Allen.
-
27. 140. Mary,⁵ m. Dr. Amasa Braman, r. Millbury; had,
 141. I. Dana Augustus,⁶ Aug. 1794, A. B., Brown Univ. 1815, m. Eliza
 dg. of Elijah Burbank, Millbury.
 142. II. Mary,⁶ m. Dr. William Benedict of M.
 142½. III. Ann,⁶ m. Le Barron Putnam of Sutton.
-
28. 142¾. Joseph Brigham,⁵ A. M. Dart. Col., a lawyer, m. Sarah Woods, b
 June 9, 1776, d. Feb. 21, 1806, r. Marlboro' where he d.; had,
 I. Eliza C.⁶, Jan. 27, 1795; m. May 15, 1823, Martin Stone, a law
 yer of Concord.
 II. Lydia V.⁶, April 19, 1796, d. unkn.
 III. Sally C.⁶, Jan. 29, 1798; m. Oct. 17, 1820, John Cotting, Marl
 IV. Joseph C.⁶, Dec. 20, 1800; m. 1829, Hannah Lincoln, Taunton
 V. Moses W.⁶, Dec. 18, 1802, d. unkn. in Texas, stabbed with dirk
 VI. Frances L.⁶, July 21, 1803, d. unkn. Sep. 18, '45; a dentist.
 VII. Caroline M.⁶, Feb. 20, 1805; m. Jan. '25, Rich'd Farwell, Marl
-
30. 143. Joseph Grout,⁵ M. D., d. May 28, 1820; m. Phebe Puffer, who d
 Nov. 28, 1839. He s. in Grafton, and 1794 rm. to Monson; had
 144. I. Nabum,⁶ April 4, 1782; m. Sally, dg. of Daniel Carpenter of
 M., r. M., Whitingham, Vt., now rs. Leon, Cattaraugus Co
 N. Y.; had 1. *Elijah B.*⁷; 2. *Joseph*⁷; 3. *Annis*⁷; 4. *Chloe*⁷.
 5. *Rathbun*⁷; 6. *Seth*⁷ m. Sarah Taggart, 1846, rs. Bos., had
 George Henry,⁸ June 14, 1849; 7. *James*⁷ m. 1845, Emme
 line Elwood, rs. Bos., had James Henry,⁸ b. Nov. 1, '46, d
 Oct. '48; 8. *Daniel*⁷ d. Oct. 1851, a. 23, m. 1850, Harrie
 Elwood, r. Bos., had Georgiana,⁸ April 1, 1853; 9. *Samuel*⁷
145. II. Joseph,⁶ May 19, 1785; m. Nov. 12, 1807, Nancy Cotton, b
 Dec. 12, 1783, of Monson, r. M.; had 1. *Joseph B.*⁷, Sep. 2
 1808, m. 1839, Sarah Pritchard of Brookfield, had 1. Charles,
 Jan. '41; 2. a dg. 2. *Elizabeth C.*⁷, Sep. 22, 1816, m. Dan
 iel Carpenter, rs. Monson. Nancy C. d. June 25, '25, and Je
 seph⁶ m. 2d, June 29, '36, Miriam Groves of Monson, b. Sep

39, 1802. 3. *Samuel F.*⁷, Feb. 12, 1841, d. Feb. 16, '41; 4. *Miriam N.*⁷, Aug. 2, 1842. Miriam (Groves) d. Sep. 25, 1848, and Joseph⁶ m. May 30, 1849, Wid. Parma Fuller, of Ludlow, Vt.

146. III. Phebe,⁶ July 7, 1787, (d.); m. Col. John Hoar of Monson, rs. M.; had 1. *Phebe*,⁷ m. Orsamus White, rs. Monson; 2. *Rice*,⁷ m. Mary Ann Smith; 3. *Susan*,⁷ m. Parsons Cady; 4. *Caroline*,⁷ m. — Bradway; 5. *Emily*,⁷ m. Almus White; 6. *Mercy*,⁷ m. Lucius Shaw; 7. *Harriet*,⁷ m. — Ruby.
- IV. Benjamin,⁶ b. 1790, d. 1790.
147. V. Chloe,⁶ March 31, 1792; m. Dec. 20, 1809, Charles Gardner, who d. Dec. 9, '48, r. Monson; and 2d, April, 1851, Noah Stimson of Palmer, r. Monson, Enfield and Brookfield; had 1. *Mary*,⁷ July 11, 1810, m. Nov. 20, 1833, Darius Chace of Harwich; 2. *Eliza*,⁷ Aug. 18, 1813, m. May 3, 1837, James Learned; 3. *Charles P.*⁷, Dec. 19, 1817, m. Oct. 30, 1839, Lydia Crocker of S. Wilbraham; 4. *Alexander H.*⁷, Dec. 28, 1824, d. June 14, 1839.
148. VI. Benjamin,⁶ March 31, 1795, d. April 28, 1841; m. Lucy Shaw, d. Nov. 6, 1839, r. Munson; had 1. *Eliza*,⁷ m. Harrison Green; 2. *Benjamin W.*⁷, m. Laura Bugbee; 3. *John H.*⁷; 4. *Maria*,⁷ m.; 5. *Mindwell*,⁷ m. — Woodworth; 6. *Edwin*⁷; 7. *Mary*⁷; 8. *Lucy*⁷.

31. 149. William Grout,⁵ Esq., enlisted in the American army a few months before he was 18; and at the battle of Monmouth he was overcome by the heat, ("melted") taken to the hospital, and six months afterwards carried on a litter to Westboro', where he nearly recovered; m. Rebecca Woodbury, dg. of Zach. W. of Beverly, and 2d, Amey Campbell, May 20, 1799, s. at Acworth, N. H., where he acted as a magistrate for 30 years, and often as rep. in the Leg. of N. H. At the age of 50 he united with the Bap. Chh., and was a man of uncommon abilities and hopeful piety. In 1828 he rm. to Rushford, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 9, 1836, aged 78. He had,
- I. Hannah,⁶ b. 1793, d. aged 5 yrs.
150. II. Mindwell,⁶ b. 1795, d. aged 49; m. John C. McKean of Acw., rm. to Genesee, N. Y.; had 1. *John C.*⁷; 2. *Mary*⁷; 3. *Wm. Grout*⁷; 4. *Rebecca*,⁷ all r. in Pa. and Ill.
151. III. Rebecca,⁶ April 22, 1802, d. 1821; m. Reuben Gates of Acw., drowned 1823; had *Reuben*,⁷ 1821, m. Esther, dg. of James de Golier of Bradford, Pa., and was killed by a tree in 1849, leaving 4 children.⁸
152. IV. Amey,⁶ April 20, 1804, d. Dec. '56, sine prole; m. Sam'l Herrick, r. Lindon.
153. V. Wm. Grout,⁶ M. D., b. Nov. 7, 1805, studied medicine; m. Sep. 27, '29, Minerva Stevens from Stockbridge, Mass.; practised with good success 6 yrs. in N. Y., rm. ab. 1843 to N. Camden, Lorain Co., O., of which he remains the only phys.; had
1. *Nancy L.*⁷, Oct. 22, 1830, m. Harvey Butler, rs. C.; had, 1. *Lois Maria*,⁸ Nov. 17, 1852, d. Oct. 20, '54; 2. *Emma*,⁸ Oct. 31, '54.
2. *Seth*,⁷ Oct. 20, '32, rs. Chicago, Ill.; 3. *Wm. H.*⁷, Aug.

- 21, 1835, rs. Mansfield, O.; 4. *Minerva*,⁷ Jan. 8, 1838;
5. *Rebecca*,⁷ March 8, 1840; 6. *Amy*,⁷ Oct. 12, 1842;
7. *Mary J.*,⁷ March 25, '45.
- vi. Hannah,⁶ 1808, rs. unim. in O. vii. Lucy,⁶ Sep. 10, 1810,
d. July 6, 1811.
-
32. 155. Sarah,⁵ m. Frederic Keyes, who d. April 30, 1785; and 2d, Euse-
bius Silsby, d. Sep. 12, 1831, r. Ac.; had,
1. Frederick,⁶ b. 1784, d. 1785.
156. 11. Frederick,⁶ by 2d hus., m. Amanda Abel of Ac., rs. Erie, Pa.;
had 1. *Alfred*,⁷; 2. *Frederick*,⁷; 3. *Harriet*,⁷; 4. *Maria*,⁷;
5. *Sylvester*.⁷
111. Sally,⁶ d. 1813.
157. 1v. Eusebius,⁶ m. Rebecca Priest.
158. v. Mindwell,⁶ April, 1790, d. Oct. 12, 1851; m. Issachar Mayo, r.
Acw.; had, 1. *Theron*,⁷ 1811; 2. *Watson*,⁷ 1812; 3. *Sarah*
Ann,⁷; 4. *Mary*,⁷; 5. *Mindwell*,⁷; 6. *Harriet*.⁷
159. vi. Philinda,⁶ m. Nabum Orcutt; 2d, — Harwood, r. Lynn; had
1. *Wm.*,⁷; 2. *Sophia*.⁷
160. vii. Sophia,⁶ m. Robert Clark, r. Lempster; had 1. *Eusebius*,⁷; 2.
John,⁷; 3. *Bradley*,⁷; 4. *Emily*,⁷, 5. *Sally*,⁷; 6. *Mindwell*.⁷
161. viii. Joseph,⁶ Nov. 10, 1799, m. 1824, Mary Keyes of Acworth, b.
Aug. 19, 1802, dg. of Amos K. by wf. Polly Grout, dg. of
Daniel; had 1. *Pamelia*,⁷ Sep. 15, 1826, m. Oct. 23, '49,
Gardner Durant, r. Newport, N. H.; 2. *Julia*,⁷ Aug. 31, '28,
m. March 11, '52, Milton P. Thornton.
-
33. 162. Ebenezer Grout,⁵ Col. of 16th Reg. of N. H., 4 yrs. rep. in her Leg.
and greatly respected for his integrity and beloved for his deep
piety, m. Polly Houston, r. Acworth; had,
163. 1. Benjamin,⁶ May 4, 1794; m. 1819, Orra, dg. of David Cum-
mings; served as Lieut. in the war of 1812, r. Acw.; had
1. *Laura Russel*,⁷ Nov. 20, 1820, m. June 16, '48, Lewis B.
Tibbets of Lowell, and 2d, Rev. Eleazer Smith, of Salmon
Falls, N. H.; 2. *Carlos Benj.*,⁷ Oct. 14, 1823, m. April, '48,
Elizabeth, dg. of James Johnson, Chelsea, Vt.; 3. *Sarah J.*,⁷
Aug. 3, 1825, m. '52, Lorenzo D. Coggeshall of N. York;
4. *Ebenezer*,⁷ June 28, '28; 5. *Alonzo*,⁷ Jan. 25, '31, d. '31;
6. *Alonzo C.*,⁷ Nov. 18, 1832; 7. *Solon*,⁷ April 2, 1835; 8.
Fanny,⁷ Sep. 15, 1837; 9. *Chauncey L.*,⁷ Jan. 30, '40; 10.
Frank R.,⁷ Dec. 11, 1842.
11. Nancy,⁶ Oct. 8, 1795, d. March 1, 1803.
164. 111. Sally,⁶ Jan. 2, 1798; m. March 30, 1825, Horace Campbell of
Ac.; had 1. *Mary Grout*,⁷ Feb. 18, '26, m. Charles B. Cum-
mings; 2. *Sarah*,⁷ June 4, '28, m. Henry Lorenzo Silsby,
(son of Henry); 3. *Nancy*,⁷ Dec. 27, 1830; 4. *Horace F.*,⁷
Feb. 6, '31; 5. *Sylvester*,⁷ Feb. 9, '33; 6. *Ebenezer Grout*,⁷
April 30, 1841.
- 1v. Polly,⁶ May 3, 1801; d. Aug. 9, 1802.
165. v. Polly,⁶ Nov. 17, 1802; m. Nov. 10, '25, Alvah, son of Daniel
Cummings of Acw.; had 1. *Alvah R.*,⁷ Aug. 27, '26, m. Ma-
ry, dg. of Cotton Davis, Ac.; 2. *Eben. Grout*,⁷ Nov. 13, '28,

- m. May 6, '55, Jane Woodbury; 3. *Oscar*,⁷ March 6, '31, m. March 1, '54, Abby Noyes; 4. *George A.*,⁷ June 13, '33, m. May, '54, Elizabeth Smith; 5. *Mary Jane*,⁷ Apr. 17, '35; 6. *Sarah Ann*,⁷ Nov. 10, '37; 7. *Laura*,⁷ June 18, '40, d. July 30, '40; 8. *Laura L.*,⁷ Nov. 19, '41; 9. *David M.*⁷ March 5, '44.
- 166 vi. Nancy,⁶ March 12, 1804, d. Nov. 4, '56; m. Feb. 7, '28, Winslow, son of Galen Allen, rs. Ac.; had 1. *Nancy Grout*,⁷ Jan. 27, '29; 2. *George W.*,⁷ April 26, '30; 3. *Ebenezer Grout*,⁷ Nov. 30, '31; 4. *Galen*,⁷ Aug. 2, '33; 5. *Mary Grout*,⁷ Feb. 2, '35; 6. *Lyman C.*,⁷ Sep. 12, '36; 7. *Chauncy L.*,⁷ June 3, '38; 8. *Carlos*,⁷ April 25, '40; 9. *Julia Ann*,⁷ Jan. 23, '44; 10. *Harlan P.*,⁷ April 25, '46; 11. *Harriet N.*,⁷ Aug. 16, '44.
- vii. Ebenezer,⁶ Feb. 20, 1806, d. March 21, '08.
- viii. Mindwell,⁶ Aug. 10, 1808, d. March 8, '12.
167. ix. Ebenezer,⁶ Nov. 23, 1810, m. Dec. '39, Zama, dg. of Mezeldi Keyes, r. Ac.; had 1. *Ebenezer S.*,⁷ June 2, '47; 2. *Carlos L.*,⁷ '49; 3. *Seth*,⁷ Sep. 13, '53, d. Aug. 6, '56.
- x. Mindwell,⁶ July 7, 1812, d. unm. Dec. 29, '56.
-
4. 168. Seth,⁵ Esq., m. Susanna Haskell, who d. Dec. 23, 1839, r. Winchendon, Falmouth, Me., and Northboro'; had,
- i. Phinehas,⁶ Aug. 4, 1795, d. Jan. 5, '96.
169. ii. Susan,⁶ Dec. 14, 1797, m. April 17, 1821, Daniel Holbrook, who d. Oct. 17, '35; and 2d, Capt. Cyrus Gale, Feb. 18, '52, rs. Northboro'; had by 1st hus., *Charles Grout*,⁷ 1821, m. Aug. '47, Sarah Nason, from Berwick, Me.
170. iii. Eliza,⁶ Oct. 20, 1807, d. Feb. 23, '37; m. May, '27, Levi Holbrook; had *Levi*,⁷ March 7, '36, grad. Yale Col. '57, with the highest honors in his class.
-
5. 171. Samuel,⁵ m. Elizabeth Gleason, who d. May 12, 1808; and 2d, April 5, 1811, Susanna Morse, widow of Jos. M. of Spencer, who d. Sep. 22, 1821; r. Westboro'; had,
172. i. Mindwell,⁶ Nov. 20, 1795; m. Dec. 1, 1821, Abijah Nourse, who d. Feb. 25, 1850, r. Shrewsbury; had 1. *Amos Davis*,⁷ July 27, 1824; 2. *Albert G.*,⁷ July 9, 1827; 3. *Sarah R.*,⁷ Nov. '31, d. July 5, '32; 4. *Lucy F.*,⁷ Nov. 9, '33, m. Aaron Cutler of Shrewsbury.
173. ii. Betsey,⁶ July 23, 1797, d. Sep. 3, 1844; m. April 4, '21, Eli, s. of Benj. Harrington of W.; had 1. *Benj.*,⁷ March 9, '23, m. Elizabeth, dg. of John Stowe of Graf.; 2. *Elizabeth*,⁷ Sep. 17, 1825, m. May, '53, Calvin Anger of Worcester; 3. *Henry*,⁷ Sep. 9, '28, m. March 22, '53, Eliza, dg. of Samuel Payson of Holliston; 4. *Daniel*,⁷ May 17, 1832.
174. iii. Melinda,⁶ June 18, 1799; m. Oct. 10, 1820, Jonathan Whipple, who d. Nov. 10, '51, r. Graf. and Bos.; had 1. *John Adams*,⁷ Sep. 10, 1822, m. May 12, '47, Elizabeth Mann, rs. Bos., had i. Martha Elizabeth,⁸ June 22, '48; ii. Sarah Kimball,⁸ March 13, 1850; iii. Ella Melinda,⁸ Dec. 22, '51; iv. Annie Adams,⁸ July 12, '53; v. Mary Frances,⁸ April 12, '55; vi.

- a dg., May 8, '57. 2. *Lucy E.*⁷, Jan. 20, 1825, d. unm. Jan. 18, 1843. 3. *Jona. Francis*⁷, Oct. 11, 1829, m. Oct. 11, '53. Sarah Ann Bradford, Graf. Vt., rs. New York, had Helen,⁸ Aug. 1, '54, d. '56. 4. *Melinda Groul*⁷, March 5, 1831, m. April 27, '53, John S. Walker of Medway; had Helen Melinda,⁸ June 3, '54. 5. *Charles Henry*⁷, Jan. 2, '35, d. '35.
175. iv. Sarah Rice,⁶ March 25, 1802; m. Oct. 23, '27, Aaron Kimball of Grafton, rs. Bos.; had *Augustus H.*⁷, March 17, 1829, m. May 29, '51, Louisa A. Daniels, had Louisa D. (d.)
v. Samuel,⁶ March 3, 1804, d. unm. Jan. 11, '39.
176. vi. Nancy,⁶ April 24, 1806, m. Nov. 15, '30, Joshua B. Kimball of Grafton; had 1. *Charles W.*⁷, Aug. 17, '31, m. May 15, '54. Mary E. Town of Fitchburg, rs. Bos., had Alice Nancy,⁸ April 21, '55. 2. *George H.*⁷, Feb. 25, '39.
177. vii. Susan D.⁶, Dec. 27, 1812, by 2d wf.; m. Sep. 6, '37, Ebenezer Upham, b. May 24, 1806, from Windham, Vt., rs. Chesterfield, Ill.; had 1. *Mary A.*⁷, May 9, 1840; 2. *Frances A.*⁷, March 21, '42; 3. *Herbert E.*⁷, b. '46, d. '50.
178. viii. Catherine E.⁶, March 1, 1815; m. Oct. 11, '36, Daniel Clapp. b. Feb. 12, 1811, r. Gardner; had 1. *Susan Groul*⁷, Oct. 22, '37, m. May 19, '57, Artemas Coolidge; 2. *Joseph W.*⁷, Dec. 14, '39; 3. *Samuel B.*⁷, June 9, '41; 4. *Sarah M.*⁷, Nov. 15, '43; 5. *Daniel E.*⁷, July 26, '48; 6. *Edward K.*⁷, Oc. 7, '53.
179. ix. Joseph Putnam,⁶ Aug. 31, 1816; m. Dec. 25, '46, Senia Ann Thompson, r. Agency City, Ia.
180. x. Benjamin Buckley,⁶ Jan. 12, 1820; m. April, 1851, Mary Ann Read of Rutland, b. Jan. 31, '25, rs. Chesterfield, Ill.; had 1. *Susan E.*⁷, July 29, '54; 2. *Samuel R.*⁷, Jan. 9, '57.
-
36. 181. Elizabeth Grout,⁵ m. Nov. 1, 1795, Jonas Gale, b. March 6, 1765, s. of Nehemiah G. of Sutton, s. in S., now Millbury, where he died Nov. 21, 1814. She d. in Washington, D. C., June 8, 1850. Mrs. Gale united with a kind and benevolent spirit great energy and strength of character. For 58 years she walked with the Baptist church, exhibiting in her daily deportment unequivocal signs of deep and fervent piety. Truly might she be called a mother in Israel. The close of her long and useful life was serene; and, to the last, she utterly discarded her own goodness as a ground of justification, and placed all her trust in the merits of Christ. Her last words were, "Let me go, let me go to my Saviour." She had,
i. Nancy,⁶ b. Aug. 11, 1796, d. unm. Nov. 22, 1814.
ii. Lucy,⁶ May 3, 1798, d. Feb. 3, 1830; m. Oct. 8, 1820, Benj. Pond, M. D. of Westboro', who d. June 7, 1857, a man of professional eminence and great moral worth; had 1. *Joseph C.*⁷, April 20, '29, d. Jan. 25, '30.
iii. Leonard D. Gale,⁶ A. M., M. D., b. July 25, 1800, at Sutton, now Millbury. At the age of 14 he lost his father, and his training thereafter devolved upon his mother, who was a woman of great decision and energy and uncommon piety. Her first desire was to see her children Christians; the next that they should be well educated. Soon after the death of his father he was sent to school, and was placed first under



Engraving by Boston

July 1862
V. L. Gale



the care of Rev. Dr. Going of Worcester, and afterwards at Leicester Academy. Here he acquired a taste for study, and decided upon a collegiate course. His mother, meantime, had removed to her native town, where she would have a better opportunity to educate her children. Here he pursued his studies, teaching a district school in winter; and in 1821, entered Brown University, Providence, where he remained three years. He then removed to Union College at Schenectady, where he graduated in 1825. The small patrimony left him by his father was now exhausted; he must henceforth make his way in the world by his own energies. He was not a man of brilliant genius, but he had that which is more necessary to success in life—a fixed purpose, untiring industry, and a patient, persevering spirit.

Having decided upon the medical profession, he entered the office of his cousin, Dr. E. G. Dannel of New York, as a pupil, in the autumn of 1825. Here he continued through the winter; but his health failing, he was unable to procure the means of support and continue his studies; so, after having attended one course of lectures, he gave up the study of medicine for the present and engaged in teaching. During the two years he was thus engaged, he applied himself to the study of the natural sciences, particularly chemistry, and commenced lecturing, delivering his first course in Peale's Museum.

He now resumed the study of medicine, and in 1830 received his M. D. from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the city of New York. The same year he connected himself with the Presbyterian Church, under the care of Rev. Dr. Cox, but has since removed his relation to the Episcopal Church. The nine years following, he remained in New York, struggling against reverses, but patiently persevering notwithstanding repeated losses and disappointments. During this period he was employed first as Assistant Prof. of Chemistry in the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons, and afterwards as Prof. of Chemistry in the New York College of Pharmacy, (which latter place he held four years,) Prof. of Chemistry, Geology and Mineralogy in the University of New York, and Lecturer and Teacher of Chemistry in Madame Okiel's school, where he was engaged ten years.

In 1832 he was resident physician in one of the cholera hospitals, during the prevalence of the epidemic in that city, continuing meantime, with great ardor, the study of chemistry, and lecturing. In 1833 he was employed to make a Geological survey of the Island of New York, and the same year assisted Prof. Morse in constructing the Electro Magnetic Telegraph. In 1834 he published a Chemistry for Schools, the whole edition of which was destroyed by fire. A second edition was published in 1837, which met a better fate, and was well received.

Aug. 21, 1835, he was married to Anna E., a daughter of Capt. Lewis Smith, who commanded a vessel in the war of 1812. In the winter of 1839-40, he left New York, having been appointed Prof. of Chemistry in Jefferson College, Washington, (Mi.) where he remained two years, performing the duties of the President as well as his own. At the end of that period, he returned to New

York; difficulties growing out of the commercial crisis at that time having so affected the pecuniary interests of the College it was necessary to suspend operations. The four years following, he was chiefly employed in manufacturing chemicals. In 1843, Prof. Morse commenced laying the wires for the Electric Telegraph between Washington and Baltimore, and Dr. Gale was employed to assist him.

In 1846 he received the appointment of Assistant Examiner in the Patent Office at Washington. In removing thither, the vessel which contained his effects, among which were a very valuable library of seven or eight hundred volumes and his chemical apparatus, was wrecked, and the whole lost without insurance. His family, among whom was his aged mother, barely escaped with their lives.

His life had been hitherto a succession of losses and disappointments, such as few, without the aid of God's grace, would have endured without faltering. Twice he had been robbed of everything, twice lost his property by fire, and now the wreck had nearly completed the work. But grateful to God, who had carried him through so many difficulties and had now spared to him the lives of his family, he applied himself with renewed energy to his new employment, and, by good management and economy, succeeded in a few years in retrieving his fortunes. Two years after he was promoted to a chief Examinership, which place he still retains, and is now the oldest Examiner in the office. His department is the Chair of Chemistry. He is an active member of Trinity Church in Washington City, and has maintained throughout his life an unblemished moral character, is a sincere and consistent christian, liberal to the poor, and a ready and cheerful contributor to every christian object. In the social relations of life, those who know him best appreciate him most highly. He had 1. *Clara Augusta*,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1837; 2. *Wm. Lewis*,⁷ March 14, 1841, d. March 18, 1842.

- iv. *Philenca*,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1802, d. March 2, '04.
- v. *Philenca*,⁶ March 6, 1804, d. Jan. 23, '15.
- vi. *Benjamin A.*,⁶ April 3, 1806, d. Jan. 29, '08.
- vii. *Jonas R.*,⁶ March 30, 1808; m. Sep. 29, 1829, *Cynthia M.*, dg. of *Jasper Adams* of Southboro,⁷ who d. Feb. 23, '55; and 2d, April 16, '56, *Rosina Latham*, dg. of Dr. L. of Ill., rs. Delavan, Ill.; had 1. *Charles Leonard*,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1830; m. Sep. 1853, *Caroline Cheever* of D.; 2. *Henry Russel*,⁷ Jan. 19, 1834; 3. *Cyrus Adams*,⁷ Nov. 9, 1838, d. '38.
- viii. *Elizabeth Grout*,⁶ b. July 29, 1810, resides unm. at Washington, D. C. and unites with other useful pursuits that of genealogy. The contents of this Chapter are only an abridgment of the collections she has disinterestedly made and gratuitously reported, and imperfectly show what may be accomplished by female hands in this department of useful historical research. May her labors be continued in perfecting and enlarging this Genealogy, in anticipation of a demand for a volume of Grout and De Groot history by the next generation.

182. Lucy,⁵ m. Benjamin Clark, b. Feb. 14, 1772, d. Aug. 17, 1751, r. Westboro', Cambridge, Boston and Bellingham; had,
1. Benj. Grout,⁶ Aug. 31, 1797, d. Sep. 1, '97.
 11. Benj. F.⁶, April 22, 1805, d. unm. Oct. 18, '33.
111. Lucy Ann,⁶ April 24, 1807; m. Dec. 13, 1827, Whitman Bates of Belling., who d. Dec. 12, '49, r. Mendon and Pawtucket; had
1. *Caroline L.*⁷, Oct. 10, '28, m. May 9, '55, Dexter Chilson of Bel.;
 2. *Frederick*,⁷ Aug. 22, '31, m. June 11, '56, Harriet N. Reed of Pawtucket.
- IV. Joseph Grout,⁶ July 14, 1811, was connected with the Exploring Expedition under Col. Wilkes, and subsequently in the employ of the Bethel Society of New York, possessed fine talents; d. Aug. 26, '50, at sea; m. July 4, '45, Elizabeth Stukeley of New York, r. ditto; had
1. *Lutilla Amelia*,⁷ June 28, 1846;
 2. *Emma Augusta*,⁷ Jan. 13, 1850.
- v. Charles,⁶ Jan. 2, 1816, d. Jan. 20, '16.
- VI. Mary Sophia,⁶ Nov. 3, 1820, m. 1844, Albert Slocum of Bellingham, rs. Delavan, Ill.

1198597

185. Jonathan,⁵ Rev., A. M., grad. Harv. Col. July 21, 1790, studied Theology with Rev. Dr. Lyman of Hatfield, was licensed Aug. 7, 1793, preached first at Hawley, where the church voted him a call Aug. 20, and he was ord. Oct. 23 ensuing, in a barn yet standing, which had been converted into a place of worship. "Mr. G." says a Rev. cotemporary, "was a peacemaker and a man of an excellent spirit;" "he was a diligent, laborious, and successful minister; he loved his people and they loved him." He remained sole pastor of this chh. about 40 ys., and nominally 42, until his death. He seems to have been excused some portion of his time for missionary labors; for another of his brethren says of him, "he was a bright, noble, generous, sociable, and free hearted man; not a Calvinist of the highest grade, yet a good man and popular preacher. He had a loud and commanding voice, and was one of the most popular missionaries in Maine." As an expression of their respect and gratitude, the people of H. after his decease, June 2, 1835, erected him a monument, with an inscription just and honorable to both. Mr. G. m. Sep. 27, 1796, Polly Taylor, dg. of Samuel T. Esq. of Rutland or Buckland, N. H., who survives at the age of 87 years. They had,
- i. A son,⁶ b. April 6 and d. April 7, 1797.
 11. Polly,⁶ May 22, 1798, m. Thaxter Pool, Dec. 3, 1821, r. Hamilton
 111. Sophronia,⁶ July 12, 1800. [Village, N. Y.]
 - IV. Jonathan,⁶ March 26, 1802, d. Aug. 5, 1814.
 - v. Samuel Taylor,⁶ April 14, 1804; m. May 9, '26, Laura Joy, rs. H.; had
1. *Laura A.*⁷, April 13, 1827, m. Aug. '48, Dr. Justin B. Warriner, who d. July, 1849, by whom she had a son, b. at the interment of his father; and 2d, Christopher A. Stebbins, Oct. '53, rs. Deerfield;
 2. *Thaxter Pool*,⁷ Dec. 2, '29, d. Aug. '53;
 3. *Hannah Joy*,⁷ March 20, '32, m. Nov. '53, George S. Clark, rs. E. Hampton, had a son, Dec. '56;
 4. *Mary Pool*,⁷ Aug. 13, '34;
 5. *Jonathan*,⁷ Feb. 22, 1837, d. March 10, '37;
 6. *Lucy E.*⁷, Feb. 3, '39;
 7. *Jonathan*,⁷ Dec. 21, '42;
 8. *Moses W.*⁷, Dec. 26, '45;
 9. *Henry T.*⁷, Dec. 24, '50.

- vi. Elizabeth W. T.⁶, Aug. 4, 1806, d. Dec. 23, '38.
- vii. Joseph M.⁶, July 31, '08, drowned June 24, '23.
- viii. Henry Taylor,⁶ Aug. 7, 1810, m. Catherine Kimball fr. Grafton. May 14, '36, rs. Philad., Pa.; had 1. *Louisa Maria*,⁷ Feb. 28, '42; 2. *Catherine K.*⁷ Dec. '46; 3. *Emma Alfreda*,⁷ Aug. '54.
- ix. Sarah Hall,⁶ Oct. 6, 1812, m. Chillingsworth F. Crosby, June. '39. rs. Charlemont; had 1. *Mary E.*⁷ Oct. 1842, d. Oct. '43; 2. *George S.*⁷ Sep. '47; 3. *Laura S.*⁷ Aug. '50.
-
40. 186. Hannah,⁵ Jan. 8, 1765, d. May 8, 1850; m. Nov. 1790, Dea. Nath'l Newton from Southboro', r. Hawley; had,
- i. Clarissa,⁶ b. at Spencer, Feb. 17, 1793, m. Feb. 17, 1817, Terry Nash of Montague; and 2d, Amory Gould of Warwick, April 24, '32, and had 1. *Hannah Grout*,⁷ March, 1818, m. Aug. 14, '38, Harrison W. Brigham, rs. Barre; 2. *Mary N.*⁷ March 23, '20; 3. *Sarah C.*⁷ Dec. 4, '22, m. Jan. 6, '41, Mark Foster, rs. Templeton, had Henry W.⁸ Oct. 2, '41; Samuel N.⁸ July 27, '46; Mary J.⁸ July 26, '46; Almira,⁸ Sep. 22, '48; 4. *Terry V.*⁷ May 18, 1825, m. March, '48, Sarah A. Rumville, rs. Warwick, had Celia M.⁸ Feb. 27, '49; Charles V.⁸ July, '50; Clara N.⁸ '57; Mary Eva,⁸ Feb. 6, '53; Hannah E.⁸ June, '54; 5. *Juda G. Gould*,⁷ July 10, '33; 6. *Clara D. Gould*,⁷ June 17, '35.
 - ii. Mary,⁶ Nov. 30, 1795, d. 1849; m. 1839, Welcome Whiting of Buckland.
 - iii. Healy,⁶ Sep. 30, 1796, d. Oct. 1852; m. Sep. '41, Roxana Shepard, r. York, N. Y.; had *Edward N.*⁷ 1842; *John E.*⁷ 1843; *Eliza.*⁷
 - iv. Nancy,⁶ Aug. 29, 1798; m. 1840, Rev. Tyler Thatcher, rs. Marysville, Cal.
 - v. Julia Ann,⁶ Dec. 2, 1800; m. May, 1829, Peter R. Wurden, rs. Albany, N. Y.; had 1. *Roselle H.*⁷ Feb. 13, '30, rs. Australia; 2. *Chirineth De G.*⁷ Nov. 31, '31, d. '32.
 - vi. Hannah,⁶ Nov. 30, 1803, d. May 10, '43; m. May, 1836, Jahiel Smith of Hawley.
 - vii. Phebe T.⁶ March 23, 1807, d. Dec. '37.
 - viii. Sally H.⁶ b. and d. Oct. 1809.
-
41. 187. Polly,⁵ Feb. 16, 1767, d. Feb. 17, 1824; m. March 10, '02 or 3, Capt. Zebedee Redding of Grafton, commander of an armed vessel in the war of the revolution; and 2d, Medad Montigue of Montague, 1814, and had Mary Diadema,⁶ 1808, m. Merrill Kent, r. Green, Randolph Co., Ind.; buried two *ch.*⁷ 1817, and had *Henry Redding*,⁷ '52.
-
42. 188. Ruth,⁵ b. Sep. 30, 1770, m. Sep. 25, 1794, Edward L. Glover, who d. in Ded. 1805-6; and 2d, Jos. Campbell of Plainfield, 1811, and had
- i. Lewis Grout,⁶ Feb. 18, 1796, s. pr. in Missouri.
 - ii. Moses Marcus,⁶ Sep. 27, 1797, s. pr. ditto.
 - iii. Erastus,⁶ June 2, 1799, m. Harriet Thayer, Feb. 2, 1826; and 2d, Matilda Loomis, r. Hannibal, N. Y.; had 1. *Marcus V.*⁷ Sep. 1827, rs. Manchester, Iowa; 2. *Henry G.*⁷ July, 1829, rs. do.; 3. *Philus C.*⁷ Sep. '41; 4. *Erastus D.*⁷ April, '46.
 - iv. Henry Grout,⁶ March 25, 1801, d. Aug. 23, '49; m. Amy Bliss.

- r. Earlville, Ill.; had 1. *Russell Bliss*,⁷ r. Cal.; 2. *Alonzo A.*⁷; 3. *Sarah C.*⁷ m. — Smith, r. Ill.; 4. *Luramy*⁷; 5. *Frederick*.⁷
- v. Lowell,⁶ Oct. 5, 1802, d. 1826.
- vi. Susanna G.⁶ Aug. 9, 1804, m. — Reed, rs. Colebrook, O.
- vii. Sarah M. Campbell,⁶ 1812, (by 2d hus.) m. Gideon N. Parsons, 1833, had 1. *Mary A.*⁷ Nov. 10, 1834; 2. *Sarah C.*⁷ June 23, '36; 3. *Laura S.*, Sep. '38; 4. *Flora T.*⁷ June 3, '40; 5. *Elizabeth P.*⁷ Dec. 18, '42; 6. *Eleanor C.*⁷ also Dec. 18, '42, d. '55; 7. *Julia Adalaide*,⁷ Aug. 15, '48, d. '50 or '52; 8. *Gideon N.*⁷ April 1, '51.
-
43. 189. Moses,⁵ Col., Feb. 1, 1773, d. May 30, 1850; m. Oct. 14, 1803, Sarah Warren of Northboro', who d. Aug. 17, 1850. He was in early life a school teacher, and became a much respected citizen of Westboro', which town he represented in the Gen. Court; had,
- i. Warren,⁶ March 4, 1804, d. March 23, '04.
- ii. Susanna,⁶ Feb. 14, 1805; m. Sep. 30, 1836, Thomas Dickenson, Esq. (d.), and rs. his wid. at Holl.; had 1. *Elizabeth P.*⁷ July 30, '37; 2. *Sarah F.*⁷ Oct. 31, '44.
- iii. Mary Ann,⁶ Nov. 13, '06, d. March 27, '48; m. Dec. 1, '31, Otis Daniel, b. Dec. 8, 1804, rs. Boston; had 1. *Mary Grant*,⁷ Jan. 27, 1833; 2. *Susan Emily*,⁷ May 28, '35; 3. *Lucy Catharine*,⁷ March 4, '37, m. George C. Crehore; 4. *Caroline Elizabeth*,⁷ April 8, '39; 5. *Sarah F.*⁷ Feb. 1, '41; 6. *Amelia*,⁷ Jan. 4, '43.
- iv. Moses Warren,⁶ March 15, 1809, d. sine prole, March 27, '36, at Worcester; m. May, 1831, Sarah W. Fisk.
- v. Jonathan,⁶ Rev., A. M., June 13, 1812, grad. at Yale Col. 1836; m. Florella M. Holman, who d. Dec. 15, '44; and 2d, Widow Lucy W. Paine, April 1, '47, no chil.; r. Westboro'.
- vi. Joseph Merriam,⁶ Rev., A. M., Sep. 11, 1814; m. Priscilla M. Groves; had 1. *Wm. T.*⁷ March 12, 1853; 2. *Joseph M.*⁷ Sep. 21, '55, and d. at Shelbyville, Ill., Aug. 1, '55, in the service of the A. H. Miss. Society, an active and devoted missionary.
- vii. Elizabeth C.⁶ March 29 or 27, 1818, d. July 26, '50; m. "June 12, 1839," Henry C. Taft from Uxb., rs. Mt. Vernon, O.; had 1. *Mary Ann*,⁷ June 3, '40, d. Aug. 11, '40; 2. *Edward C.*⁷ June 29, '41, d. Oct. 30, '41; 3. *Cheney*,⁷ Aug. 10, '42, d. Jan. 5, 1857, a member of Kenyon Col. (I never knew, says his teacher, a boy whose whole character in life I admired so much.) 4. *Joseph Grout*,⁷ June 11, 1846. Mr. T. m. 2d, Sep. 1851, Hannah S. Parkman of Westboro'.
- viii. Sophia A.⁶ Dec. 17, 1823, d. July 26, '25.
-
45. 190. Susan,⁵ m. Oct. 14, 1804, John Warren, d. Jan. 17, '28, r. Graf.; had,
- i. Sally Hall,⁶ Aug. 22, 1805, d. Jan. 27, 1812.
- ii. Anna Grout,⁶ May 1, '07, m. Oct. 4, '29, Josiah Hammond of Graf.
- iii. Joseph D.⁶ Nov. 8, '08, d. yg.
- iv. Jona. M.⁶ Feb. 1810, m. Lavinia Damon.
- v. Samuel A.⁶ Sep. 12, 1811, d. June 29, '12.
- vi. Susan C.⁶ Sep. 14, 1813, m. April 7, '35, Joseph F. Rice, Shrews.
- vii. Joseph A.⁶ June 17, '15, m. Sarah Potter; 2d, Harriet Green.
- viii. Samuel D.⁶ Sep. 13, 1817, m. Sep. 13, '47, Susan C., dg. of Rev. Dorus Clark of Boston.

- ix. Sarah E.⁶ April 24, 1820, m. Oct. 21, '46, John W. Mason.
 x. Delia M.⁶ Jan. 9, '22, m. Feb. 6, '50, Henry P. Bliss of Brookf'd.
 xi. Hannah L.⁶ July 27, 1823, m. May 13, '45, Henry P. Bliss.

-
47. 191. Daniel,⁵ M. D., m. Feb. 1, 1789, Azubah Rockwood, dg. of Benj. R. of Graf. by wf. Ruth Adams (No. 184), and grd. dg. of Benj. R. (No. 72), by wf. Rachel Morse; had Nancy,⁶ m. Tho. Barrett, M. D. of Chester, Vt.
-
48. 192. Andrew,⁵ m. Huldah Keyes, who d. Sep. 2, 1829, r. Acworth; had,
 i. Phillarma,⁶ April 11, 1789, d. Aug. 19, 1820, m. Thomas Slader.
 b. May 14, 1786, r. Ac.; had 1. *Patty C*⁶ May 2, 1815, m. Jos. Haywood of Ac.; 2. *Betsy*,⁷ Nov. 11, '17, d. May 25, '21;
 3. *Philharna*,⁷ June 25, '20, d. May 10, '21.
 ii. Andrew,⁶ Feb. 21, 1791, d. unm. April 8, 1814.
 iii. Frederick,⁶ Nov. 24, 1792, m. Nov. 17, 1835, Miranda Brown of Marlowe; had 1. *Marietta*,⁷ Dec. 4, 1837; 2. *Frederick A.*⁷ May 4, 1840; 3. *Nancy Ann*,⁷ April 5, '42.
 iv. Huldah,⁶ Aug. 27, 1794, m. — Bull.
 v. Hannah,⁶ 1796, d. Oct. '51, unm.; vi. Azubah,⁶ Dec. 21, 1797, d. April 12, '14, unm.; vii. Daniel,⁶ Aug. 18, 1799, d. Ap. '14.
 viii. Elizabeth Adams,⁶ May 14, 1801, m. '39, Joseph Dickey, Sen., r. Ryegate, Vt.; had *Joseph Andrew*.⁷
 ix. John,⁶ Jan. 1, 1803, m. March 30, '30, Hannah Allen, Dec. 6, '04. r. Acworth; had 1. *Lauriston*,⁷ Dec. 17, '30; 2. *Milon*,⁷ Feb. 8, 1832, m. Aug. 29, '53, Emily A. Putnam, May 21, '32; 3. *Huldah E.*⁷ Oct. 24, '33; 4. *Austin*,⁷ Sep. 27, '35; 5. *Caltha*,⁷ Jan. 15, 1837, d. March 20, '40; 6. *Galen A.*⁷ June 18, '38; 7. *Harrison E.*⁷ and 8. *Harriet E.*⁷ (twins) Aug. 25, '41; 9. *Annette A.*⁷ July 8, '44; 10. *Lavinia E.*⁷ Aug. 6, '46.
 x. Sally,⁶ April 3, 1804, m. May 24, '31, Joseph Dickey, June 18, '05, of Ac.; had 1. *John F.*⁷, 2. *James A.*⁷ Aug. 4, 1834; 3. *Mary E.*⁷ June 1, '36; 4. *Amelia A.*⁷ Jan. 19, '38; 5. *Harvey D.*⁷ Jan. 24, '40; 6. *Frances E.*⁷ Feb. 25, '42; 7. *Sarah J.*⁷ Jan. 23, '44.
 xi. William R.⁶ March 4, 1806, m. Nancy I. Hayward, Jan. 25, '15, rs. Springfield, Vt.; had 1. *Nath'l*,⁷ July 10, '39; 2. *Wm. A.*⁷
 xii. Patty Warner,⁶ Dec. 23, 1807, d. April 13, '14.
 xiii. Linda,⁶ Oct. 1, 1810, d. May 25, '38, m. Albert Pearson.
-
49. 193. Elizabeth,⁵ m. Thomas Dodge, r. Acworth, and both d. in Dorset, Vt.; had 1. Don,⁶ d. 1786; ii. Don⁶; iii. Laura,⁶ m. — Davis; iv. John⁶; v. Horace⁶; vi. Nancy,⁶ m. — Lake.
-
50. 194. Polly,⁵ m. Amos Keyes, who d. Aug. 30, 1820, r. Ac.; had,
 i. Harry,⁶ 1794, d. May, 1830, unm.
 ii. Amos,⁶ 1796, m. Jane McClure of Acworth; had 1. *Daniel*⁷; 2. *George*⁷; 3. *Samuel*.⁷
 iii. Ralph,⁶ 1798, m. Hannah Wilson, rs. Ac.; had 1. *Amos*⁷; 2. *Hiram*⁷; 3. *Lauretta*⁷; 4. *Dean*⁷; 5. *Marietta*⁷; 6. *Orson H.*⁷; 7. *Maria*⁷; 8. *Arthur*⁷; 9. *Louisa*⁷.

- iv. Betsey,⁶ 1800, m. Daniel Warner, rs. Acw.; had 1. *Lucius*⁷; 2. *Charles*⁷; 3. *Daniel*⁷; 4. *Elizabeth Anne*⁷; 5. *Curtis*⁷; 6. *John*⁷.
 v. Mary,⁶ Aug. 19, 1802, m. '24, Joseph Silsby of Lempster, N. H.
 vi. Docia,⁶ 1804, m. Isaac Houston, rs. Salt Lake.

51. 195. Lucy,⁵ m. Edward Slader, who d. Dec. 11, '33, r. Ac.; had,
 1. Betsey,⁶ m. Dr. Jonathan Silsby (d.) of Cazenovia, N. Y.; had 1. *Martha*⁷, d. April, '53; 2. *Mary*⁷.
 ii. Lucy,⁶ m. Nathaniel Warner, rs. Ac.; had 1. *Pamelia G.*⁷ m. Rev. Lyman P. White, Epping, N. H.; 2. *Milon M.*⁷; 3. *Mary A. S.*⁷ m. John Blanchard, Oxford, N. H.
 iii. Sally,⁶ m. David Thornton, rs. Ac. or Lempster, N. H.; had 1. *Solon*⁷, rs. Boston; 2. *Orson H.*⁷ rs. Boston; 3. *Sarah*⁷; 4. *Charles*⁷; 5. *Martha*⁷.
 iv. Edward A.⁶ m. Almira Huntoon, r. Unity, N. H.; have 2 *dgs.*⁷
 v. Emmeline,⁶ unm.; vi. Lucinda G.⁶ 1811, d. Feb. 21, 1814; vii. Polly,⁶ 1808, d. Feb. 24, '14.

52. 196. Alexander,⁵ m. Esther Fisher, from Francestown, rs. Springfield, Vt.; had 1. Theda,⁶ m. Rev. Jubilee Wellman; ii. Sophia,⁶ m. — Grimes of Springfield, Vt.; iii. Alexander,⁶ m. — Dickey, d. 1844; iv. Samuel H.⁶ 1802, d. April 8, 1803; v. Daniel,⁶ m. — Spencer; vi. Nancy,⁶ m. Jubal Warner.

54. 198. Sally,⁵ m. Hon. Gawen Gilmore, merchant and M. C., who d. Nov. 21, 1840, r. Ac.; had,
 1. Leonard,⁶ m. Sarah M. Granniss, rs. Claremont, Vt.; had 1. *Charles L.*⁷ d. yg.; 2. *Homer*⁷; 3. *Leonard*⁷; 4. *Annis*⁷; 5. *Elizabeth*⁷; 6. *Sarah M.*⁷; 7. *Timothy*⁷; 8. *Gawen*⁷.
 ii. Hiram,⁶ m. Mindwell McLure of Ac.; had 1. *Sally Ann*⁷ d. '47, at Waldensville, N. Y.; 2. *Gawen*⁷; 3. *Martha J.*⁷ d. 1847, at do.; 4. *Robert M.*⁷ d. 1852, in Claremont; 5. *Mary L.*⁷; 6. *Charles H.*⁷.
 iii. Granville,⁶ unm.
 iv. Laura,⁶ m. Hock Hills of Surry, N. H.; had 1. *Antoinette*⁷ d. yg.; 2. *George*⁷; 3. *Charles*⁷; 4. *John*⁷; 5. *Henry*⁷.
 v. Betsey,⁶ m. Dec. 1828, Alexander Graham; had 1. *Sally Ann*⁷; 2. *Betsey M.*⁷; 3. *Wm. G.*⁷ d. yg.; 4. *John GROUT*⁷; 5. *Alexander G.*⁷ Mr. G. d. Dec. 1843, and she m. 2d, 1850, Simeon Stevens of Newbury, N. H., who d. 1852.

55. 199. John,⁵ m. Hannah Stebbins, b. 1783, d. May 24, 1832, r. Ac. and Hartford, Vt.; had,
 1. Solon,⁶ Oct. 12, 1803, d. Jan. 14, 1850; m. May 24, '32, Rebecca Ann Knickerbacker, r. Bellows Falls, Vt.; she rs. at Waterford, N. Y.; had 1. *John K.*⁷, June 19, '33, rs. Bos.; 2. *Hammond*⁷, July 17, '34, rs. Lawrence, Ky.; 3. *Caroline F.*⁷ Aug. 15, '36; 4. *Mary L.*⁷ Dec. 2, '39; 5. *Charles P.*⁷ July 29, '43.
 ii. John Hammond,⁶ Aug. 16, 1805, m., no ch., rs. a portrait painter at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 iii. Mary Louisa,⁶ July 24, 1813; m. Oct. 9, '45, Henry C. Hutchins of Bel. Falls, who rs. a lawyer in Boston; had 1. *Harry G.*⁷ April 19, '48, d. March 22, '53; 2. *Edward W.*⁷ Mar. 21, '51.

56. 200. Mindwell,⁵ m. Elisha Parks, rs. Acworth; had,
 I. Linda,⁶ m. Daniel McLure, rs. Unity; had I. *Mindwell*⁷; 2. *Mary Martha*⁷; 3. *Daniel Eaton*⁷
 II. Royal,⁶ m. — Evans, rs. Ohio; III. Mindwell,⁶ unm.
 IV. Elisha,⁶ 1808, d. April 24, '14.
 V. Betsey,⁶ m. Alexander Houston, rs. Hynesbury, Vt.
-
57. 201. Martha,⁵ m. James M. Warner, who d. Oct. 31, 1845, r. Ac.; had,
 I. Daniel J.⁶ m. Mariette Cram, rs. Ac.; had I. *Sarah M.*⁷ d. yg.;
 2. *Harriet F.*⁷; 3. *James M.*⁷; 4. *Edward A.*⁷; 5. *Leavett H.*⁷
 II. George M.⁶ m. Sarah Merrill from Dracut, rs. A.; had I. *Ellen M.*⁷; 2. *George Eugene.*⁷
-
58. 202. Linda,⁵ m. Bezaleel Beckwith, who d. at Ac., and she m. 2d, 1830,
 — Prouty, and rs. a wid. at Royalston; had by 1st hus.,
 I. Nancy G.⁶ 1809, d. March 3, 1814.
 II. Nath'l G., m. Fanny M. Barker, rs. W. Claremont; had *Charles.*⁷
 III. Harvey,⁶ d. yg.
-
83. 203. Anna S. Brigham,⁶ m. Jos. F. Boardman, rs. Westboro'; had,
 I. Maria Ann,⁷ Sep. 28, 1814; II. Anna Sophia,⁷ Jan. 27, '17.
84. 204. Elijah,⁶ Maj., (d.), m. Nancy Fisher, d. Jan. 13, 1807, and 2d, Mary Bush, dg. of Col. Jona. B. of Boyls., r. a merch. at W.; had,
 I. Elijah Parkman,⁷ Jan. 13, 1807, m. '31, Mary Ann Williams, rs. Milford; had I. *Charles P.*⁸ Jan. 20, '32; 2. *Susan W.*⁸ June 29, '36; 3. *Mary A.*⁸ April 24, '41; 4. *Caroline,*⁸ July 31, '44; 5. *Charlotte A.*⁸ July 27, '51, d. July 24, '52.
 II. Mary S.⁷ Nov. 25, 1809, unm.; III. Theodore H.⁷ Nov. 12, d. Nov. 15, '14.
 IV. Theodore Fred.⁷, Dec. 22, 1815, m. Caroline M. Fay, rs. W.
86. 205. Anna Maria,⁶ m. Ebenezer M. Phillips, Esq., rs. Westboro'; had,
 I. Elijah Brigham,⁷ Aug. 20, 1819, m. Feb. 2, '45, Maria R. Ayling, rs. Cleaveland, O.; had I. *Henry A.*⁸ Aug. 19, '52.
 II. Harriet Maria,⁷ Aug. 8, 1824, m. April 2, '50, Rev. Edward W. Clark, rs. Auburndale.
87. 206. Catherine M.⁶ m. Capt. Geo. Lowe, rs. N. Brookfield; had,
 I. Emma C.⁷ Jan. 5, 1834; II. Geo. A.⁷ May 6, '36; III. Susan B.⁷ March 21, '40.
-
91. 207. Charles Parkman,⁶ grad. at H. U. 1803, r. a merch. at W. and was an upright and amiable man, and invaluable citizen; by wf. Joanna Fay (b. Oct. 27, 1784, d. Dec. 31, 1826) he had,
 I. Joanna F.⁷ Feb. 21, 1812, m. Sep. 10, '36, Dr. Henry Rising of Suffield, Ct.; II. Charles Breck,⁷ June 13, 1813, unm.; III. Mary A.⁷ Sep. 23, 1814, d. unm. July 17, '37; IV. Lucy P.⁷ Aug. 16, '17, m. July 31, '41, Nahum Fisher, r. W.; V. Susan B.⁷ April 19, '20, unm.; VI. Hannah S.⁷ Nov. 12, '22, m. Henry C. Taft, No. 89, had I. *Henry R.*⁸ Dec. 31, '52, d. May, '55; 2. *Charles P.*⁸ July, '55; VII. Samuel F.⁷ Aug. 29, '24, d. unm. June 21, '47; VIII. Maria D.⁷ May 17, '26, m. March 1, '55, George Leach, son of James L. of Northboro'.

CHAPT. III.

1. Jonathan² Grout (No. V.) settled upon the homestead in Sud., m. Abigail Dix, b. March 15, 1676-7, dg. of John Dix by wf. Elizabeth Barnard, [dg. of John B. of W. (see Bond)], and d. intestate. His wid. Abigail and son Jonathan were appointed administrators, and his estate was inventoried May 11, 1730, at £1849.10. Jonathan Fisk, June 15, 1730, was appointed guardian of his dg. Patience in her 18th and of his son Peter in his 16th year. June 13, 1731, wid. Abigail quitclaimed to sons Jona. and John her right of dower; and June 11, 1753, made her will, giving her estate to three minor chil. of her son Jona., late of Worcester; to her son John of Lunenburg, to her dg. Patience Graves of Narragansett (No. 2), and to her dg. Abigail Grout, making the latter her executrix. Will proved Dec. 4, 1753. [M. P. 19, 366-7, and 25, 428.] He had,
7. 2. I. Jonathan,³ Feb. 9, 1702, d. 1748; m. Hannah Hurd, June 6, 1743.
II. Josiah,³ 1703, d. Nov. 18, 1706.
10. 3. III. John,³ Oct. 14, 1704, d. June, 1771; m. Joanna Boynton.
4. IV. Abigail,³ Sep. 1708, was unm. in 1753.
v. Sarah,³ July, 1711, d. young.
5. VI. Patience,³ April 10, 1714, m. Richard Graves of Athol.
22. 6. VII. Peter,³ May 29, 1715, d. unm. about 1742.
-
2. 7. Jonathan³ purchased of James Holden, July 20, 1744, 90 acres of upland with housing, and 6 do. of meadow. This farm is situated $\frac{1}{2}$ mile N. of Quinsigamond village, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles S. of City Hall in Worcester, and is said to contain the field that was first ploughed in the township. He soon after rem. from Sud. to Worcester, where he d. intestate in 1748, a. 46. Commissioners were appointed June 25, 1748, who appraised his estate in Wor. Co. at £3410.15.1, O. T. and his lands in Sud. at £134.8. Zach. Hurd became guardian of some or all of his chil. [W. P. 3, 52 and 59.] His wid. Hannah Hurd administered on his est. He had,
23. 8. I. Jonathan,⁴ b. June 2, 1744, at Sud., d. 1828 at Wor.; m. Anna ——.
9. II. Silence,⁴ Nov. 8, 1745, at Worcester; m. —— Gates.
III. Priscilla,⁴ Aug. 13, 1747, all of whom, Nov. 24, 1769, signed an agreement to a division of their mother's dower. Priscilla, unm., made her will Nov. 3, 1773, giving her estate to Lavina Brown, Benoni Grout, Jona. Grout, Silence Gates, and Jason Duncan to whom she was engaged, which was proved Jan. 10, '74. [W. P. 12, 491.] Nathan Perry, adm.
-
3. 10. John,³ Esq., is presumed in early life to have received a classical education, but did not graduate. He must have been a man of superior natural talents. He studied law, and during the latter half of his life, if not before, transacted business as an attorney. He m. Joanna Boynton, from Rowley, and March 18, 1727-8, purchased of John Goodrich, for £40, a house and 45 acres in the S. town, W. of Groton, called Turkey Hills, now Lunenburg, [M. D.]; and afterwards of Richard Wheeler, for £58, a home lot and meadow and a

town right in Poquiog, now Athol, on Miller's River. [W. D. 10, 527.] Oct. 12, 1736, he sold to his br. Jonathan 35 acres in Sud. Oct. 15, 1740, he bought of Zach. Gould for £70 a tract of 45 acres in Lunenburg; and Nov. 10, 1740, of Hilkiiah Boynton of L., for £300, a lot of 40 acres in L. [W. D. 13, 353.] He afterwards removed to Rindge, N. H. and next to Jaffrey, where he d. In N. H. more of his history remains to be gathered. He had at Lunenburg,

28. 11. i. Hilkiiah,⁴ Maj., July 23, 1728, m. Submit Hawkes.
 12. ii. Johanna,⁴ Jan. 8, 1729-30, m. — Parker.
 40. 13. iii. John,⁴ Esq., June 13, 1731, d. a lawyer at Montreal.
 41. 14. iv. Elijah,⁴ Oct. 29, 1732, d. March, 1807; m. Molly Willard.
 51. 15. v. Joel,⁴ Hon., March 6, 1734-5, d. 1797; m. Sarah Hudson.
 63. 16. vi. Jonathan,⁴ Hon., July 23, 1737, d. Sep. 8, 1807; m. Sarah Page.
 71. 17. vii. Sarah,⁴ Nov. 28, 1738, d. Oct. 27, 1817; m. Eph^m Stockwell.
 77. 18. viii. Patience,⁴ Aug. 23, 1740, m. Wm. Judevine.
 79. 19. ix. Peter,⁴ Oct. 9, 1743, rem. West and was never heard from.
 x. Abigail,⁴ March 23, 1745, d. Sep. 14, 1838; m. Nathan Hale.
 xi. Josiah,⁴ Nov. 28, 1748, d. unm.; his est. inventoried Jan. 8, '77.
 86. 20. xii. Solomon,⁴ June 27, 1751, m. Ruth Putnam.
 114. 21. xiii. Jehoshaphat,⁴ Esq., Aug. 7, 1753, d. Sep. 6, 1806; m. Anna

[Parker.

6. 22. Peter,³ r. unm. at Sud.; May 17, 1736, bought of Rev. Tho. Frink of Rutland, for £100, an original right of a new town N. W. of Rut., and lot No. 26 N. of the meeting-house; and June 21, 1737, of Sam'l Sawyer of Lancaster, for £165, a messuage in Petersham; and March 29, 1737, of John Witt of Marl., for £34, lot No. 4 in a tract in Upper Ashwelot, with all rights in all after divisions in said township. [W. D. 13, 343.] Sep. 19, 1740, when "in good health," he made his will, giving two lots in Sud. to his br. Jonathan, £150 to his sister Patience, and the rest of his estate to be equally divided to his mother, sister Abigail, and br. Jona. He appointed Ephraim Curtis, Esq., his executor, who declined, and his br. John of Lunenburg, May 31, 1742, was appointed in his room. [M. P. 22, 472.]

8. 23. Jonathan,⁴ being only 4 years old at the death of his father, was taken to Sud. where he resided with his uncle Hurd until he was 16, when he returned to the farm that had been assigned him in Worcester, and was allowed to carry it on. He made an industrious and respectable citizen, was often chosen to town offices, and in 1785 enrolled with a comparatively small number from the extensive and populous township as fit for a jurymen, an endorsement of character which modern usage has almost deprived of signification. He m. Anna —, who d. Aug. 25, 1827, and had,

24. i. Prudence,⁵ Feb. 19, 1770.
 115. 25. ii. Jonathan,⁵ Feb. 14, 1772, d. April 31, 1849; m. Sally De Wolf.
 26. iii. Anna,⁵ Sep. 16, 1774, m. — Miles, rs. his wid. at Shrews.
 116. 27. iv. Francis,⁵ Oct. 30, 1777, m. Annah —.
 v. Hannah,⁵ May 7, 1781, rs. unm. at Worcester.

11. 28. Hilkiiah,⁴ Maj., m. Submit Hawkes, (b. in Deerfield about 1735, d. at Weathersfield, Vt. 1817), settled near Fort Hinsdale, N. H., where she, with Mrs. Jemima How and others, was taken captive by Ind-

ians, July 27, 1755, carried to Canada with her three small children, parted from some of them, and sold to a French gentleman, probably by the name of De Melle, who treated her kindly during a captivity of 3 years. When ransomed, she was compelled to leave her children behind, and it was not until 3 years more had expired before she recovered them. Hilckiah the eldest never returned, and the mother, believing him dead, named a second Hilckiah. Circumstances, however, occurred which induced the belief that he was adopted and raised an Indian, took the name of Peter Westfall, passed his life with the Cattaraugus Indians in N. Y., who made him a chief, and that from him Henry Westfall, Esq., of Baldwinsville, and others of this name in N. York, have descended. If dates are correctly given, Mrs. G. could not, at the time of her captivity, have been 20 years old, and the sufferings of her fellow captives, as given in the narrative of Mrs. How, must have been hers. Maj. Grout, after the recovery of his family, resided at Northfield, Mass., but eventually settled at Weathersfield, Vt., where he d. at an advanced age. She became a member of the Congregational chh. and d. at W. at the age of 85. They had,

29. I. Hilckiah,⁵ afterwards named Peter Westfall. ?
 30. II. Asa,⁵ m. Sally Spafford; was the father of Mrs. Oliver Tarbell, now of Cavendish, Vt.
 117. 31. III. Patty,⁵ m. John Marsh.
 118. 32. IV. Elihu,⁵ b. Feb. 17, 1760, at Northfield, d. July 13, 1843; m. Judith Spafford.
 33. v. Hilckiah,⁵ 2d, b. ab. 1763, d. ab. 1853, "a. 90"; m. Abigail Parker.
 34. VI. Bridgman,⁵ Jan. 16, 17—.
 35. VII. De Melle,⁵ m. Patty Clark.
 36. VIII. Oliver,⁵ m. Polly Morse.
 37. IX. Orlando,⁵ or Leander, m. Lucy Brown.
 119. 38. x. Le Roy,⁵ Dec. 22, 1773, d. Feb. 7, 1815; m. Anna Perry.
 39. XI. Seth,⁵ "b. Dec. 21, 1788," pr. 78, m. Nelly Clark; had 1. a dg. now the wf. of Mel. Spafford of Weathersfield; 2. Seth,⁶ jun., d. 1830, the father of Warren of W.

13. 40. John,⁴ Esq., became a lawyer, and when N. York attempted to extend jurisdiction over the territory which is now Vermont, and erected the Co. of Westmoreland, he was appointed Dist. Attorney by the Gov. of N. Y., not improbably through the agency of a De Groot relative, and took up his residence at Chester. When the revolt of the Colonies took place, he was a loyalist, and retired to Canada and settled as a lawyer at Montreal, where he d. He m. and had two daughters, who were ladies of great talents and literary accomplishments. One of them, Frederica, m. a Capt. Ferguson of the Royal Army, who cruelly betrayed her affection and confidence, and she ever after refused to see him, suppliant as he became. For her wounded heart she seems to have found a solace in literature. Of the other daughter nothing is reported but her devotion to books, rendering her insensible to common domestic duties.

14. 41. Elijah,⁴ Esq., settled abt. 1766 upon a rich interval on Connecticut R. in Charlestown, N. H.; served the town in various offices, was Jus-

- tice of the Peace, and, in the revolutionary war, Commissary to the army. He m. 1758 Molly Willard, who d. 1786; and 2d, wid. (Read) Hutchins, by whom he became step-father to 10 children when he had "10" of his own. He d. at C., March, 1807; had,
42. i. Amasa,⁵ March 26, 1759, d. March, 1837, at C.; m. Amelia Howard; had 1. Cyrus⁶; 2. Salmon,⁶ both r. N. Y.
 43. ii. Jonathan,⁵ Maj. and Esq., b. April 24, 1760, d. 1854, set. upon the homestead; m. Perthena Page; and 2d, wid. Prouty; and 3d, a maiden lady; had 1. Fanny,⁶ m. — Willard; 2. Harriet,⁶ m. — Labarce; 3. Mary, m. — Hamlin; 4. Sophia,⁶ m. — Bingham, r. St. Johnsbury.
 44. iii. Mary,⁵ Oct. 23, 1761, d. May 19, 1839; m. Nath'l Holden, Esq., r. Middlesex, Vt.; had 1. Josiah,⁶ (d.); 2. Elijah,⁶ Esq.; 3. Caty,⁶ (d.) m. — Haskins, r. M.; 4. Mary⁶; 5. Matilda,⁶ m. Theoph. Cushman, (d.), r. Hardwick, Vt.; 6. Sophia,⁶ m. — Stute or Steele, r. Springfield, Vt.
 45. iv. Lettuce,⁵ May 3, 1763, d. 1812; m. Enos Lovell, Esq., r. Chester, Vt.; had 1. Michael,⁶ (d.); 2. Cyrus, a lawyer, rs. Ionia, Ionia Co.; 3. James,⁶ Esq., rs. Springfield, Vt.; 4. Hannah,⁶ m. — Wood; 5. Fanny,⁶ (d.); 6. Polly,⁶ (d.), m. — Shafter, had two sons, lawyers.
 46. v. Sophia,⁵ Feb. 6, 1765, d. Sep. 1815; m. Enos Stevens, Esq., r. Barnet; had 1. Harry Stevens,⁶ Esq., rs. B., Pres. of the Antiquarian Society of Vt., the father of Mr. and Miss S. now in France, whose letters are being published; 2. Enos⁶; 3. Simon,⁶ (d.); 4. Phineas,⁶ (d.) M. D.; 5. Lucy⁶; 6. Sophia,⁶ m. Dr. Skinner, rs. Barnet.
 47. vi. Eusebia,⁵ March 2, 1767, d. Aug. 11, 1825; m. Oliver Farwell, (d.) r. Fairfax, Vt.; had 1. Susanna,⁶ m. Loomis Bliss, and is the mother of Rev. *Daniel B.*⁷ of the Syrian Mission; 2. Willard,⁶ rs. unkm. at Fletcher, Vt.; 3. James,⁶ Esq., rs. Wis.; 4. Dolly,⁶ m. Archibald Ferguson, (d.), had Rev. *James F. F.*, rs. Westford, Vt.; 5. Sophia,⁶ m. Salmon Gilmore, rs. Waterville, Vt.; 6. Mary,⁶ m. Rufus Hill, rs. Wis.; 7. Henry,⁶ m. rs. Manchester, N. H.
 120. 48. vii. Theophilus,⁶ Esq., Aug. 29, 1768, d. April 5, 1852, at W. Concord, Vt.
 - viii. Dolly,⁵ Oct. 12, 1770, d. unkm. at Charlestown, 1801.
 49. ix. Josiah,⁵ Gen., June 9, 1772, d. Jan. 9, 1853; m. Jan. 9, 1797, Sally White, (b. March 22, 1774, d. July 22, 1832,) dg. of Elisha W. of Walpole, N. H., by wf. Sarah Carter, dg. of Josiah and Sarah C. of Leominster, Mass.; settled on a farm bounded by Lamaille R. in Fairfax, Vt.; filled many town offices, was Justice of the Peace and Brigadier General of the militia of Vermont, 1818-22. In the war of 1812, he, with the rank of Major, was in command of a regiment to guard the lines in 1813; and 1814, just before the battle of Plattsburg, he volunteered, and, in a skirmish with the enemy, was, with his company, made prisoner. On these occasions "he discharged his duties to the satisfaction of all concerned, and cheerfully participated in every hardship and danger." He had,

1. Catherine Grout,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1799, m. Jan. 2, 1821, Orrin Ballard of Georgia, Vt., who d. at S. Nankin, Mich., Aug. 25, 1835; she rs. at Fairfax, Vt.; had,
 1. *Cynthia*,⁷ Nov. 28, 1821, m. Sep. 20, '42, Hiram F. Root, who d. July 7, '45; and 2d, Nov. '54, Rev. Joseph A. Bent of Ill.; had 1. Mary C. Bent,⁸ Nov. 19, 1855, at Cornw., Vt.; 2. Joseph,⁸ April 23, '57.
 2. *Sarah Ann*,⁷ Feb. 22, '23, m. Sep. 22, '42, Daniel L. Jackson, rs. Westport, Vt., had 1. Hiram F. R.⁸ Aug. 23, 1843; 2. Truman L.⁸ March 20, '46; 3. Preston B.⁸ March 15, '49.
 3. *Orrin L.*⁷ Oct. 20, 1825, A. M., grad. at Univ. Ver. '51; rs. Portland, Me.
 4. *Alfred K.*⁷ Nov. 10, '27, m. June 19, '56, Helen Perry, dg. of Dr. Nath'l P. of Williamstown, Vt., rs. St. Johns, C. E.
 5. *Hiram N.*⁷ July 5, 1829, m. Sep. 17, '56, Sarah G. Perry, dg. of Daniel P. Esq., of Burlington, rs. B.
 6. *Julia A.*⁷ Aug. 24, '35, at S. Nankin, Mich., r. N. York.
2. Josiah Carter,⁶ Feb. 9, 1801, d. March 7, 1801.
3. Idris,⁶ Oct. 12, 1802, d. June 26, '57; m. Oct. 12, '25, Eben L. Farrar, r. Fairfax and Burln., who perished by the burning of the steamer Montreal, June 26, '57.
4. Clio,⁵ Oct. 8, 1804, m. Jan. 18, 1836, Chauncy L. Shepard of Norfolk, N. Y., rs. Fairfax; has "a son, b. Sep. '36," preparing for Col.
5. Josiah Carter,⁶ Oct. 11, 1806, d. Aug. 23, 1807.
6. Elijah K.⁶ Sep. 20, 1810, m. 1832, Sophronia Mecker of F., rem. '38, to Leslie, Mich.; ord. Pastor of Baptist chh. there, '39, where he rs.; had 1. *Mariett A.*⁷ June, '33, m. '49, Amasa Rust, rs. Saganaw City, has 3 chil.⁸; 2. *Harriet E.*⁷ March, '36, m. William Taylor, rs. Les., has two chil.⁸; 3. *Gardner K.*⁷ Sep. '37; 4. *Idris S.*⁷ b. '40; 5. *Hiram V.*⁷ '43; 6. *Josiah Grout*,⁷ Jan. 19, '48, d. May, '51.
7. Sarah,⁶ Nov. 15, 1813, d. Sep. 3, '15.
- x. Caty,⁵ b. — 6, 1774, d. March 10, 1837; m. Clark Cushman, Esq., r. Barnet, an innkeeper; had 1. Sally⁶; 2. Gustavus,⁶ rs. a lawyer at Bangor, Me.; 3. Theoph.⁶ (d.); 4. Willard⁶; 5. Wm.⁶ (d.); 6. Mary⁶; 7. Eliza⁶; 8. Xerxes⁶; 9. Sophia.⁶
- xi. Patty,⁵ b. June 19, 1776, d. young.

15. 51. Hon. Joel Grout,⁴ resided in Templeton and also in Gerry, (now Philipston,) which he was instrumental in erecting and naming in honor of his friend Elbridge Gerry. He was an officer in the American army, and in the battle of Bennington. In 1779 he was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Mass., and subsequently of the Gen. Court. He removed to Richmond, N. H., where he died 1797. He m. Oct. 9, 1756, Sarah Hudson from Petersham, b. May 15, 1739, d. about 1820, at Stratton, Vt., and had,

21. 52. i. Sarah,⁵ m. Richard Sawtell of Athol.
22. 53. ii. Abel,⁵ b. Feb. 19, 1758, d. at Stratton, Vt.; m. Dorcas Chase.
33. 54. iii. Unity,⁵ Aug. 14, 1760, d. Dec. 13, 1843, at Bellville, N. Y.; m. Samuel Mixer from Samford, Vt.

55. iv. Annis,⁵ b. Oct. 25, 1763, m. Jesse Stockwell, (No. 72.)
 134. 56. v. Joel,⁵ Feb. 22, 1765, m. Asenath Wilder.
 135. 57. vi. Elijah,⁵ May 26, 1767, m. Betsey Loomis.
 136. 58. vii. Nahum,⁵ Feb. 12, 1769, at Petersham; m. Sybil Barrus.
 viii. Eli,⁵ Oct. 16, 1772, d. June 6, 1804; unm. at Richmond.
 59. ix. Stephen,⁵ April 15, 1774, d. May 28, '74.
 137. 60. x. Rhoda,⁶ Jan. 1, 1778, m. Wm. Gould.
 138. 61. xi. Sabra,⁵ June 1, 1779, d. July 20, 1804; m. S. Dwight.
 139. 62. xii. Polly,⁵ Nov. 2, 1780, m. Moses Gansy or Gurnsey.

16. 63. Jonathan,⁵ Hon. Of the early history of this eminent man almost nothing reliable has been reported, or gathered from public records, while that of his mature life is so extensive, requiring so many explanations of public measures and of the private transactions of others, as to fall, for the most part, without the compass to which this article must be confined. He was engaged in the French war, doubtless, as an officer, left Crown Point Sep. 22, 1760, and seems to have acted as bearer of despatches. He m. the same year his cousin, the daughter of Gov. Page? of N. H., with whom he is said to have previously resided, but in what capacity is not known. He settled in Petersham, on a farm owned by Gov. P., became a lawyer and the master spirit of the community, and, with his copatriot Gen. Ward, of the entire County of Worcester, moulding for successive generations the political character of his neighborhood, and receiving from them every office in their gift which he would accept. He was a good whig, and early present with his regiment at the siege of Boston, and had he continued in the service, such were his peculiar talents, his name might have descended with those of Sullivan, Stark, Greene, and other heroes of the revolution. But as a friend to the cause, he rendered service equally important in the inspiring influence which he exerted. His natural talents were of a high order, and he wrote with rare ability. He was a man of the world, considered ambitious and artful, but of his patriotism none could doubt. He was, with Caleb Strong, Elbridge Gerry, Fisher Ames, &c., elected, 1789, a member of the first Congress under the Federal Constitution, and in this capacity befriended the administration of Washington; but afterwards, when the original parties were completely formed, he was included in the democratic ranks, then a minority in Massachusetts. At this time of life he is described as "very fleshy, of medium height, fair complexion, and a very handsome man."

Col. G. engaged largely in land speculations, owning at one time 40,000 acres in Vermont and N. Hampshire, including a township in Vermont, to which he secured the name of Lunenburg, in honor of his natal place, and where for years he passed much of his time. He accumulated and left a very large estate, of which his heirs are said to have been fraudulently deprived. But he seems to have been involved in many lawsuits, and to have experienced the ordinary course of Providence, that sends adversity after prosperity. He d. Sep. 8, 1807, while attending a suit at Dover, N. H., where his monument may be found. On the announcement of his death, the Court, in token of respect, immediately adjourned. His amiable

consort, leaving her son John sick at P., did not arrive until after his interment, and on her return found her son also dead, and her house changed into the abode of two lonely widows. She d. at P., March 22, 1814, aged 71. They had,

0. 63½. i. Jonathan,⁵ A. M., Jan. 23, 1761, grad. D. C. '87, d. about 1820, r. a teacher at Philad.
1. 64. ii. Sarah,⁵ Dec. 21, 1762, m. Maj. Aaron Brooks, had 6 ch.
2. 65. iii. Elizabeth,⁵ Ap. 26, 1764, m. Hon. Hutchins Hapgood, Esq., P. M.
- iv. Thomas,⁵ April 20, 1766, d. April 29, 1786, unm.
3. 66. v. Lydia,⁵ July 13, 1767, d. March 25, 1827; m. — Shaw, and 2d, Israel Houghton.
67. vi. Paul,⁵ A. M., April 3, 1769, became a merchant, and d. unm. Oct. 1802, at Portsmouth, Va.
- vii. Dolly,⁵ Sep. 22, 1770, d. Jan. 1, '71.
4. 68. viii. Dolly,⁵ May 1, 1772, d. July 16, 1822, m. Eber Hapgood.
- ix. John,⁵ May 5, 1774, d. Sep. 12, '75.
5. 69. x. George,⁵ A. M., b. also May 5, '74, became a successful lawyer, and d. April 7, 1804, in N. Carolina, pr. sine prole.
- xi. Polly,⁵ June 16, 1776, d. unm. at adult age.
6. 70. xii. John,⁵ April 23, 1779, d. Sep. 12, 1807, m. Prudence Wilder.
- xiii. Sukey,⁵ March 2, 1783, d. April 28, 1824, unm., a lady of superior intelligence.

And two or three others that d. young.

7. 71. Sarah,⁴ hus. Capt. Ephraim Stockwell, b. Oct. 16, 1733, at Sutton, d. July 10, 1802, at Gerry; his marriage entered at Petersham, Nov. 8, 1757; was in the army at Bennington, July 28 to Sep. 1, '77, as Capt.; had,
72. i. Jesse,⁵ Jan. 5, 1759, d. at the West, a. 90; m. Annis Grout, dg. of Joel G., r. Essex, Vt.; had 1. Elijah⁶; 2. Ephraim⁶; 3. Lydia⁶; 4. Ira⁶; 5. Eli.⁶
- ii. Phebe,⁵ Aug. 3, 1760, at Athol; d. April 7, 1769.
73. iii. Ziba,⁵ Aug. 1, 1762, d. Jan. 7, 1849, at Phillipston; m. Apr. 21, '85, Hannah Town; and 2d, Sarah P. Willard, Aug. 10, 1831; had 1. Clark,⁶ Nov. 5, 1785, d. 1847; 2. Sally,⁶ Jan. 6, '88; 3. Lydia,⁶ Oct. 26, '91, d. April 24, '95; 4. Humphrey,⁶ June 27, '93, d. April 21, '95; 5. Hannah,⁶ March 15, '95, d. Oct. 7, '99; 6. Lydia,⁶ May 12, '98, d. Sep. 1801; 7. Vesty,⁶ Dec. 15, 1800, d. Sep. '01; 8. Horace,⁶ Feb. 25, 1804, d. Nov. 14, '05; 9. Marilla,⁶ July 27, 1805; 10. George,⁶ April 27, 1807, d. Oct. '11; 11. Lysander,⁶ Sep. 29, 1809, d. Oct. 12, '51.
- iv. Ephraim,⁵ April 29, 1764, d. Oct. 1, '64.
- v. Sarah,⁵ Aug. 23, 1765, d. Dec. 29, '65.
74. vi. Lois,⁵ Aug. 19, 1767, d. Jan. 14, 1857, at Athol; m. May 26, 1791, Joshua Sprague of P., b. at Hingham, Sep. 2, 1767, d. March 25, 1853, a descendant of Wm. S. from Weym., Eng., June 20, 1628, son of Edward S. of Upway, Dorsetshire; had, 1. Loring,⁶ March 23, 1792, at Petersham; m. Sarah Macnear, rs. P.; 2. Joseph,⁶ Oct. 2, 1794, at Athol, m. Mehetabel Chamberlin, rs. McDonough, N. Y.; 3. George,⁶ Sep. 5, '96, at Athol, rs. at A., m. June 1, 1826, Nancy Knight, dg. of Thaddeus and Martha K. of Phillipston, and had,

1. *George Lorenzo*,⁷ April 6, 1828, rs. at Athol as Depot Master, m. Mary Helen Sprague, dg. of David S. of Templeton, had George Herbert,⁸ Aug. 3, '52; 2. *Martha Angeline*,⁷ Oct. 12, 1829, m. John A. Spencer of Boston, June 1, 1856; 3. *Leander Milton*,⁷ Oct. 19, 1832, m. Dec. 23, '56, Mary Elizabeth, dg. of Hon. John A. Pitzer of Winterset, Iowa, rs. W.; 4. *Lucius Knight*,⁷ Aug. 7, '36, rs. Athol; 5. *Edwin Loring*,⁷ July 6, '38; 6. *Henry Harrison*,⁷ Aug. 1, '41.
4. Sally S.⁶ Oct. 15, 1798, m. Joel Stratton, rs. at Yellow Spring, Oh.; 5. Ephraim S.⁶ Dec. 14, 1800, rs. Athol, m. Sarah Wheeler from Fitzwilliam; 6. Louisa,⁶ March 2, 1803, rs. Worcester, m. Joshua Culver; 7. Joshua,⁶ Nov. 2, 1804, rs. Alexandria, D. C.; 8. Melinda,⁶ June 1, 1807, rs. Athol; 9. Caleb,⁶ Sep. 27, 1809, rs. A.
75. VII. Phebe,⁵ Feb. 8, 1772, d. at Barnard, Vt., June 3, 1834, m. Wm. How; had 1. Josiah,⁶ Jan. 4, 1795; 2. Lydia,⁶ May 11, '97; 3. Sukey,⁶ Jan. 30, 1800; 4. Phebe,⁶ June 7, 1802; 5. Louisa,⁶ Sep. 14, 1804; 6. Hephzibah,⁶ Feb. 8, 1807; 7. Sarah,⁶ April 4, 1809; 8. Leonard,⁶ May 9, '11; 9. Elvira,⁶ July 17, '13; 10. Peter,⁶ Feb. 24, '16.
- VIII. Lydia,⁵ Feb. 8, 1772, d. Jan. 17, '76.
- IX. Elijah,⁵ Feb. 17, 1774, d. Feb. 7, '76.
76. X. Josiah,⁵ Oct. 14, 1775, d. Aug. 18, 1853, at Athol, m. Polly Moore, and 2d, Isabella Doty; had 1. Cyrus,⁶ Sep. 16, 1797, (d.); 2. Hannah,⁶ Nov. 8, '99, (d.); 3. Elvira,⁶ Feb. 2, 1802; 4. Elmer,⁶ Dec. 31, 1803, (d.); 5. Leander,⁶ Feb. 9, '06; 6. Sylvester,⁶ Sep. 20, '08; 7. Harriet,⁶ Nov. 1, '10; 8. Mary R.,⁶ Oct. 5, '12; 9. Sophia A.,⁶ Oct. 19, '14; 10. Dolly C.,⁶ by 2d wife, July 29, '20; 11. Isabella,⁶ June 3, '23; 12. Josiah B.,⁶ Feb. 14, '25; 13. Orlando,⁶ Dec. 23, '26, (d.)
-
18. 77. Patience,⁴ m. Aug. 15, 1761, Wm. Judevine of Charlestown, N. H., and had,
- I. Calvin,⁵ m. Polly Farwell; both d. at C.
 - II. William,⁵ who d. at Canandagua, N. Y.
 - III. Patience,⁵ m. Samuel Howard, and d. with him at Whitby, C. W.
 - IV. Cornelius,⁵ Hon., b. Nov. 2, 1776, m. June 11, 1809, Lucy With-erbee, who d. April 29, 1826, and 2d, Eliza Cushman, May 29, '27, rs. Concord, Vt.; had,
 1. Lathua,⁶ March 24, 1810, m. Adolphus Holton, Jr., July 17, 1843, and d. at Hardwick, Vt., March, '47.
 2. Alden E.,⁶ Hon., b. Aug. 4, 1811, rs. S. Hardwick, a Judge, and late member of the Senate of Vt.
 3. Harvey,⁶ Esq., b. March 20, 1820, rs. a merch. at Con- cord, Vt.; m. Aug. 25, '46, Florella Morse, who d. July 24, '55.
-
19. 79. Abigail,⁴ m. at Rindge, Jan. 28, 1766, Col. Nathan Hale,⁵* (b. Sep. 23, 1743, at Hampstead, N. H., d. September 23, 1780), the son

* He was brother to Enoch Hale,⁵ of Walpole, Col. of the N. H. militia in the war of the Revolution, member during the same of the N. H. Provincial Assembly, Commissary General of the State, filling an

of Moses H.⁴ (b. 1703, at Rowley, d. at Rindge, June 16, 1762,) by wf. Elizabeth Wheeler, (d. Jan. 9, 1780, in her 76th year,) and grandson of Capt. Thomas H.³ 3d, a magistrate who weighed over 500 lbs., (b. Feb. 11, 1659, d. at Rowley April 11, 1730,) by wf. Sarah Northfield, (m. 1682) and gr. grandson of Tho. H.² 2d, (the uncle of Rev. Moses of Newbury, and b. 1633, d. Oct. 22, 1688,) by wf. Mary Hutchenson, (m. May 26, 1657,) and gr. gr. grandson of Tho. H.¹ of Kings Walden, Co. Herts, Eng., b. 1604, came with his wf. Tamolin or Thomasine, and settled at Newbury, 1635; was admitted freeman 1638; resided in Haverhill, 1646; afterwards in Salem, and d. in Newbury, 1682.

Col. Hale⁵ was a merchant and resided at Rindge. On the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, he was Capt. of a company of minute men, with whom he marched the morning after the battle of Lexington; was appointed by the Province of N. H. Major in one of the three regiments of the Continental line raised by her, and subsequently promoted Lt. Col.—then Col.—was stationed for a year or more at Ticonderoga, under Gen. St. Clair. On the retreat of St. Clair before Burgoyne, in 1777, he was taken prisoner by the British, at or just after the battle of Hubbardton; was unjustly accused of cowardice in that battle, which charge he indignantly denied and demanded a court martial; went home on parole; was recalled within the enemy's lines; left home June 14, 1779, and died a prisoner in the hands of the British at New Utrecht, Long Island, Sept. 23, 1780, aged just 38 years.

His widow Abigail (Grout) Hale died at the residence of her son Harry, in Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 14, 1838, aged 93 years, 5 months and 21 days. She was a very superior woman. In answer to my request, her youngest child, Harry Hale, Esq., now in his 78th year, has consented to give me "facts for a brief note of her character." But as these illustrate in a degree the character of her father's family, if not her grandfather's, and are in themselves too good to be omitted in a mere family memorial, I take the liberty to insert the following extracts from his letter:—

"My mother was a person, as I think, of very ardent disposition, discriminating mind, and just sense of right and wrong; ready to befriend any one in circumstances of need; liberal to the poor, and ready to resist the wrong doer with all the force of her mind. I will give one or two instances. She administered in my father's estate. A person professing to be a friend, possessed himself of about \$3,000 belonging to the estate, in her absence and against her will. He said he did it for her benefit. She did not thank him, and told him she felt competent to take care of it without his interference. He refused to restore it. She commenced a suit against him in the N. H. courts, and, after going from the lower to the highest court, obtained a verdict for the whole amount. He professed to be aggrieved, said the decision was unjust, and, being a man of great influence in the State, petitioned the legislature to grant him a new trial. His request was granted. Anew it commenced, and at the last court of dernier resort he produced witnesses which she said were false, and she could prove them so. At the end of this trial the verdict was in his favor. No way discouraged by this result, she thought what was 'sauce for a *gander* might be sauce for a *goose*,' and *she* applied to the legislature for another trial, which was granted, and she came out triumphant, and recovered the full amount of debt, damages and cost, which was paid. Each of these three trials must have been in court

an important place among the public men of those times. He built at Bellows Falls the first bridge ever erected across Connecticut R. His son Joshua⁶ rivalled his gr. gr. f. in weight, attaining some 400 lbs. Charles Hale,⁷ Esq., of Newbury, Vt., is his son, and Oscar C. Hale,⁸ Esq., Cashier of Wells River Bank, the son of Charles.

from two to four years. How many females of the present age would have the courage to go through such a scene, having a very artful and influential enemy to contend against?

“Some time between 1790 and 1800, my mother received from the U. S. about \$3,600 for my father’s services during the war of the revolution. A person of much influence and wealth and a professed friend applied to her for the loan of that money, proposing to give her a note, signed by himself and a son, for the payment. An agreement was made that they might have what she had to spare, by giving 5 or 6 notes for \$500 each. Such notes were executed, payable to her or her order on demand, with annual interest, with the understanding that if the interest was punctually paid and any one of said notes paid when she needed it, the remainder might remain while she considered it safe. A year expired but no *interest* came. A plea was urged that money was very hard to be got—that she was *not* in immediate need—that she should not eventually lose anything by them, &c. &c. Another year passed by, and still no interest was paid, and the same plea was urged as before. Patience was now exhausted, and a suit was commenced on one or more of the notes, and property attached. The signers of the notes were both lawyers—the one old and artful, the other young and vigorous—and every artifice that ingenuity could devise was used to delay a final judgment, and some incidents were peculiarly favorable to the defendants; but after several suits, which were in progress from five to ten years, the notes were all collected in full, with legal costs.

“You may possibly think, from the above, that all her powers were exerted for the acquisition and retention of dollars and cents, regardless of every other object. This was far from being the case, and to convince you I will give another incident. After my father’s decease a claim was presented against the estate of about \$2000, which my mother said she knew to be unjust, and which, if in her power to prevent it, should never be allowed; and, if allowed, should not be paid. It was allowed, and an execution issued for the amount against her as adm’x, and, for want of property, against her body! She did go to jail and was delivered to the keeper of the jail, ‘within said prison,’ there to remain until said execution should be fully paid in full of all damages, costs, jailor’s fees, &c. Her determination was to spend the remainder of her life in the jail yard, and to have her body buried in the limits, by doing which the execution would be fully satisfied. You will probably say, ‘My dear sir, you have not only failed to prove otherwise with regard to her money-getting propensities, but have added testimony in confirmation of my opinion.’ But please hear me through. There were many circumstances which very much ameliorated her condition as a prisoner. Her own brother Jehoshaphat was the jailor; her brother Elijah of Charlestown was on hand to give bonds for the liberty of the jail yard. She had horse and saddle to ride whenever she chose, and although the distance she could ride was limited, yet it was an indulgence of which she was extremely fond. She would always have the best horse within her knowledge, if money would buy it. She boarded in her brother’s family, and had every attention paid her which a person in her situation could desire.

“There she remained, I should think, not less than six months, when an event occurred which called her suddenly home. When she left for Keene, she left me and my sister, then in her 18th year, to manage our domestic affairs, in which we succeeded very comfortably—a female friend, living very near and several years older than my sister, calling on us almost daily, and most of the time spending the night with my sister. In Sep. 1795 my sister was taken sick with a fever, and in a few days the physicians said there was no prospect of her





MRS. APIAH (CROT) HALE

Engraving by J. B. Green

recovery. My mother was immediately informed. Her mind was at once made up. I cannot remain here, said she, under these circumstances; I *must go*, and do what I can for her, and, if she dies, be by her to perform the last acts of kindness, and follow her to the grave as chief mourner. Thus deciding, in an hour's time, regardless of jail limits and bondsman, she was on her horse, and in three hours more by the bedside of her darling daughter, and only two days before her death. Soon after the funeral ceremonies, my uncle Elijah Grout appeared, and, after salutations of usual occurrence, spake rather reproachfully to my mother for leaving the jail limits and subjecting him to the liability of having so great a debt to pay. Her reply was worthy of the dignity of a matron and a parent. My dear brother, said she, would you wish me to have acted the part of a miser, and, knowing that my daughter was in the most extreme danger and that my presence might possibly save her life, would you, I say, for the paltry sum for which I was holden, have had me so unfeeling, as to remain there, and suffer her to die without the consolation of her only earthly parent? No; had every cent I was worth on earth, even the bed on which I slept, been necessary to pay the bond, everything should have been sacrificed that I might enjoy the luxury of doing what I could for my child. But, says my uncle, I am liable to be sued any moment, and to have all my property attached and taken from me. My dear brother, said she, cheer up, and only continue your journey a little farther and you shall have the money to carry back with you to pay the debt; so saying she went to her locker and brought him some notes and said, 'take these, and call on John Cushing, a wholesale merchant of Boston, who is the signer, and he will pay you as much as you wish.' Her proposal was acceded to, and he soon returned with the sum needed.

"My mother was a person of almost boundless charity to the poor and needy. I never knew her to send away a worthy poor person with an empty hand, but almost uniformly loaded them with her bounties; but for idle loafers she had no sympathy. She was a great reader, and always took more or less of the local and religious publications of the day. She was by no means an ordinary letter writer. I have seen writings of hers, on local and religious subjects, which, for strength of argument and depth of reasoning, would not suffer, in my opinion, by the side of the writings of many females of finished education of the present day.

"I would not contend that she was without faults, in common with all others; but, taking her all in all, I do not think that in all my protracted life I ever knew a person, male or female, possessed of more originality of thought, more power to distinguish between right and wrong, more untiring perseverance in pursuing the right and repressing the wrong, or one more charitable to the poor, according to her ability, than this same mother of mine."

These extracts, though written by her son, contain no exaggerations as I infer from other testimony. Of her trials and hardships incident to the war of the revolution and the absence and death of her husband, and of the heroic manner in which she met them, he makes no mention. These would form materials for too extended an article for this work, however desirable to be remembered by her latest descendants. She was a most devoted wife. Such was her anxiety for her husband while a prisoner on L. I., that she rode on horseback 30 miles and back in one day to secure the conveyance of a letter to him.

Mrs. Abigail^d (Grout) Hale had at Rindge,

80. 1 Charlotte Hale,^b Dec. 30, 1766, d. May 5, 1841, at Ashburnham;
m. Oct. 30, 1788, Dr. Abraham Lowé, who d. at A. Oct. 23, 1834,
and had at A,

1. Nathan H.,^c July 21, 1789, d. Dec. 12, '89.

2. Abigail H.⁶ Jan. 24, 1791, m. Dr. Wm. H. Cutler of Winchendon, June 10 or 16, 1814, rs. Ashburnham; had 1. *Wm. J.*⁷ April 19, 1815; 2. *Abigail Hale*,⁷ June 8, 1816, m. Jan. 5, '36, Dea. Albert Abbott of Andover; 3. *Abraham Lowe*,⁷ June 3, '18; 4. *Sarah Lincoln*,⁷ Nov. 12, '19, d. Sep. 25, '39; 5. *George*,⁷ April 23, '21; 6. *Edward*,⁷ Feb. 9, '24, d. Jan. 16, '25; 7. *Edward Walds*,⁷ Jan. 17, '26; 8. *Infant*,⁷ Jan. 29, '31, d. yg.; 9. *Charles Henry*,⁷ Mar. 29, '33.
3. Charlotte,⁶ May 29, 1793, m. June 4, 1840, David Goodwin, Esq., rs. Chelsea, Vt., s. p.
4. Abraham Thompson,⁶ Aug. 15, 1796, M. D., Dart. Col. 1816, m. Oct. 20, 1822, Emma Burr Gould, and 2d, Susan Burr Gould, Nov. 6, '36, and 3d, Eliza Butler Burr, April 4, '44, all sisters from Ashby, r. Bos. and Bridgewater, formerly an Alderman of B., and her Rep. in the House and in the Senate, and now a Director of Ins. and Banking Cos. in B. Has 1. *Lewis Gould*,⁷ (by 1st wf.) who has two sons⁸; 2. *son*,⁷ by his 3d wf.
5. Thomas Hale,⁶ Nov. 27, 1799, d. Jan. 13, 1800.
6. Mary Hale,⁶ May 9, 1801, d. Dec. 23, 1838; m. May 4, '25, Samuel Woods, son of Rev. Dr. Leonard W. of And. Theo. Sem. and had 1. *Samuel H.*⁷ rs. Bos.; 2. *Joseph*,⁷ rs. B.
7. George Henry,⁶ May 12, 1803, m. Feb. 18, '30, Catharine M. Brigham, (Ch. II., No. 87), rs. Brookfield, Ms., has 5 ch.
8. Benoni,⁶ Sep. 19, 1807, d. Feb. 22, '08.
81. ii. Thomas,⁵ b. Sep. 6, 1769, d. Dec. 1, '97; m. Hannah Goldsmith, had 2 sons, both d. s. p.
82. iii. Nathan,⁵ b. July 1, 1771, d. Jan. 9, 1849, at Chelsea, Vt.; m. Jan. 1793, Eunice Raymond, from Rindge, N. H., who d. Dec. '94; and 2d, Ruth Tyler, from Tolland, Ct. ? b. 1779, m. '99, d. April 4, 1804; and 3d, Sarah C. Black, from Barre, Ms., b. Aug. 28, '78, m. Feb. 2, 1806, d. Mar. 29, '39, r. Rindge and Windsor, Vt.; had,
 1. A child,⁶ who d. unnamed.
 2. Raymond,⁶ Aug. 28, 1800, at W.; m. Dec. 8, '33, ———, rs. Chelsea, Vt., has *Oscar*,⁷ now a mem. of Dart. Col.
 3. John Tyler,⁶ Feb. 20, 1802, rs. C.; m. Feb. 12, '28, Amanda P. Blake, dg. of Amplus B. of C., formerly a merchant at Bos.; has 1 dg. and 3 sons.
 4. Mary,⁶ Jan. 12, 1804, (by 2d wf.), m. Feb. 14, '38, Ralph Hosford, and 2d, John White of Woodstock, Vt.; had 1. *Louise Hosford*,⁷ m. Dr. Martin Love (or Low) of Bennington, Vt.
 5. Stella Jane,⁶ Jan. 2, 1807, at Chelsea; m. Chauncey Smith, May 3, '31, and d. March 3, '57, at Wash., D. C., leaving *Nathan Abial*,⁷ alias *Nathan H.*⁷, b. Sep. 23, '33, rs. W.
 6. Nathan Grout,⁶ b. July 24, 1812, rs. a dentist at Windsor; m. Oct. 28, '40, Lucia P. Hall, b. Aug. 29, '19, dg. of Chase H. of Tunbridge, Vt., d. Jan. 13, '48; and 2d, Fanny Gustine of Chelsea, b. Oct. 18, '32, m. June 2, '51; had 1. *Henry C.*⁷ March 3, '47, d. March 17, '48; 2. *Lizzie*,⁷ Feb. 10, '52, d. Feb. 14, '52; 3. *Fanny Stella*,⁷ Feb. 18, '57.
- gy. A son,⁵ b. and d. July, 1773.





HARRY HALE ESQ

From a portrait by Sir Easton

83. v. Eliphalet,⁵ b. May 16, 1775, settled in Boston as a merchant, where, in the house of John Cushing & Co., wholesale importers, his mother had placed him in his youth. After transacting in an honorable manner an extensive business, he retired to Keene, N. H., where he d. Sep. 26, 1842, and was interred at Mount Auburn with his wife Abigail, who d. at Bos. about 1830. He m. Abigail Waters, grd. dg. of Abigail (Dawes) W., (b. Jan. 13, 1721, at Boston, d. Nov. 22, 1616,) a woman of eminent piety, whose memoirs, written by her pastor, Rev. Joshua Huntington, were published and extensively circulated; and had,

1. Mary W.⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1810, who rs. a maiden lady with her brother at Boston.

2. George,⁶ Esq., b. Sep. 26, 1813, m. Mary Ford, rs. a merchant at Boston, sine prole.

vi. Polly,⁵ b. April 26, 1778, d. unm. Sep. 26, '95, deeply lamented.

85. vii. Harry Hale,⁵ Esq., b. Feb. 10, 1780, was the same as a posthumous child, his father having bid a final adieu to his family 8 mos. before he was born, and d. when he was 8 mos. old. The moulding of his character devolved, therefore, entirely upon his mother. His early opportunities for education were restricted to district schools and a term of 4 mos. at the Academy in Westford, Ms. He commenced life for himself in 1798, as a farmer, and labored 4 years, when, his health failing, he sold his farm at Rindge, and May, 1803, embarked in mercantile business at Windsor, Vt. Here he was chosen to town offices, and to the command of a company of militia. In 1807, he removed to Chelsea, his present residence, and there continued in trade until he retired many years ago. Esq. H. has been no office seeker, but has been much sought for office. In 1807, he was urged by members of the Legislature of Vt. from Orange Co. to accept the office of sheriff, but he utterly refused in deference to older residents of the Co. In 1814 he accepted the appointment. By the town of C. he was chosen very many times Lister, Selectman, Treasurer, Justice of the Peace, Overseer of the Poor, Grand Juror, Trustee of U. S. surplus fund, and, in 1828, '32 and '36, Representative to the Leg. of Vt. In 1832 and subsequently he was appointed Clerk of the Supreme and County Courts for Orange Co., and the same year chosen by the Leg. a Bank Commissioner, and by annual elections continued in this responsible office for 5 yrs. At the organization of the Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Orange Co. in 1840, he was chosen a Director, and held the office 10 years, serving as President the last 5. He has long been a Life Director of the American Bible Society, actively engaged with other benevolent institutions, and held a high place in the regards of good men and the public at large. He m. Phebe Adams, dg. of David Adams of Rindge, (pr. from Rowley), and b. Feb. 21, 1777, d. Jan. 13, 1815; and 2d, Lucinda Eddy, b. May 28, 1785, m. Nov. 14, 1815, dg. of Ephraim E. of Woodstock, Vt., a Capt. in the Revolutionary army, (b. at Middleboro', Mass., d. Sep. 3, 1799), by wf. Mary Safford, from Hardwick, Mass., (d. Feb. 13, 1841), and grd. dg. of Nathan Eddy, who r. at W., and d. at Pittsfield, Vt. 1804, and his wf. 1802. Her grandfather Col. Jos. Safford was Lt. in the Revolutionary army, and her father, Capt. Ephraim Eddy, was of Washington's body-guard, and afterwards Commissary to the army. Harry Hale, Esq., had,

1. Polly,⁶ Aug. 3, 1803, at R. ; m. Feb. 5, 1829, Hiram Bliss, M.D., Dart. Col. 1825, rs. Waldoboro', Me. ; has 1. *Henry H.*⁷ rs. a merchant in Ohio, had a wf. and 2 chil. all dead ; 2. *Charles*,⁷ rs. Bangor, has a wife and son⁸ ; 3. *Hiram*⁷ ; 4. *Mary Ann*⁷ ; 5. *George*,⁷ and three *dgs.*⁷ d.
2. Henry,⁶ April 22, 1805, at Windsor, and d. Dec. 6, 1807, at Chel.
3. Mark,⁶ Aug. 20, 1806, entered U. S. Navy as Midshipman 1825, resigned May 28, '32, and has not since been heard from, was unm. and is "probably d."
4. A son,⁶ b. and d. Jan. 26, 1808, at Chelsea.
- 5 & 6. Son and dg.⁶ b. and d. Dec. 28, 1808.
7. Louisa,⁶ Jan. 6, 1810, m. June, 1830, Rev. Elihu Scott, (Meth. Epis.) rs. E. Salisbury, Ms. ; had 1. *George*,⁷ (d.) ; 2. *Joseph*,⁷ rs. a Teacher at Brimfield ; 3. *Julia M.*⁷ ; 4. *Louise*⁷ ; 5. *Harry H.*⁷
8. Phebe Adams,⁶ May 23, 1811, d. May 5, '56 ; m. Nov. 11, '33, Stephen Vincent, Esq. of Chelsea ; had 1. *Agnes*,⁷ d. Feb. 13, '41 ; 2. *Ann Eliza*,⁷ Nov. 1836 ; 3. *Walter S.*⁷ June, '38 ; 4. *Henry O.*⁷ March 24, '40 ; 5. *William*,⁷ March, '42, d. Aug. 12, '42 ; 6. *Louisa*,⁷ 1843 ; 7. *Laura*,⁷ 1844 ; 8. *Gratia*,⁷ May, '46 ; 9. *Mary*,⁷ July, '48.
9. A dg.⁶, twin to Phebe Adams, b. and d. May 23, '1811.
10. Thomas,⁶ Jan. 18, 1813, educated at Wesleyan Univ. Middletown, Ct., rs. unm. at Windsor, as Editor and Proprietor of Vermont Journal ; received A. M. from Univ. of Vt. 1852.
11. Henry,⁶ June 21, 1814, (by 1st wf.), grad. at Univ. of Vt. 1840, read Law at Burlington, Vt. with Wyllys Lyman and George Marsh, Esquires, practised for some years at Orwell, Vt., was Sec'y for Civil and Military affairs of Vt. 1840-44, and afterwards lawyer at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1856 he removed to St. Paul's, Minnesota, where he now rs. He m. Nov. 28, '55, Mary E. Fletcher, dg. of Paris F. Esq. of Bridport, Vt.
12. Abigail Grout,⁶ April 6, 1817, (by 2d wf.), rs. with her parents.
13. Safford Eddy,⁶ Oct. 26, 1818, M. D., Dart. Col. 1841, studied medicine with Drs. Bliss of Waldoboro', Me., Joseph Marsh of Burlington, Vt., and Gilman Kimball of Lowell ; m. Sep. 21, 1843, Elizabeth P. Churchill, dg. of Joseph C. Esq. of Woodstock, Vt. In 1842 he s. in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., as a surgeon and physician, and for 10 years has held the office of County Treasurer ; had 1. *Fred. C.*⁷ June 24, '44 ; 2. *Clara Lucinda*,⁷ Jan. 12, '51 ; 3. *Joseph C.*⁷ Sep. 6, '55.
14. Laura Charlotte,⁶ Sep. 24, 1820, m. Feb. 17, '48, Rev. Wm. T. Herrick, A. B., Univ. of Vt. 1839, and A. M. '42, r. Essex, Vt. and Winooski Falls, Vt. and rs. Candia, N. H. as pastor of the Cong'l Chh. ; had 1. *Wm. H.*⁷ Oct. 18, '49 ; 2. *John G.*⁷ Aug. 29, '52, d. April 16, '54 ; 3. *Russell*,⁷ May 5, '55.
15. Robert Safford,⁶ Sep. 24, 1822, grad. at Univ. of Vt. 1842, A. M. '45 ; was Principal of Academy at Montpelier, '44 ; read Law with Hon. A. C. Hand of Elizabethtown, N. Y., where he became partner in practice with Hon. Orlando Kellogg, 1847-56, when he was elected County Judge of Essex Co., retaining still his lucrative practice in the Sup. Courts of N. Y. He m. Dec.

- 20, '49, Lovina Stone, dg. of Capt. Jeremiah S. of E., and had 1. *Abba Laura*,⁷ Dec. 11, '50; 2. *Harry*,⁷ Oct. 3, '52; 3. *Mary Eddy*,⁷ July 14, '54.
16. John Gardner,⁶ Sep. 12, 1824, grad. at Vermont Univ. '45, A. M. '48; taught 2 years in E. Tenn. and 1 year in the Academy at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; grad. at Theo. Sem. Andover, '52; m. Sep. 28, '52, Jane P. Dwinell, dg. of Dea. Israel D. of Calais, Vt.; was ord. at C. an Evangelist, Sep. 30, '52; sailed with 8 other missionaries, Nov. '52, for California and Oreg., r. Grass Valley, Cal.; had 1. *Harriet Amelia*,⁷ July 25, '54; 2. *Jane Norton*,⁷ May, '56.
17. Wm. Bainbridge,⁶ July 20, 1826, r. at Brattleboro' as book-keeper at the age of 18 years, and as associate publisher of a semi-weekly paper at 21 years, and afterwards was Cashier of a Bank at Winchester, N. H.; next book-keeper to Messrs. Fairbanks, at St. Johnsbury; next Cashier of a Bank at Conway, Mass., but now rs. at Northampton, as Cashier of Holyoke Bank. He m. Harriet Amelia Porter, dg. of Wright P. of Hartford, Vt., July, '51, and had *Philip*,⁷ March 5, '54.
18. Mathew,⁶ June 20, 1829, at Chelsea, grad. Vermont Univ. 1851, A. M. '54, read Law at Elizabethtown, N. Y. with Messrs. Kellogg and Hale, was admitted to the Bar 1853, opened an office at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he rs. as a practitioner and a lecturer in the Law School. He m. Oct. 1, '56, Ellen Salome, dg. of Hon. A. C. Hand of E., Just. of N. Y. Sup. Ct.
-
20. 86. Solomon Grout,⁴ m. Ruth Putnam of Charlestown, N. H., a relative of the renowned Gen. Israel Putnam, and neice to the wife of Mr. Labaree, who was taken by the Indians, being herself in the fort [pr. Hindsdale] at the time Mrs. How was taken. They had,
 1. Ebenezer,⁵ b. April 12, 1772, d. July 4, '75.
 20. 87. II. Solomon,⁵ Jan. 21, '74; III. Jesse,⁵ May 15, '75, d. Sep. 16, '76.
 20. 88. IV. Charlotty,⁵ Nov. 29, 1777, d. March 7, 1829.
 20. 89. V. Ebenezer,⁵ 2d, April 9, 1779, d. March 12, 1853.
 20. 90. VI. Ruth,⁵ Nov. 24, 1780, m. Josiah Hart.
 20. 91. VII. Polly,⁵ Sep. 1, 1782, m. Philip Wheeler.
 20. 92. VIII. Levi,⁵ July 14, 1784, d. Oct. 28, 1820.
 20. 93. IX. Dan,⁵ March 12, 1786, d. Jan. 22, 1841.
 20. 94. X. Phila,⁵ Aug. 20, 1788, d. Oct. 8, 1811.
 20. 95. Solomon Grout,⁵ m. Sebra Allen of Middlesex, Vt.; rem. to Canada in 1800, and rs. in East Hawksbury, C. W.; has had 1 son and 8 dgs., of whom 3 only survive. They all m., except one dg.
 20. 96. Ebenezer Grout,⁵ m. Abigail Clark of Rockingham, Vt., settled in St. Charles, C. E., in 1809; has 1. Levi⁶; 2. Eliza⁶; 3. Abigail⁶; 4. Maria⁶; 5. Ebenezer Putnam.⁶ They are all m. Levi m. Margaret E. Dixon, rs. in E. Hawksbury, C. W., has 4 chil.; 1. Ebenezer P.⁶, m. Trylosa Stone, has 5 chil., lives in St. Charles, C. E.
 20. 97. Ruth Grout,⁵ m. Josiah Hart of Charlestown, N. H. in 1812; after his death went in 1837 to Chatham, Canada, and m. Judah Center, with whom she now lives.
 20. 98. Polly Grout⁵, m. Philip Wheeler of Morristown, Vt.; had 1. Oramel⁶; 2. Lucia⁶; 3. Luman⁶; 4. Edward⁶, and 5. Eveline,⁶ twins.

88. 99. Charlotte Grout,⁵ m. Wm. McClintock of Elmore, Vt.; had 1. Harmon⁶; 2. Luman⁶; 3. Willard⁶; 4. Lucretia⁶; 5. Phila⁶; 6. Matilda⁶; 7. Fanny.⁶
92. 100. Levi Grout,⁵ m. Polly Nichols, and settled in Morrystown, Vt.; had 1. Jason⁶; 2. Lucius⁶; 3. Joanna,⁶ and was killed by falling in his barn.
93. 101. Dan Grout,⁵ m. April 4, 1811, Beulah Elmore, dg. of a first settler of Elmore. They had,
102. i. Jesse Calkins,⁶ Jan. 16, 1812, d. Feb. 14, 1842.
109. 103. ii. Phila,⁶ July 18, 1813.
- iii. Ralph,⁶ March 4, 1815, d. Nov. 10, '25.
110. 104. iv. Horace,⁶ April 9, 1816.
111. 105. v. Sylvia,⁶ Feb. 12, 1818. vi. Levi,⁶ March 4, d. Sep. 22, 1821.
113. 106. vii. Luman M.⁶ March 9, 1823.
112. 107. viii. Sarah,⁶ Jan. 1, 1825.
108. ix. Calvin,⁶ Aug. 4, 1828, d. Feb. 22, 1842.
-
103. 109. Phila Grout,⁶ m. Edwin Richmond of Morrystown, Vt.; has 2 *chil.*⁷
104. 110. Horace Grout,⁶ m. Melinda Bullock of Barre, Vt., rs. Morrystown, Vt.; has 2 *chil.*⁷
105. 111. Sylvia Grant,⁶ m. George Hill of Medway, Mass.; has 2 *chil.*⁷
107. 112. Sarah Grout,⁶ m. Nathan Camp of Barre, Vt.; has 2 *chil.*⁷
106. 113. Luman M. Grout,⁶ losing his father at the age of 19, was employed by the month, in different capacities, until April 5, 1847, when the difficulties with Mexico induced him to join the American army as a volunteer. He enlisted as a private in Company D, 9th Regt., under Col. Ransom, to serve during the war; was soon appointed Corporal, and shortly after, Sergeant. He was engaged in the great battles of the 19th and 20th August, at Contreras and Churubusco, and was wounded in the head at the latter, by a musket ball, which fractured his skull, and put an end both to service and promotion. He receives in consequence a life annuity of \$96. He m. June 17, 1848, Philusa J. French of Morrisville, Vt. He set. in Elmore, Vt. as a farmer, where, after successfully filling several minor offices, he was elected, in 1856 and again in '57, a member of the Legislature of Vt.; had 1. *Dan De Forrest*,⁷ April 24, 1849; 2. *Sarah Josephine*,⁷ Aug. 29, 1850; 3. *Frank Eugene*,⁷ Dec. 4, 1851; 4. *Coralinn Wheaton*,⁷ March 16, 1854; 5. *George Gleason*,⁷ Feb. 13, 1856.
-
21. 114. Jehoshaphat⁴ was an extensive farmer and citizen of great worth; distinguished for industry, energy and responsibility; public spirited, liberal, prompt and ready for every good work. He first s. in Charlestown, N. H., but early rem. to Keene, where he served as Dep. Sheriff and Dep. Marshal, and for 15 years as Jailor; and d. Sep. 6, 1806, a. 53. He m. 1788 Anna Parker, b. 1753, d. at K. Aug. 9, 1810, a. 57, dg. of Lt. Isaac P., a merchant of C., who was captured by Indians about the time of her birth, and, with his eldest son, taken to Canada, where they were separated and for two years existed in suspense about each other's fate, until they made their escape and met in C. He had,
- i. Sophin,⁵ May 10, 1789, at C.; m. April 21, 1808, Rev. Phineas Cook, "a good man and wise to do good, and greatly beloved in his domestic and social circles. In person he



Henry Grover

HENRY GROVER

was tall and commanding, and as a preacher eloquent, sound, and eminently devoted and successful. He grad. at Williams Col. 1803, studied law 3 years at K., but having experienced a change in his affections near the close of this term, he gave his attention to theology, was licensed Oct. 1812, served as Pastor of the Cong'l Chh. at Acworth, Sep. 7, 1814-29, and of do. at Lebanon, N. H. May 13, 1829-48. Under his labors 508 members were added to these churches. In June, '48, he rem. to Amherst, Mass., where he d. April 28, '53, but his remains and monument rest at Acw'th. They had,

1. George,⁶ Dec. 26, 1811, grad. at Dart. Col. 1832, and afterwards at Theo. Sem., And.; has been Pastor 14 years at N. Amherst, Mass., and 4 years Pres. of E. Ten. Univ. at Knoxville. He m. Nov. 30, 1837, Mary Gay, dg. of Hon. Ira G. of Nashua, N. H., and had 1. *George Edward*,⁷ Oct. 25, '39; 2. *Mary Lucia*,⁷ Oct. 26, '45.
 2. Sophia,⁶ March 18, 1814, m. Jan. 12, '40, Fred. Bell, son of Dr. B. of Hadley, Mass., r. New York; had 1. *Fred. R.*⁷ Jan. 11, '42; 2. *George Henry*,⁷ June 8, '44; 3. *Alethea Sophia*,⁷ Sep. 3, '49; 3. *Rebecca Elizabeth*,⁷ June 16, '51.
 3. Henry Grout,⁶ May 30, 1816; grad. at Dart. Col. '41, studied law and practised in New York until 1849, when he removed South to engage in teaching. He m. Helen M. Smith, dg. of Rev. John S., formerly Missionary in China; had 1. *Henry Bland*,⁷ April, '54, at Athens, Ten., and 2. *Charles*,⁷ July, '56, at do.
 4. Phineas,⁶ June 14, 1820; grad. at Dart. Col. '43, studied law 2 years in New York, removed South to teach, and d. unm. Aug. 18, '49, at Barton, Miss.
 5. Rebecca,⁶ Dec. 31, 1822; m. Nov. 5, '48, Josiah R. Dean from Oakham, rs. Knoxville, Ten.; had 1. *Anna Sophia*,⁷ Aug. 26, '52, d. Nov. 26, '53; 2. *Clara*,⁷ Feb. 10, '55; 3. *Alice*,⁷ Oct. 10, '56.
- ii. Harry,⁵ (Maj.) b. Dec. 8, 1793, d. "June" or "July" 19, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Milatiah Jones Sumner, b. March 2, 1796, d. Mar. 1845, dg. of Salem Sumner of Keene, by wf. Mary French. Maj. G. at the age of 13 years lost his father, and at 17 yrs. his mother. Thus bereft he went to Boston, and was for several years clerk in the wholesale store of Jerry Fitch. He then returned to K., where he went into business with Wm. Lampson, and was subsequently connected with Phineas Fisk of K. In 1816 he rem. to Lima, N. Y., where and in Mendon he entered into partnership with G. W. Atwell in carrying on two stores, two flouring-mills, and several asheries; and subsequently had for his partner E. Atwood, and in 1838 Franklin Carter. In 1836 one of their stores was burnt, which they rebuilt. In 1848 he retired, and on closing up his business transactions with merchants in Boston, which had been of above 30 years, he was presented with many valuable presents in attestation of their high regard for his strict honesty and other excellencies of character. "His heart," says an obituary published of him, "was ever open to sympathy, and his purse ever ready to relieve the needy. Having an ardent, persevering and indomita-

ble spirit, which was never depressed by adversity, he combatted and overcame difficulties frequently attendant upon the settlement of a new country, which would have borne down an ordinary man. No man ever inspired a more perfect confidence in his business acquaintances generally, than Maj. G., and for more than 30 yrs. his name was synonymous with integrity and punctuality; and he d. as he had lived an honest man. He had,

1. Mary Sophia,⁶ Dec. 31, "1821" or "22"; m. Nov. 25, '41, Isaac Wells of W. Avon; had 1. *Elizabeth*,⁷ '42; 2. *Henry Grout*,⁷ '44, at Lima; 3. *Gertrude*,⁷ b. & d. '51 at Chic.
2. Henry Cook,⁶ Nov. 7, 1825, was educated in Bos. for a dentist; has become well established as such at Lima, and, by adopting parental counsel for his guiding star, he has succeeded his father in the confidence and esteem of the community. He was m. March 15, 1851, by Rev. George W. Montgomery of Rochester, to Amelia C. Pierce, dg. of Silas P. Esq. of W. Bloomfield, N. Y.

25. 115. Jonathan Grout⁵ was one of those excellent men whose character it is a privilege to contemplate. His opportunities in early life were above the ordinary. Beside learning the trade of book-binding, he acquired a good English education at the common schools in Worcester and the Academy in Leicester, and became a well-qualified and successful teacher of District Schools. So long did he continue to instruct as to acquire for life the title of Master Grout. He had like many of the race a genius for mathematics, compiled and published a School Arithmetic, which was for a time much used, and published several small devotional works of his own, calculated for the place since filled by Tracts. He settled in Millbury as a binder, and, besides carrying on the business during his life, dealt in stationery and useful books, ever observing such exact honesty as to give currency to the common saying that if all men were as good as Master Grout, there would be no need of laws. He had no ambition whatever for office, but was ever ready to aid others invested with it in performing its duties. His writings in MS., designed for no eye but his own, prove him to have been a theologian and a most attentive and discriminating hearer of sermons. He was a complete Puritan in everything except their faults, an Israelite in whom there was no guile, passing his probation under a sense of the perfect vanity of this world, and in anticipation of a better; and in his prayers and examples he has left a rich legacy to his posterity and the race. He m. Nov. 13, 1811, Sally De Wolf, from Lyme, Ct., b. March 12, 1792, d. Oct. 19, 1826, and a 2d wf. who survives; had at M.,

1. Edwin,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1812, m. Dec. 1, 1836, Lydia P. Barton, b. March 23, 1813. He d. of diabetes miletus, May 26, 1846, had 1. *Lydia Ann*,⁷ Dec. 1, '44.
11. Jonathan,⁶ Esq., Sep. 24, 1815, m. Aug. 11, '36, Mary J. Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1817, settled in Worcester, 1841, as a manufacturer and bookseller, in which he has been eminently successful, and established a character not unbecoming the son of such a father. But for his kindness and liberality none of the race had ever seen this publication. He had, 1. *Charles*

- Edwin*,⁷ b. April 10, 1838, d. May 7, '39; 2. *Ellen Mandeville*,⁷ Jan. 31, 1840; 3. *John William*,⁷ b. July 25, 1843; 4. *Mary Elizabeth*,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1850.
111. Sarah Ann,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1820, m. April 15, '45, Davis Thayer, b. Oct. 13, '17, had 1. *Charles Davis*,⁷ July 7, '50; 2. *Anna Eliza*,⁷ Aug. 15, '54.
-
7. 116. Francis Grout,⁵ m. Annah —, settled in Worcester on the ancient homestead, which he still occupies; had,
1. Julia Annah,⁶ b. May 3, 1813, m. May 3, 1838, John Ager, b. Oct. 11, '08, had 1. *Annah Maria*,⁷ Feb. 14, '39; 2. *John Francis*,⁷ b. Nov. 4, '44.
11. Sarah Whitney,⁶ b. May 18, 1818, m. May 27, '41, Gardner S. Burbank, b. July 22, 1809, had 1. *Edwin Hubbard*,⁷ Aug. 15, 1842, d. Aug. 18, '55; 2. *Mary Jane*,⁷ b. Dec. 9, '44; 3. *Sarah Frances*,⁷ b. July 28, '49.
111. Jonathan Davis,⁶ b. March 4, 1820, m. Feb. 14, '50, Adeline S. Washburn, b. May 14, 1822; had 1. *Francis W.*⁷ Aug. 13, '51; 2. *Charles Henry*,⁷ Nov. 22, '54.
-
1. 117. Patty,⁵ m. John Marsh, and had probably, besides others,
1. Justus Grout,⁶ Feb. 10, 1781, d. May 28, 1844; m. 1810, Catherine Badgrow fr. Canadice, N. Y., s. in Springwater, N. Y., and had,
1. *Bridgman Grout*,⁷ rs. Armada, M'Comb Co., Mich., has 8 ch.
 2. *Martha Ann Grout*,⁷ rs. Canadice, m. Luke Johnson, 3 ch.
 3. *Nancy M. Grout*,⁷ m. April 9, 1835, Philip Short, who d. Nov. 5, '54, had 3 dgs.⁸ and 1 son.⁸
 4. *Betsy Grout*,⁷ m. Timothy Adams, rs. Mich.; has 1. Justus⁸; 2. Roy⁸; 3. Benj. F.⁸; 4. Francis M.⁸; 5. Bradley⁸; 6. Martin.⁸
11. Benj. F. Marsh⁶; 111. Sophia Marsh,⁶ m. George Potwine, rs. Burlington, Vt.; iv. John Marsh⁶; v. Bridgman Marsh.⁶
-
2. 118. Elihu⁵ m. Judith Spafford of Lunenburg, Mass., who d. June 21, 1830, and about 1781 rem. to Weathersfield, Vt., next to Eden, and afterwards to Cambridge, Vt., where he d. He had,
1. Submit,⁶ June 13, 1783, m. 1812, Seymore Powell, rs. Camb.
11. Elihu,⁶ March 7, 1786, m. Mary Hamblin from Cornwall, Vt., who d. Nov. 23, '46; and 2d, Aug. 8, '46, Martha Miles from Lockport, rs. Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y.; had,
1. *Louisa*,⁷ 1811, d. May 28, '46, m. '35, Samuel G. Rogers of Lewistown, N. Y., had 4 chil.⁸
 2. *Wm. R.*⁷ Jan. 29, 1813, m. Dec. '42, Sally Herrick of Wilson, N. Y., has 1. Charles B.⁸
 3. *Clarinda*,⁷ April 26, 1817, at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., d. April 16, '41.
 4. *Martin S.*⁷ Oct. 21, 1819, m. March 7, '53, Mary Himes, rs. Hartland, N. Y.
 5. *Amanda*,⁷ June 16, 1822, at Potsdam, d. June 27, '40, at Lewistown.
111. Judith,⁶ Feb. 19, 1788, d. July 4, '46, m. Antipas Fletcher, no ch.
 iv. Lucy,⁶ Dec. 11, 1789, m. Sep. 24, 1805, Asa Adams of Eden, rs. Cambridge, had,

1. *Dexter*,⁷ April 13, 1806, m. Dec. 13, '37, Amanda M. McCoy, rs. St. Armand's, Canada E.
2. *Submit*,⁷ Nov. 1807, d. in C. Sep. 10, '37.
3. *Elijah*,⁷ Dec. 30, '09, m. May 31, '38, Joanna K. Brown, rs. C.
- v. Bridgman,⁶ Jan. 16, 1793, d. Aug. 12, 1852, at Newport, Vt., m. Huldah Powell, 1812; had,
1. *Caroline J.*⁷ Jan. 9, 1817, m. Nov. 5, '37, Harlow Bliss, rs. Hyde Park, Vt.
2. *Louisa*,⁷ April 2, 1820, m. Dec. 27, '40, Fred. Bliss, rs. H.
3. *Harrison*,⁷ Dec. 22, '26, m. Oct. 3, '55, Hannah J. Allen, rs. H.
- vi. Enos,⁶ Jan. 15, 1795, d. Feb. 20, 1826, m. Betsey Chadwick of Granville, O., 1822; had 1. *Zenas*⁷; 2. *Lucius*.⁷
- vii. Miranda,⁶ Dec. 17, 1796, m. March, 1821, Joseph Hamilton, rs. Oakfield, Genesee Co., N. Y.; has 9 *chil.*⁷
- viii. Lora,⁶ March 11, 1800, d. Feb. 27, '44; m. Nov. 12, '40, Wm. Cole of Cambridge, Vt.
- ix. Eliza,⁶ Feb. 6, 1802, at W., d. Feb. 11, '18, at Cambridge, Vt.
- x. Lucius,⁶ Aug. 28, 1804, at Eden, d. May 13, '54, at Enosburgh, Vt.; m. Orrilla Bennet of C., March, 1829, and 2d, Dec. 2, '40, Mary Barns, (who d. June, '44,) and 3d, March, '46, Rebecca Liby; r. E.; had 1. *Orin*,⁷ Dec. 17, '39, rs. Wis.; 2. *Emily*,⁷ Oct. 3, '32, at Elmore, m. 1846, Luther Liby of Enosb.
-
38. 119. Le Roy,⁵ m. Feb. 25, 1796, Anna Perry, r. Weathersfield, Vt.; had,
1. Nathan P.⁶ M. D., Jan. 5, 1797, d. June 13, 1827, r. New York.
- ii. Nathaniel,⁶ Nov. 8, 1798, m. Aug. 31, 1820, Lorain Sawyer, rs. Geneva, Wis.; had,
1. *Leroy*,⁷ Jan. '21, m. Cordelia Flowers 1847, had 1. Augustus,⁸ '49; 2. Ella, '52, rs. Mitchell, Iowa.
2. *Almon*,⁷ Sep. 1822, m. Jane Sparks, '52; had 1. George,⁸ Feb. '53; 2. Julia,⁸ March, '54; rs. Mitchell, Iowa.
3. *Willard*,⁷ Oct. 1824, m. Elizabeth Brush, '48; had 1. Frances,⁸ '50; 2. Christian,⁸ '54; rs. Mitchell.
- iii. Dexter,⁶ Nov. 19, 1800, m. June 8, '23, Lucretia M'Clintock, rs. Elmore, Vt.; had,
1. *Wm. M.*⁷ Feb. 18, '25, m. Feb. '50, Anna S. Camp, has 1 ch.
2. *Nathan P.*⁷ March 11, '27.
3. *Ira F.*⁷ March 27, '31, rs. Medway, Mass.
- iv. Le Roy F.⁶, b. 1806, d. '07; v. Arethusa,⁶ 1808, d. '15.
-
48. 120. Theophilus Grout,⁵ Esq., possessed a good understanding and sound judgment, was in 1819-20 a member of the Leg. of Vt., a Justice of the Peace, and Collector of U. States revenue; m. Joanna Willard, b. at Hartland, Vt., Aug. 6, 1776, r. Kirby, Vt.; had,
1. Betsey,⁶ Oct. 5, 1796, m. Daniel McGregor, rs. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- ii. Jonathan,⁶ Jan. 5, 1798, d. Sep. 5, 1808.
- iii. James,⁶ May 5, 1800, d. Aug. 1, '14.
- iv. Susan,⁶ Oct. 23, 1801, m. March 29, '22, Wm. McGregor, b. Sep. 10, 1800, rs. Concord, Vt.; had 1. *Ann*,⁷ April 9, '23; 2. *Marrison*,⁷ Oct. 18, '26; 3. *Wm. W.*⁷ Sep. 11, '34.
- v. Theophilus,⁶ Sep. 6, 1803, d. Jan. 26, '47; m. Hannah Chick, b. April 20, 1805, m. Aug. 15, 29, r. Kirby, Vt.; had 1. *Harriet*

- E.*⁷ June 26, '30, d. Dec. 1, '31; 2. *Persis P.*⁷ Sep. 20, '31, d. Feb. 8, '41; 3. *Daniel F.*⁷ Jan. 17, '34; 4. *Selim E.*⁷ June 11, '36; 5. *Emily C.*⁷ Feb. 21, '42.
- vi. Josiah,⁶ Oct. 20, 1805, m. Sep. 29, '30, Sophronia Ayer, b. Sep. 25, 1809, rs. Kirby, Vt.; had there 1. *Helen M.*⁷ Dec. 17, '31, m. Martin Perkins, Feb. 9, 1849, and d. Aug. 21, '56, at Stephens Point, Wis.; 2. *Wm. Wallace,*⁷ May 24, 1836, now a member of the Law School at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; 3. *George W.*⁷ June 26, '38; 4. *Josiah,*⁷ Jr., May 28, '41; 5. *Sophronia E.*⁷ Sep. 17, '42; 6. *Mary Maria,*⁷ March 15, '45; 7. *Nancy V.*⁷ Sep. 27, '46; 8. *Theophilus,*⁷ Sep. 3, 1848; 9. *Susan M.*⁷ Sep. 21, '50; 10. *James A.*⁷ July 3, '52.
- vii. John,⁶ July 17, 1807, m. Dec. 2, '30, Sally P. Smith, rs. Danvers; had 1. *John Henry,*⁷ May 17, '32; 2. *George D.*⁷ Aug. 9, '34; 3. *Phebe Ann,*⁷ April 3, '37; 4. *Caroline A.*⁷ July 28, '39, d. June 13, '40; 5. *Edward Brown,*⁷ March 5, '42; 6. *Samuel S.*⁷ Nov. 20, '44; 7. *Wm. Albert,*⁷ Nov. 5, '47.
- viii. Abigail,⁶ Nov. 24, 1810, m. Curtis Nichols, rs. Woolcot, Vt.
- ix. Daniel,⁶ Feb. 9, 1812, shot, May 21, '32, at Canaan, Vt., while aiding in the arrest of a smuggler.
- x. Nancy W.⁶ Feb. 7, 1814, rs. Concord, Essex Co., Vt.
- xi. Sophia S.⁶ Nov. 23, 1815, m. Feb. 23, '37, Preston May, b. Nov. 3, 1808, rs. Concord, Vt.; had 1. *Dan,*⁷ Jan. 20, '38; 2. *Marcus Farr,*⁷ Sep. 25, '40, d. March 5, '56, from an accidental blow upon the head; 3. *Elisha,*⁷ Dec. 12, 1842; 4. *Dennis Edgar,*⁷ Aug. 28, '45; 5. *Harry H.*⁷ May 29, '48; 6. *Frank W.*⁷ Oct. 6, '54, d. April 15, '56.
-
121. Sarah,⁵ (dg. of Joel) hus. Richard Sawtell of Athol, b. July 20, 1751, m. about 1776, d. July 31, 1838; had,
- i. Joseph,⁶ April 13, 1777, m. Sabra Nickerson of Provincetown, was master of a vessel and perished by shipwreck, leaving 1. *Joseph,*⁷ who became also a shipmaster, and, at the age of 21, perished at sea; 2. *Jerusha,*⁷ b. about 1805, m. Stephen Mayo of Provincetown; 3. *Hannah,*⁷ m. Josiah Young of P.; 4. *Amanda M.*⁷ m. about 1839, ———, and 2d, Miles Standish of P.
- ii. Elijah,⁶ Feb. 19, 1779, d. at Athol about 1800.
- iii. Richard,⁶ Jan. 2, 1781, m. 1809, Lucy Peters of Richmond, N. H.; had 1. *Lucy M.*⁷ Nov. 1, 1811; 2. *Caroline,*⁷ Feb. '15; 3. *Mary,*⁷ Oct. 2, '17, at McDonough, N. Y.; 4. *Louisa B.*⁷ June, 1820, m. Israel Davenport, d. 1855, had Richard,⁸ 41; and Lucy,⁸ 42, d. '54.
- iv. Jerusha,⁶ July 1, 1783, at A.; d. Sep. 18, 1802.
- v. Sally,⁶ Aug. 3, 1785, m. June 14, 1810, Sylvanus Piper of Ph²-town, and rem. to Ohio; had 1. *Sabra N.*⁷ March 8, 1811, m. Robert Rumney, rs. Johnstown, O.; 2. *Henry S.*⁷ June 1, '12, d. March 21, '21; 3. *Lucinda,*⁷ Feb. 1, '14, m. James Nulton of O.; 4. *Sally,*⁷ b. 1816, in Ohio, d. May 30, '18; 5. *Lydia Ann,*⁷ b. 1818, m. Joseph P. Ames of Johnson, Iowa; 6. *Edwin,*⁷ m. Rachel Foster, rs. J., has Lettie,⁸ Seth,⁸ Eunice,⁸ Tirza E.⁸; 7. *Sylvanus,*⁷ m. Jane Corbin from Va.; 8. *Betsey,*⁷

- m. John Helso, rs. Steamboat Rock, Iowa; 9. *Lucy*,⁷ m. Lucius Prouty, rs. Canton, Iowa; 10. *Adeline*⁷; 11. *Elmira*.⁷
- vi. Susanna,⁶ June 21, 1788, d. Nov. 1, 1789.
- vii. Henry,⁶ Aug. 15, 1790, d. Jan. 15, 1834; m. March, '14, Rebecca Farnsworth of Templeton, had 1. *Mary L.*⁷ April 6, 1815, m. Thomas Brooks of Petersham, rs. Wendell, has Oscar,⁸ Herbert,⁸ Charles⁸; 2. *Eliza F.*⁷ Feb. 14, '17, d. May, '42, m. Austin Ellenmore of Athol, had Austin,⁸ '42; 3. *Henry O.*⁷ Jan. 31, '19, m. Caroline —; 4. *Joseph F.*⁷ May 17, 1821, m. Frances J. Proctor of A., Jan. 27, '48, rs. A.; 5. *Emily R.*⁷ May 26, '23, m. David Wells of Rutland; 6. *Lysander*,⁷ May, 1825, m. Sabrina Phillips of New Salem, had Henry,⁸ '56; 7. *Benj. W.*⁷ June, '28.
- viii. Lydia,⁶ June 9, 1792, at P. (d.), m. Oct. 10, 1819, John Smith (d.) of P., had 1. *Albert*,⁷ June 22, '20; 2. *Charles O.*⁷; 3. *Susan*,⁷ 1822; 4. *Poleman*⁷; 5. *Philander*⁷; 6. *Mary E.*⁷
- ix. Lucinda,⁶ June 9, 1794, m. Nov. 1816, Joshua Richardson of Temp.; had 1. *John*,⁷ Aug. 13, 1817, m. Florilla Wilbur of Greenfield, r. Wis., has Ellen⁸; 2. *Sally*,⁷ July 15, '19, m. Elisha Bowles, rs. Richmond, N. H.; 3. *Lucinda S.*⁷ July 9, '21, m. and rem. Me.; 4. *Joshua H.*⁷ rs. Fitchburg; 5. *Eunice Ann*,⁷ m. Lemuel Ingalls, rs. Temp., has Charles⁸; 6. *Adaliza*,⁷ m. Alva Warner, rs. Shirley; 7. *Jane*,⁷ m. Frank McClellen of P., rs. T.; 8. *Geo.*⁷, d. yg.
- x. Eli,⁶ Oct. 31, 1796, in P., d. Sep. 21, 1802.
- xi. Eunice, July 13, 1799, in P., m. Oct. 30, '28, Abel Bigelow, who d. at Athol, Oct. 7, '40, a. 53, where she rs.; had 1. *Roena E.*⁷ Jan. 27, '30, d. June 22, '45, at A.; 2. *Richard S.*⁷ Nov. 17, '31, rs. A.; 3. *Henry A.*⁷ Feb. 10, '34; 4. *Sarah E.*⁷ Aug. 22, '36, d. Sep. 30, '51; 5. *Solon*,⁷ Nov. 29, '38, d. Dec. 5, '41.
-
53. 122. Abel,⁵ b. Feb. 19, 1758, at Petersham, and d. at Stratton, Vt.; m. Feb. 19, 1779, Dorcas Chase of P.; had,
123. i. George,⁶ b. 1781 (d.), m. Lavina Haskels from New Salem.
124. ii. Stephen,⁶ b. 1782.
125. iii. Abel,⁶ b. 1786, m. Theodosia Batchelder.
126. iv. Harry,⁶ m. Lavina, wid. of his br. George, rs. Warwick.
127. v. Joel,⁶ b. 1788, m. Lucy Batchelder.
128. vi. Fanny,⁶ m. Joel Franklin.
129. vii. Sophia,⁶ b. 1790, m. Ira Scott.
130. viii. Darius,⁶ b. 1794.
131. ix. James,⁶ b. 1796.
132. x. Hudson,⁶ b. 1798, m. Silence Babcock.
-
54. 133. Unity,⁵ Aug. 14, 1760, at P., d. Dec. 13, 1843, at Bellville, N. Y.; m. Samuel Mixer from Stamford, Vt., b. Jan. 13, 1758, d. Oct. 2, 1855, at B., Jefferson Co., N. Y., r. Brattleboro'; had,
- i. Sally,⁶ Sep. 23, 1779, m. Wm. Williams, Brattleboro', Vt.
- ii. John,⁶ Nov. 22, 1781, m. Margaret Richards of B. (d.)
- iii. Lydia,⁶ Jan. 25, 1784, m. Samuel Nash, (d.), rs. Ellisburgh.
- iv. Samuel,⁶ March 21, 1786, m. Charlotte Preston, (d.), rs. E.
- v. William,⁶ May 2, 1788, m. Fanny Dickenson, d. Nov. 13, 1852, rs. Hebron, Jefferson Co., Wis.; had 1. *Harriet D.*⁷ April 3, 1815, d. Aug. 4, '41, m. John A. Lafter, '40; 2. *Betsy*,⁷ Oct.

25, '16, m. John L. Alger, '33; 3. *Caroline S.*⁷ Feb. 28, '18, m. John A. Lafter, '42; 4. *Sophia F.*⁷ Nov. 14, '19, m. Tho. Ware; 5. *William*,⁷ Feb. 22, '21, m. Adaline Read; 6. *Fanny*,⁷ Nov. 5, '22, m. Luther Read, Jr.; 7. *Mary A.*⁷ Dec. 31, '27; 8. *Celinda E.*⁷ Feb. 10, '30; 9. *Albert L.*⁷ April 25, '35, d. Aug. 31, '56.

vi. Unity,⁶ Oct. 11, 1790, d. unm. June 24, 1809.

vii. Nancy,⁶ Jan. 2, 1794, m. Ichabod Welch, and 2d, Nath'l Graves; had by 1st hus., 1. *Olive*,⁷ Nov. 11, 1811, m. Jos. Spencer, has 9 chil.; 2. *Betsey*,⁷ Nov. 15, '13, d. June 14, —, m. Alanson R. Adams; 3. *Emily*,⁷ Nov. 4, 1818, m. Norris N. Graves; 4. *Mary*,⁷ March 29, '21, m. George Chrisman, rs. Ellisburg, N. Y., has 6 children; 5. *Margaret*,⁷ Feb. 24, '27, m. Harley Howard, has 2 chil.; 6. *John W.*⁷ Aug. 16, '29, rs. E. unm.

viii. Grout,⁶ Dea., Aug. 6, 1797, m. Jan. 27, 1823, Mary Mitchell of Clinton, Oncida Co., N. Y., b. April 7, 1799, rs. Bellville, N. Y.; had 1. *Charles P.*⁷ Oct. 26, '23, d. Feb. 22, '27; 2. *Oscar F.*⁷ July 30, '26, m. May 25, '55, Lydia Doane, rs. Henderson, N. Y., has 2 sons; 3. *Charles G.*⁷ April 7, '30, m. Hannah A. Burnham, Sep. 25, '50, who d. July 4, '56, had Charles,⁸ and Manford,⁸ rs. H.; 4. *Ann Eliza*,⁷ May 1, '36, m. Mar. 14, '55, Consider Mitchell of C., rs. Clinton.

ix. Betsey,⁶ Feb. 20, 1800, d. Jan. 31, 1828, m. Orsamus Streeter of Ellisburgh, about 1820, had a daughter.

x. Joseph W.⁶, Jan. 29, 1802, d. young.

6. 134. Joel,⁵ m. Asenath Wilder from Templeton, r. Pelham; had,

i. Martin,⁶ rs. Grout's Corners, Montague, has 1 *son*⁷ and 3 *dgs.*⁷

ii. Rufus,⁶ m., rs. Pelham, has 4 *sons*⁷ and 1 *dg.*⁷

iii. Asenath,⁶ (d.) m. Whipple Cook, r. Indiana.

iv. Orphia,⁶ m. — Munson, rs. Westfield.

v. Orra,⁶ m., rs. Pelham, has 4 *sons*⁷ and 1 *dg.*⁷

vi. Alden,⁶ Rev., A. M., b. at P. Sep. 3, 1803, called of God to become a preacher, at the age of 22 yrs. began to fit for college; grad. at Amherst Col. 1831, and at And. Theo. Sem. 1834; was ord. and sent by A. B. C. F. M. to explore and establish a mission among the Zulus of S. E. Africa. But owing to wars and commotions he did not gain permanent possession until 1844, when he settled on Umvoti River, where he has been the honored instrument of collecting from the heathen a church of 49 members, and a community making good progress in civilization. He is at present sojourning in N. England for the restoration of his wife's health, hoping again to return to his "delightful work," the highest and most truly dignified to which a Grout or angel was ever called. He m. Nov. 22, 1834, Hannah Davis from Holden, who d. Feb. 28, '36, at Bethelsdorp, S. Africa; and 2d, Nov. 23, '38, Charlotte Bailey of Holden, and had 1. *Relief O.*⁷ by 1st wife; 2. *Adin P. F.*⁷; 3. *Humphrey*⁷; 4. *Eliza C.*⁷

vii. Austin,⁶ rs. Springfield; viii. Josiah Wilder,⁶ rs. Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; ix. Annis,⁶ rs. do.

7. 135. Elijah,⁵ b. May 26, 1767, m. Betsey Loomis, b. June 22, 1774, d. Dec.

20, 1847. He settled at Natural Bridge, N. Y., rem. to Fall River, Wis., where he d. Oct. 17, 1854. They had,

- i. Eli,⁶ Dec. 26, 1793, d. about 1812, at Randolph, Vt.
- ii. Polly,⁶ May 10, 1796, d. about 1805, at Brookfield, Vt.
- iii. Elijah Loomis,⁶ May 15, 1804, m. Feb. 11, '28, Eleanor Pool; had 1. *Eli L.*⁷ who m. Emeline Snow, and has 2 dgs.⁸; 2. *Thaddeus P.*⁷; 3. *John E.*⁷; 4. *Ambrose A.*⁷; 5. *Mary J.*⁷
- iv. Fanny,⁶ June 8, 1808, unm.
- v. Enos,⁶ Sep. 3, 1810, m. Sally Keyes, rs. Fall River, Wis.; had 1. *Eunice*⁷; 2. *Eliza*⁷; 3. *Fanny*⁷; 4. *Eleanor*⁷; 5. *Mary*⁷
- vi. Betsey,⁶ Nov. 7, 1812, m. Alfred A. Broughton of Fall River, Wis., a merchant; has 1. *Aytaline L.*⁷; 2. *Mary E.*⁷
- vii. William,⁶ Dec. 18, 1814, m. Mary Ann Hunting, dg. of Maj. H. of —; has 1. *Alden*⁷ and 2. *Mary J.*⁷
- viii. Polly,⁶ Feb. 12, 1817, m. Orson Snow, rs. Fall River, Wis.; has 1. *Albert*⁷; 2. *Fennimore*⁷

58. 136. Nahum,⁵ Feb. 12, 1769, at Petersham, r. with his father Joel, at Richmond, N. H., until his death, and d. himself at Warwick, Mass., May 10, 1851. He m. July 7, 1805, Sybil Barrus of R., who now rs. with her son Marcus at Westboro'. They had,
- i. Marcia,⁶ May 18, 1806, d. March 13, '27; m. Nov. 4, '25, David Burnett of War.; had *Warren*⁷
 - ii. Eli,⁶ March 6, 1809, rs. Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill.; m. Betsey Felton of New Salem, Feb. 6, '31; had 1. *Esther E.*⁷ March 16, '32; 2. *Charles B.*⁷ March 24, '34; 3. *Horace Van B.*⁷ June 14, '35; 4. *Florilla C.*⁷ Nov. 11, '38; 5. *Mary H.*⁷ Aug. 19, '41.
 - iii. Marchus,⁶ April 20, 1811, m. Harriet H. Johnson of Southboro', owns and rs. upon the farm in Westboro' once Eli Whitney's, and shows the humble shop in which he invented the Cotton Gin; had 1. *Harriet E.*⁷ Aug. 12, 1839, d. Nov. 8, '39; 2. *Charles M.*⁷ June 16, '41, d. July 17, '42; 3. *Harriet M.*⁷ Oct. 13, '44; 4. *Horace M.*⁷ April 1, '47, d. Feb. 12, '49; 5. *Mary E.*⁷ Sep. 4, '49; 6. *Myra L.*⁷ Oct. 26, '51; 7. *Henry S.*⁷ Nov. 15, '53; 8. *George M.*⁷ July 4, '56.
 - iv. Horace,⁶ May 26, 1813, d. Sep. 14, '34, at Wendell.
 - v. Edwin,⁶ Dec. 14, 1818, d. Sep. 19, '46, on shipboard, off Brazos.
 - vi. William B.⁶ Aug. 27, 1826, d. March 26, '31. [St. Jago.

60. 137. Rhoda,⁵ b. Jan. 1, 1778, m. Jan. 15, 1797, Wm. Gould, b. April 15, 1765, at Winchester, N. H., d. Feb. 12, 1839, at Athol, r. Barre, Vt. and A.; had,
- i. John,⁶ Dec. 13, 1798, d. May 12, 1801.
 - ii. Curtis,⁶ March 1, 1800, at B.; m. March 10, '25, Sally Stratton of A., who d. Oct. 9, '48, a. 49; and 2d, Philena Ballou of Petersham, May, '49, rs. A.; had 1. *John Curtis*⁷ May 1, '27, m. May 1, '49, Anna J. Porter of New Salem, rs. a merchant at S. Deerfield, had 1. Lois O.⁸ Sep. 2, '51, at A.; 2. Ida Porter,⁸ Aug. '55, at S. Deerfield; 2. *Jacob O.*⁷ Nov. 22, '28, d. April 17, '33; 3. *Lewis M.*⁷ May 25, '30, d. Nov. 6, '53; 4. *Jacob O.*⁷ June 20, '34, rs. A.; 5. *Sarah Ellen*⁷ Ap. 4, '42.

III. Nahum Grout,⁶ March 25, 1801, d. Aug. 31, '33, at Cohasset, m. Nov. 1830, Sophronia Phillips of A.; had I. *Idelia A.*⁷ April 23, '32, d. Aug. 3, '32; 2. *Nahum G.*⁷ June 28, '33, d. Jan. 5, '34.

1. 138. Sabra,⁵ June 1, 1779, d. July 20, 1854; m. 1804, Samuel Dwight, r. Grand Island, Vt.; had I. *Sarah*⁶; II. *Zebina*,⁶ Feb. 22, 1807, killed at an explosion in Syracuse, N. Y. 1841, m. Adeline Conklin, '39.

2. 139. Polly,⁵ Nov. 2, 1780, m. Moses Guernsey or Gansy, of Richmond, N. H., rm. to west part of N. Y., where she d. They had I. *Jack*⁶; II. *Rhoda*⁶; III. *Emily*.⁶

3½. 140. Jonathan,⁵ A. M., Jan. 23, 1761, grad. at Dart. C. 1787, studied law and opened an office at Belchertown. He started the first Telegraph by signals in America, (see Holmes' Annals, 1799,) and extended it from Boston to Nantucket; rem. to Philadelphia, taught grammar, and embraced the doctrines of Baron Swedenborg. He devoted most of his life to literary and scientific pursuits, and became eminent for his learning; but was visionary, and had less accorded to him than he merited. He d. about 1830, unm., "a very respectable old gent."

4. 141. Sarah,⁵ Dec. 21, 1762, d. ab. 1810; m. Aaron Brooks of Petersh.; had I. Aaron,⁶ Hon., A. M. (d.), grad. at Brown Univ. 1817, where he was a Tutor 1819-21; sct. at Petersham as a lawyer, amassed wealth, and acquired reputation in his profession and as a legislator. He m. Abby Morgan of P., and 2d, Miss Wilson, dg. of Rev. Luther W.; had I. a son,⁷ who grad. and rs. Boston. (?) II. Oliver⁶; III. George,⁶ r. Mobile; iv. John,⁶ d. unm.; v. Elizabeth,⁶ m. — Tyler, r. Bos. (?); vi. Mary⁶; VII. Nelson,⁶ who grad. at Union Col. 1838, and d. soon after. VIII. Dg.⁶ m. Rev. Clark.

5. 142. Elizabeth,⁵ April 26, 1764, d. Jan. 11, 1835; m. Oct. 20, 1789, Hon. Hutchins Hapgood, b. April 4, 1763, d. Sep. 4, 1837. He held the office of P. M. at Petersham for many years, rep. the town in the Leg. of Mass. 1810-11-12-16-17-19-20-23, and was in 1820 a member of the Convention for revising the Constitution. Mr. H. was the eldest son of Dea. Seth H. (from Shrewsbury to P. 1756, b. Oct. 20, 1732, and d. April 23, 1804) by wf. Lydia Bowker, (from S., b. Dec. 6, 1733, m. May 31, 1757, d. Oct. 9, 1813, at P.) and grandson of Capt. Tho. H. (b. April 16, 1702, at Marl., d. Oct. 5, 1745, at Shrewsb.) by wf. Damaris Hutchins, (b. March 12, 1705, at Marl., m. Aug. 12, 1724, d. June 7, 1793), and gr. grandson of Tho. H. (b. Feb. 1, 1669-70, at Sud., d. Oct. 4, 1763) by wf. Judith —, (b. 1671 or 2, d. Aug. 15, 1759), and gr. gr. grandson of Shadrach H., who, aged 14 years, embarked at Gravesend for New England, May 30, 1656, and Oct. 21, 1664, m. Elizabeth Treadway, dg. of Nath'l T. by wf. Sufferance How, all of Sud., and was killed by Indians at Quaboag (Brookfield), Aug. 2, 1675. Hutchins and Elizabeth (Grout) H. had,

- i. Thomas,⁶ June 20, 1790, d. Oct. 10, 1820; m. Betsey Hopkins of P. Feb. 3, 1818; had 1. *Ann Hutchins*, Jan. 18, 1819, m. Gen. Roswell M. Richardson.
 - ii. Hutchins,⁶ Sep. 2, 1792, d. June 2, 1828, grad. 1813 at Dart. Col.
 - iii. Eliza,⁶ Oct. 9, 1796, d. Sep. 24, 1835; m. June 27, '26, Aaron Ames, Esq. of Deerfield, had 1. *Hutchins H.*⁷ Oct. 1, 1827, d. June 24, '45; 2. *Elizabeth Grout*,⁷ June 1, '30; 3. *Sophia H.*⁷ Mar. 15, '35.
 - iv. Maria H.⁶ July 15, 1798, d. Jan. 28, 1842; m. Ephraim Hinds, Esq. of W. Boylston, April 28, '23; had 1. *Alfred H.*⁷; 2. *Ephraim*⁷; 3. *Albert*⁷; 4. *Maria E.*⁷ Sep. 26, 1832, d. May 3, '45; 5. *Flora Isabel*⁷; 6. *Ellen*.⁷
 - v. Lydia,⁶ Sep. 5, 1802, d. June 6, 1807.
 - vi. Seth,⁶ Hon., June 10, 1805, m. Lydia Seaver Wilson of P., July 24, 1831, rs. P., which town he has represented 5 years in Gen. Court, and was in 1853 a member of the Convention for amending the Constitution. He had 1. *Sarah E.*⁷ April 13, 1832, d. March 5, '33; 2. *Chs. Hutchins*,⁷ Mar. 6, '36; 3. *Emma Frances*,⁷ Aug. 5, '40.
 - vii. Charles,⁶ April 2, 1811, d. Sep. 17, '28.
-
66. 143. Lydia,⁵ July 13, 1767, d. March 25, 1827; m. ——— Shaw, and 2d, Capt. Israel Houghton of P., who d. 1856; had 1. Geo. Augustus,⁶ Sep. 3, 1809.
-
68. 144. Dolly,⁵ May 1, 1772, d. July 16, 1822; m. July 13, 1803, Eber Hapgood, brother of Hutchins H. of P., and b. Aug. 5, 1770, d. July 6, 1851, a prominent and good citizen, a kind neighbor and father, a true and affectionate husband, and a judicious, industrious, conscientious and hopefully pious man; had, at Petersham,
- i. George Grout Hapgood,⁶ D. D., b. Feb. 11, 1804, who, like most superior men, had a superior mother, distinguished in her time for education and refinement, ingenuity and enterprise; and, in her latter days, for the consecration of herself to God in a profession of religion and of her children in the ordinance of baptism. Of his childhood nothing remarkable is ascertained except such a rare activity as betokened shortness of life, and which, in the confinement of a city or workshop, had proved fatal. But fortunately it was allowed full scope upon a farm, on one of the highest tables in New England, with her loftiest mountains in full view, in the very field where the human body attains its finest form and greatest vigor, and the angel of genius communicates most freely with mortals. Here he grew up and attained his majority, with no other opportunities than were afforded by district schools and a single term at Hadley Academy, working "from a sense of duty" on the farm in summers, and teaching school winters. At the age of 18 he was supposed to be in a consumption, and his attention was then first directed to the subject of religion. At the age of 21 he resolved to gratify his "insatiable longing for an education," and returned to the Academy in Hadley, where and at Amherst Academy, under able teachers, he laid the foundation of that accurate scholarship for which he is distinguished. While pursuing his studies in these institutions he taught the same school two winters in Hadley. In 1827 he taught six months in the village of Cazenovia, N. Y., where he became united with the Meth-



Engr. by I. Crozier

REV. GEO. GROUT HAPGOOD D. D.

odist Epis Church, then under the care of Rev. Dr. Dempster, now Pres. of the Gar. Bib. Ins., near Chicago; and in the autumn entered the Onecida Con. Sem. in that town. With this Institution for two years he continued his relation as pupil, and finally as teacher of languages, spending winter vacations in keeping schools at McGrawville and Schodack. In 1830 he entered the senior class of Union Col. and graduated. He afterwards taught a select school three yrs. in Truxton, in the mean time reading medicine and devoting some time to the study of law. In 1834 he entered the ministry of the M. E. Church as junior preacher on Bainbridge Cir. for one year, at the end of which he was elected Principal of the Academy at Mexico, where he taught 5 years. For the next 4 years he presided, with much honor to himself and satisfaction to the public, as Principal of the Sem. at Caz. From this station he was taken to act for one year as agent for the Wesleyan Univ.; after which he again, for 2 years, had charge of the Academy at Mexico. After this he was stationed at Jordan as a preacher; next at Oswego, next at Belleville. He was presiding Elder of Syracuse District 1850-4, and of Oswego Dis. 1855-6, when sickness in his family compelled him to resign and take a station at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., where he now resides. As an efficient instructor and minister his standing is thus fully endorsed. In 1852 he received D. D. from Union Col. As a writer, he is in a fair way to make his mark. His only production yet published is a sermon in "the M. E. Pulpit," on the Resurrection; but he has nearly ready for the press a most comprehensive and prospectively useful work, to be entitled "The Weather Predicted;" also others, in different stages of forwardness, on "The Apocalypse;" on "Baptism;" on "The Antediluvian World;" on "The Sinaitic Inscriptions," and on "Cuneiform Inscriptions," found on slabs from Babylon and Nineveh. He is evidently of an antiquarian turn, and merits our gratitude for much aid in making this compilation. His industry and ardor, so characteristic generally of the descendants of his great grandfather, John Grout, Esq., almost insure him success in these works, as he keeps his imagination in abeyance. He m. Oct. 28, 1830, Miss Marcia, dg. of Samuel McGraw, Esq., of McGrawville, whose father was from the city of Dublin. She was b. Jan. 3, 1811, became a lady every way superior, and d. April 2, '55, triumphantly exclaiming, "Saved, saved, saved!" He had,

1. *George Washington*,⁷ May 13, 1832, at Truxton, d. Nov. 29, '52, at Oswego, saying, "Death is a joy."
2. *Charles*,⁷ June 17, 1834, d. Aug. 6, '34, at Guilford, N. Y.
3. *Marcia Elizabeth*,⁷ June 16, 1835, at Mexico, d. March 1, '57, at Fairfield, saying, "Jesus come."
4. *Mary Frances*,⁷ April 24, 1837, at Mexico.
5. *Charles*,⁷ Oct. 18, 1838, at M.; d. Oct. 17, '39, at Cazenovia.
6. *Harriet Ellen*,⁷ July 14, 1840, at Caz.
7. *Catherine Emma*,⁷ June 10, 1843, at Caz.
8. *Emeline Angelia*,⁷ Sep. 2, 1845, at Mex.; d. Sep. 26, '45.
9. *Charles Henry*,⁷ Feb. 8, 1847, at Butler, Wayne Co.
10. *Rosalette*,⁷ Sep. 25, 1850, at Belleville, Jeff. Co., all baptized in infancy.

11. Dolly Hapgood,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1805; m. Sep. 8, 1840, Joel Bordwell of Caz., b. Feb. 4, 1808, son of Samuel B. (b. Feb. 23, 1780, d. Nov. 17, 1849) by wf. Dolly Comstock (b. Jan 29, 1788), and grandson of Rev. Joel B. of Kent, Ct. (b. Oct. 1732, d. aged 79) by wf. Jane Mills (b. July 24, 1745), sister of Rev. Samuel M. of Torrington, Ct.; had 1. *Lavinia*,⁷ Aug. 23, 1841, d. Sep. 6, '41; 2. *Lavinia*,⁷ July 28, '43; 3. *Ellen Eliza*,⁷ Sep. 21, '44; 4. *Leri Hapgood*,⁷ Dec. 29, '45; 5. *Marilla*,⁷ June 7, '47, d. Sep. 12, '47; 6. *George Hapgood*,⁷ Feb. 10, '49, d. Aug. 12, '49; 7. *James*,⁷ July 9, '50, d. Sep. '50; 8. *Mary*,⁷ July 7, '51, d. Aug. 8, '51.
111. Charles Hapgood,⁶ b. Oct. 11, 1807, m. Rebecca Hibbard from Waterford, Vt., rs. a merchant at Bath, Me.; had 1. *George Grout*,⁷ May 20, 1840; 2. *Mary Elizabeth*,⁷ Nov. 3, '48.
- 1V. Lyman W. Hapgood,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1810, rs. on the homestead at Petersham purchased by his grandfather 1756, m. March 5, 1840, Nancy Agnes Pinkerton, b. July 6, '13, dg. of James P. by wf. Eliza McKenzie from Canada; had 1. *Eliza P.*⁷ Jan. 8, '41, d. Sep. 14, '45; 2. *Mary F.*⁷ Sep. 14, '42.
- v. Mary F. Hapgood,⁶ b. May 19, 1812, m. Elijah Kinball of Graf., no ch.
- vi. Levi Hapgood,⁶ b. April 2, 1814, "d. in the Lord," at Bedford, Ohio, Dec. 31, '39, unm.
- vii. Susan E. Hapgood,⁶ b. June 17, 1818, d. April 8, '55, "in the Lord;" m. March 17, '42, Joseph W. Upton (b. April 26, '18), r. Petersham, had 1. *Mary E.*⁷ Dec. 25, '43; 2. *Amelia*,⁷ May 25, '46, d. Feb. 12, '50; 3. a dg.⁷ b. Sep. 30, '54.
-
69. 145. George,⁵ grad. Dart. Col. 1795, possessed remarkable strength and agility, a specimen of which he displayed at college, in accepting a challenge from seven bullies, brothers, offered to the students, and throwing each of them in quick succession. He studied law and d. 1807, unm. in N. C., where he had become established in practice.
-
70. 146. John,⁵ April 23, 1779, d. Sep. 12, 1807; m. 1802, Prudence Wilder, b. Aug. 22, 1782, d. June 29, 1835, dg. of John and Sophia (Hapgood) W. of Petersham, r. on the homestead, and had at P.,
1. Sophia Wilder,⁶ May 24, 1803, m. Feb. 10, 1830, Rev. Moses Grosvenor, (i. e. Great Hunter), now of Clarendon, Vt., the brother of Rev. Cyrus P. G., the founder and first Pres. of N. Y. Central Col. at McGrawville, and son of Rev. Daniel G., formerly pastor at Paxton, and maternal grandson of Rev. David Hall, D. D. of Sutton. She has been peculiarly helpful in making this compilation.
11. Paul Grout,⁶ Hon., b. Sep. 25, 1804, was left an orphan, together with one sister, older, and two brothers younger than himself, all of whom, together with his mother, were turned out of doors penniless, before the birth of his posthumous brother, by the hand of a ruthless man, who had become sole administrator of his grandfather's estate in consequence of the sudden death of the co-administrator, his father. This estate was sufficient to raise said administrator from a man of moderate competence to one of as much wealth as any in the county. At the age of 15 he went to New York, learned and practised for many years first the cabinet and afterwards the pianoforte trade. He became also an active member of a political party, known as the

“working-men’s party.” The ruling motives of this party were, first and foremost, the advocacy of universal education, alike for the rich and the poor; secondly, the abolition of imprisonment for debt, and general hostility to monopolies and special privileges, tending to make the rich richer and the poor poorer, and the enactment of more equal laws in their stead. The justice of these measures was felt and acknowledged by all, and the energy with which they were pressed by the working-men’s party, and by no individual more than himself, not only gave a fresh impetus to the subject of education, abolished imprisonment for debt, and consummated some of their other leading objects, but induced the democratic party to nominate him as one of their candidates for the State legislature. He was accordingly elected to a seat in that body in the fall of 1839, and re-elected a second and a third time without opposition by the same party. He was then appointed by the Governor, Measurer-General of grain for the city and county of New York, in which capacity he served until the new constitution of the State abolished all offices of measuring and inspecting, which left these branches of business to be managed by voluntary enterprise. He was soon after elected President of an Association in the city of New York, known as “The Old Board of Measurers,” over which body he still presides, enjoying a full share of the public confidence. He m. March 16, 1828, Eliza Snow of New York, b. March 8, 1807, rs. N.; had—

1. *Thomas Jefferson*,⁷ July 4, 1832, m. Jan. 28, '57, Hannah Elizabeth Truss of New York, rs. N.;
2. *John Edward*,⁷ Feb. 7, '36;
3. *Julia Sophia*,⁷ Oct. 4, '44.

- iii. Thomas,⁶ Feb. 14, 1806, m. Ann Carpenter from Williamstown. rs. sine prole at Rockford, Ill.
- iv. John R.,⁶ A. M., Dec. 30, 1807, posthumous, grad. at Un. Col. 1834, rs. Detroit Spring Wells, an Engineer, and for seven years has had charge of four mining companies at Lake Superior, and of the copper smelting works at Detroit; m. a 1st and 2d wf. and had 1. *Clara Sophia*,⁷ 1855.

GRADUATES.

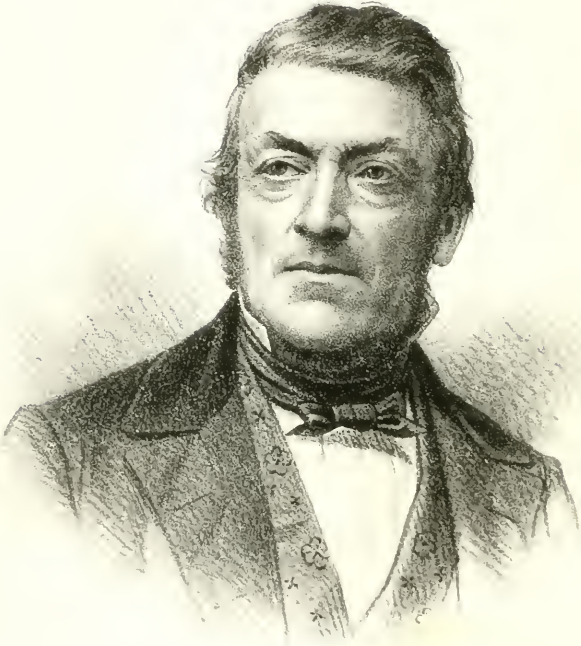
Ch. III.	No. 63.	Jonathan Grout,	Dar. Col.	1787
Ch. II.	No. 39.	Jonathan Grout,	Har. Col.	1790.
Ch. III.	No. 67.	Paul Grout,	Dar. Col.	1793.
Ch. III.	No. 69.	George Grout,	Dar. Col.	1795.
Ch. II.	No. 199.	Solon Grout,	Un. Col.	1826.
		Samuel Grout,	Mid. Col.	18—.
Ch. III.	No. 134.	Alden Grout,	Amh. Col.	1831.
Ch. III.	No. 146.	John R. Grout,	Un. Col.	1834.
Ch. II.	No. 189.	Jonathan Grout,	Yale Col.	1836.
Ch. II.	No. 189.	Joseph M. Grout,	Yale Col.	1840.
Ch. I.	No. 116.	Admatha Grout,	Dar. Col.	1845.
Ch. I.	No. 115.	Lewis Grout,	Yale Col.	1853.
Ch. I.	No. 26.	Alfred Grout,	Yale Col.	1853.
Ch. I.	No. 122.	Henry M. Grout,	Will. Col.	1854.

SUPPLEMENT.

- Ch. II. No. 89. Hannah Parkman,⁶ m. Dr. John E. Tyler, b. April 10. 1766, d. Jan. 25, 1820, at Boston; first a physician at Westboro', and next a merchant at B.; had,
- i. Hannah P.⁷ Sep. 5, 1803, d. Oct. 6, '56; m. Onslow Peters, Esq., A. M., r. a lawyer and Judge at Peoria, Ill.; had 1. *Susan T.*⁸ June 21, '31, m. George Blakely, Esq., r. P.; 2. *Mary Lovett*,⁸ April 7, 1833; 3. *Onslow E.*⁸ March 1, '36; 4. *Hannah B.*⁸ Feb. 16, '38; 5. *Hugh*,⁸ Nov. 16, '41; 6. *Eugene P.*⁸ Nov. 9, '44.
 - ii. Susanna B.⁷ July 12, 1806, d. Sep. 1, '20.
 - iii. Anna S.⁷ Jan. 25, 1809, m. Dec. 11, '45, Christopher C. Denny, r. Leicester; had 1. *Theo. A.*⁸ b. Aug. 21, d. Sep. 11, '46; 2. *Herbert E.*⁸ May 21, '49; 3. *Parkman T.*⁸ Dec. 20, '51.
 - iv. Sarah A.⁷ June 11, 1811, m. Dec. 27, '31, — Fayerweather of W.; had 1. *John T.*⁸ Oct. 17, d. Oct. 24, '33; 2. *Sarah W.*⁸ May 29, '35.
 - v. John B.⁷ May 6, '13, d. '18; vi. Charlotte C.⁷ Oct. 8, '15, d. 16, '16.
 - vii. Maria,⁷ b. and d. '18; viii. John E.⁷ Dec. 9, '19, A. M., M. D.; m. Oct. 23, '46, Caroline Denny, who d. Oct. 16, '47, dg. of Austin D. of Wore., and 2d, Oct. '53, Augusta M. Denny, dg. of Geo. D. of Boston, rs. at Concord, N. H. as Supt. of a Lunatic Asylum; had 1. *Charlotte A.*⁸ b. July and d. Aug. '47.
-
- Ch. II. No. 92. Charlotte S. Parkman,⁶ m. Hon. George Denny, who d. Jan. 14, 1852. She rs. his wid. at Auburndale; had,
- i. Augusta M.⁷ Feb. 28, 1825, m. Oct. 8, '53, Dr. John E. Tyler, rs. Concord, N. H.; sine prole.
 - ii. George Parkman,⁷ May 10, 1826, m. Nov. 9, '52, Nancy A., dg. of Dr. Cyrus B. of Augusta, Me., rs. Bos.; had *Arthur Briggs*,⁸ Apr. 2, '55.
 - iii. Charles Austin,⁷ March 31, 1828; iv. Charlotte E.⁷ Feb. 7, '30, d. unm. Aug. 7, 1854; v. Robert Breck,⁷ Dec. 8, '32, m. Dec. '56, Valeria Titcomb, rs. Keokuk; vi. Edward Watson,⁷ Nov. 12, '36.
 - vii. James Henry,⁷ Nov. 2, '38; viii. Mary Harriet,⁷ Sep. 10, '40.
 - ix. John Arthur,⁷ Jan. 14, '43, d. '45.
-
- Ch. II. No. 94. Nathaniel Brigham,⁶ rs. Northboro', and by wf. Dolly Ball had,
- i. Susanna A.⁷ Jan. 5, 1813, m. Oct. 24, '37, Lewis Rice of Northboro'.
 - ii. Dolly Ann,⁷ Feb. 28, '14, m. Feb. 1, '42, Lewis Bemis (b. 1799, d. Nov. 8, 1856) of Spencer; had 1. *Charles*,⁸ 1844, d. '45; 2. *Abby*,⁸ '46, d. yg.; 3. *Anna H.*⁸ June 17, '47; 4. *Angeline*,⁸ b. and d. '49; 5. *Emma A.*⁸ '52. iii. Elijah W.⁷ July 18, '16, unm.
 - iv. Catharine B.⁷ Sep. 8, '18, m. George G. Valentine (b. 1815) of N.; had 1. *George L.*⁸ May 13, '41, d. '48; 2. *Helen M.*⁸ May 7, '46; 3. *Sarah E.*⁸ Dec. 5, '50; 4. *Harriet D.*⁸ Oct. 19, '53.
 - v. Harriet C.⁷ March 25, '20, unm.; vi. Nancy M.⁷ Sep. 16, '21, unm.
 - vii. Mary P.⁷ Feb. 19, '23, unm.; viii. Nath'l W.⁷ Oc. 12, '24, d. Sep. 21, '25.
 - ix. Josiah Quiney,⁷ June 18, 1826; x. Nath'l S.⁷ Feb. 28, '29, m. Louisa Thompson of Marlboro'.

N. B.—Any families of the race, not inserted in the preceding pages, if reported to the Author at Boston, can be added to this Supplement on fly leaves, and sent to subscribers to be pasted into their copies, and be bound in others still in sheets. All errors should be reported to him for correction.





Lith by I. Grozeher Boston

Truly Yours,

Geo. Sprague.

- Ch. III. No. 74. George Sprague,⁶ Esq. of Athol, having at length yielded to my repeated solicitations and furnished his likeness, a copy is herewith forwarded, to be pasted into such parts of the edition as have been distributed.
-
- Ch. III. No. 30. Asa Grout,⁵ d. about 1828 at Weathersfield, Vt.; had,
 I. Polly,⁶ m. John Bizby, r. Springfield, Vt. II. Sarah,⁶ m. Oliver Tarbel, r. Cavendish, Vt.; had 1. *Asa*⁷; 2. *Almira*⁷; 3. *Cynthia*⁷; 4. *Addison*⁷.
 III. Charlotte,⁶ m. Nathaniel Joslyn, rs. Waitsfield, Vt. IV. Asa,⁶ m. Cynthia Spencer, r. Weathersfield. V. Henrietta,⁶ VI. Harriet.⁶
- Ch. III. No. 33. Hilkiah,⁵ r. Weathersfield, Vt.; had by wife Abigail Parker
 I. Hannah, unm.; II. Hilkiah, d. unm. aged about 60; III. Abigail, m. ———
 Cook; IV. George (d.), was insane; V. Elkanah, d. aged about 21; VI. John,⁶
 m. Mary McHollister, rs. Windsor, Vt., has a *family*⁷; VII. Almena,⁶ m. at
 Mendon, Vt.; VIII. Chloe,⁶ m. at do.
- Ch. III. No. 34. Bridgman,⁵ at the age of 19, fell d. when in the act of dancing.
- Ch. III. No. 36. Oliver,⁵ b. about 1769, d. Sep. 21, 1831 at Johnson, Vt., m.
 Polly Morse, who d. Aug. 19, 1806, r. Cavendish; had,
 I. Dan,⁶ March 24, 1793 (d.), m. Lucy Whitney, r. C., had, 1. *Minerva*⁷;
 2. *Maria*⁷; 3. *Sarah*⁷; 4. *Volney W.*⁷; 5. *William W.*⁷; 6. *Henry*⁷, rs. C.
 II. Laura,⁶ Dec. 1795, m. Stephen Brown. III. Zur,⁶ Dec. 1797, rs. N. part
 of Vt. IV. Electa,⁶ d. unm. March 19, 1815. V. Harvey,⁶ Feb. 10, 1801,
 early deprived of his sight while blasting in a well, has by traffic gained a
 support and accumulated an estate; m. April 10, 1834, Sarah Page from
 Charlestown, and rs. at Medford, S. P. VI. Adaline,⁶ Feb. 15, 1803, m.
 Daniel B. Perkins. VII. Minerva,⁶ Nov. 1805, d. young.
- Ch. III. No. 39. Seth,⁵ the seventh son of his parents, r. W.; had,
 I. Matilda,⁶ m. Abel Spafford, rs. Upper Falls, W. Vt. II. Clarissa,⁶ d. 1833,
 m. Lincoln White, r. Cavendish, had, 1. *Electa*⁷ m. James Sherwin, rs. W.;
 2. *Eliza*⁷ m. Harrison Thomas, rs. New York; 3. *Charles*⁷ m. ——— Stock-
 ing, rs. W. III. Seth,⁶ (d.) m. Dolly Brown, r. W., had, 1. *Emiline*⁷ m.
 ——— Mitchell; 2. *Warren*⁷ rs. W.; 3. *Harlen*⁷ IV. David,⁶ m. Miranda
 Page, and 2d, Eliza Newton, rs. Rochester, Vt., S. P. V. Nancy,⁶ m. Samuel
 Smith. VI. Eleanor,⁶ m. Marshall Whitaker, rs. Amesbury, has issue.
- Ch. III. No. 37. Orlando,⁵ b. Aug. 8, 1771 [the ninth son], d. Feb. 1847, r.
 Weathersfield, Vt.; had by wife Lucinda Brown,
 I. Lucinda,⁶ July 20, 1800, d. Jan. 15, 1844, S. P., m. George Potwine, and
 2d, Luther Jackman of Weathersfield, Vt.
 II. Almira,⁶ May 13, 1802, m. Jan. 17, 1825, James Craigue, son of Wm. C.
 from England. [Let the place of his nativity and date of birth be
 quickly ascertained and reported to the author, who, through an Eng-
 lish correspondent, may learn more of his family.] Mrs. C. now
 resides at Boston; had at Troy, Vt. 1. *Nancy A.*⁷ Jan. 2, 1826, m.
 Wm. Renfrew, r. Peacham, Vt., S. P.; 2. *Rollin K.*⁷ May 29, '27, m.
 Eliza M. Lyford, rs. Morrisania, N. Y., has Eugenia⁸; 3. *Jane G.*⁷
 July 13, '29, m. Joseph Squire, rs. Boston; 4. *Lucinda B.*⁷ July 6,
 '31, m. Joseph W. Austin, rs. Charlestown, has Alice Janette⁸ and Alna
 Jane⁸; 5. *Aurilla P.*⁷ April 17, '33, m. Daniel A. Page, rs. Boston,
 has Luellon R. and an infant son; 6. *John N.*⁷ Nov. 6, '34, rs. B.
-



GROUT—ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

Ch. I. No. 51. For Chandler read Charles. No. 67. For Rierel read Pierce.
No. 115. After "grad." read 1842.

Ch. II. No. 43. For m. Oct. 14, 1804, read m. June 21, 1803.

No. 189. Col. Moses Grout,⁹ greatly revered for intelligence and moral worth, acted 35 yrs. as a magistrate and d. on the ancient homestead in Westboro', May 18, 1850; m. June 21, [not Oct. 14,] 1803, Catherine [not Sarah] Warren. His dg. Susanna,⁶ m. Sept. 20, '36, Tho. Dickenson, Esq., (d.) rs. Holl., had 1. *Elizabeth P.*,⁷ July 30, '37; 2. *Sarah Warren*,⁷ Nov. 5, '39, d. Dec. 20, '41; 3. *Emma Miranda*,⁷ March 15, '42, d. May 1, '42; 4. *Sarah Frances*,⁷ Oct. 31, '43, [not '44.] His son, Rev. Jonathan⁶ was b. 1811, and Rev. Joseph M.,⁶ 1813, and dg. Elizabeth, March 29, 1818.

No. 173. 2. Elizabeth,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1824, [not 1825,] and her brother, 4. Daniel,⁷ b. May 19, [not 17,] '32.

No. 172. "2. Albert G."⁷ b. July 9, 1829.

No. 185, 18th line. Erase "Rutland or," and on 1st line next p. for Elizabeth⁶ read Esther⁶, and on 10th do. from bottom for "two children" read one child.

Ch. III. No. 26. Anna m. Alfred Miles.

No. 116. Francis⁵ m. Annah Davis.

No. 135, p. 190 or p. 64, 11th line, for "Broughton" read Brayton; and do. 12th line, for "Aytayline" read Aztaline; and do. 13th line, for "Mary Ann" read Marcy Ann; and do. 14th line, for "Alden" read Aldro,⁷ and for "Mary J."⁷ read Marcy J.⁷

No. 141. Sarah, m. Aaron Brooks, but his children here recorded were by another wife.

No. 80, p. 178 or 52, 13th line, erase "Gould" after Susan Burr.

No. 114, p. 184 or 58, 8th line, Mary Sophia, d. Sept. 8, 1857; and do. 11th line, Henry Cook Grout, M. D., since the publication of this work has left Lima and become established in New York. Beside him and sister, Mary S., their parents had, 3. Anna Parker,⁶ Dec. 15, 1827, d. Feb. 21, '33; 4. George, Jan. 1, '36, d. Aug. 19, '45.

No. 74, p. 174 or p. 48, 1st and 2d lines, erase "as Depot Master," and for "Mary Helen Sprague" read Mary H. Spear.

No. 85, p. 181 or p. 55, 20th line, for "Mathew Hale" r. Matthew Hale.

No. 146, p. 195 or p. 69, 24th line, after "Thos. Jefferson" add A. M. and grad. A. B. at the Free Academy, New York, 1853; and do. 25th line, for "2. John Edward" read 2. Edward.⁷

NOT TRACED.

John Grout, wife Rhoda —, r. Uxbridge, had

i. Waity, June 30, 1779.

ii. Cyrus, July 13, 1786, d. at Uxb., March 23, 1813; wife, —; had, 1. *Dorinda W.*, Aug. 19, 1810, m. Sept. 9, '32, Moses T. Murdock;

iii. John, Capt., Nov. 26, 1789, d. May 23 1822; m. Nabby Richmond, Jan. 1, '18, who d. Oct. 14, '21, a. 26; r. U.; had, 1. *Nabby R.*, Dec. 20, '18; 2. *Susan Adams*, Feb. 5, '21.

Others of the name of Grout, late from Europe, reside in New Bedford and Chicago.

INDEX TO THE RESIDENCES OF GROUITS.

Acworth, N. H., 150, 151, 155, 156, 157, 164, 165, 166, 183	Danvers, 187	Lima, N. Y., 183, 184	St. John's, C. E., 171
Agency City, Io., 158	Deerfield, 161, 190, 192	Lindon, Vt., 155	St. Johnsbury, Vt., 170, 181, 186
Albany, N. Y., 146, 162	Delavan, Ill., 160, 161	Lockport, N. Y., 148	St. Pauls, Min., 180
Alexandria, D. C., 174	Detroit, Mich., 195	Lowell, 156, 165	Salisbury, 180
Amherst, (N.) 183	Dorset, Vt., 164	Ludlow, Vt., 155	Salmon Falls, N. H., 156
Armada, Mich., 185	Douglas, 146	Lunenburg, Lynn, 156	Salt Lake, U. T., 165
Ashburnham, 152, 178	Earlville, 163	McDono'h, N. Y., 173, 187	Steamboat Rock, Io., 183
Ashland, 145	East Hampton, 161	Malden, 146	Shelbyville, Ill., 163
Athens, Tenn., 183	East Hawksburg, C. W. Eden, Vt., 185	Mansfield, O., 156	Sherborn, 142, 144, 145
Athol, 167, 173, 174, 187, 188, 190	Ellisburgh, N. Y., 183, 189	Manchester, N. H. Manchester, Io., 162	Shirley, 188
Auburndale, 166, 196	Elmore, 155	Manchester, Io., 162	South Africa, 189
Avon, N. Y., 184	Enosburgh, Vt. 186	Marlboro', 154	Shrewsbury, 149, 151, 157, 163
Bangor, Me., 171	Elizabethtown, N. Y., 180	Marysville, Cal., 162	Spencer, 145, 146, 148
Barre, 162	Epping, N. H., 165	Medfield, 144	Springfield, 189
Barre, Vt., 182, 190	Erie, Pa., 156	Medway, 158, 182	Springfield, Vt., 164, 165, 170
Barnard, Vt., 174	Essex, Vt., 173, 180	Mexico, N. Y., 193	Springfield, N. Y., 189
Barnet, Vt., 170, 171	Fairfield, N. Y., 193	Millbury, 154, 153, 181, 186	Springwater, N. Y., 185
Bath, Me., 194	Fairfax, Vt., 170, 171	Mitchell, Io., 186	Stevens Point, Wis., 187
Belchertown, 191	Fall River, Wis., 190	Middlesex, Vt., 170	Stratton, Vt., 171, 188
Bellingham, 161	Falmouth, Me., 157	Mobile, Ala., 191	Stockbridge, 155
Bellows Falls, N. H., 165	Felchburgh, 188	Monson, 154, 155	Sudbury, 142, 143, 144, 148
Bellville, N. Y., 171, 188, 189	Fitchburg, 152	Montague, 162, 189	Sutton, 150, 154
Bedford, O., 194	Fitzwilliam, N. H., 152	Montreal, C. E., 168	Suffield, Ct., 166
Bennington, Vt., 178	Framingham, 145	Morristown, Vt., 181, 189	Surry, N. H., 165
Boston, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 161, 163, 165, 174, 178, 179, 195, 196	Francestown, N. H., 151	Natural Bridge, N. Y. 190	Syracuse, N. Y., 191, 193
Bradford, 148	Gardner, 158	Newbury, N. H., 165	Taunton, 154
Brattleboro', Vt., 147, 181, 188	Gerry, 173	Newfane, Vt., 147	Templeton, 162, 171, 188
Bridgewater, 178	Grafton, 151, 154, 157, 158, 162, 163, 194	Newport, N. H., 156	Texas, 154
Brookfield, (N.) 146, 148, 155, 164, 166, 170	Grand Isle, Vt., 190, 191	New Salem, 190	Truxton, 193
Brookfield, Vt., 190	Grass Valley, Cal., 181	New York, N. Y., 148, 156, 157, 161, 183, 186, 194, 195	Townsend, 154
Brookline, N. Y., 148	Greenfield, 152	Norwalk, O., 148	Turkey, Eur., 147
Buckland, 162	Groton, 153	Northboro', 149, 151, 153, 157, 196	Umsundusi, S. Afr., 147
Burlington, Vt., 171, 185	Guilford, Vt., 147	Northfield, 169	Unity, N. H., 165
Cambridge, 143, 161	Geneva, Wis., 186	Northampton, 181	Upton, 153
Cambridge, Vt., 185, 186	Hamilton, N. Y., 161	Oakfield, N. Y., 186	Waldoboro', Me., 180
Camden, (N.) O., 155	Hanover, N. H., 153	Orwell, Vt., 180	Ware, 146
Canadice, N. Y., 185	Hannibal, N. Y., 162	Oswego, N. Y., 193	Warwick, 162, 188, 190
Cazenovia, N. Y., 165, 193, 191	Hardwick, 162	Oxford, 145	Washington, D. C., 158, 160, 178
Carthage, Ill., 190	Hartford, Vt., 165	Palmer, 155	Watertown, 142, 149
Canton, Io., 188	Hawley, 150, 161, 162	Pawtucket, R. I., 126	Waterford, N. Y., 165
Candia, N. H., 183	Hebron, Wis., 188	Pelham, 189	Waterville, Vt., 170
Canandaigua, N. Y., 174	Henderson, N. Y., 189	Peoria, Ill., 196	Wayland, 144, 145
Charlton, 146	Herkimer, N. Y., 148	Petersham, 172, 188, 191, 192, 194	Weathersfield, Vt., 169, 185, 186
Charlont, (W.) Vt., 162, 165, 166.	Holliston, 142, 163	Philadelphia, 162, 191	Westford, Vt., 170
Chatham, Canada, 181	Honolulu, Sand. Isl., 145	Phillipstown, 171, 173	Westport, Vt., 171
Charlestown, N. H., 169, 170, 174, 182	Hopkinton, 145, 152	Plainfield, 162	Westfield, 189
Chelsea, Vt., 156, 169, 170, 178, 179, 180	Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 165	Portland, Me., 171	Westmoreland, N. H., 147
Chester, Vt., 151, 161	Hynesbury, Vt., 166	Portsmouth, Va., 173	Westminster, Vt., 147
Chesterfield, Ill., 153	Ionia, Mich., 170	Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 180, 181	West Boylston, 192
Chicago, Ill., 146, 155	Jeffery, N. H., 168	Putney, Vt. 147	Westboro', 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 157, 158, 161, 163, 166, 190, 194
Cincinnati, O., 148	Johnson, Io., 187	Randolph, Vt., 190	Wendell, 188, 190
Clarendon, Vt., 194	Johnstown, O., 187	Richland, N. Y., 147	Whitby, C. W.
Cleaveland, O., 166	Kansas Ter., 147	Richmond, N. H., 171, 188	Wilbraham, (S.) 155
Clinton, N. Y., 189	Keene, N. H., 182, 183	Richmond, 190	Windsor, Vt., 178, '79, '80
Concord, 154	Kerby, Vt., 186, 187	Rindge, N. H., 168, 174, 178, 179	Winchendon, 145, 157,
Concord, N. H., 196	Knoxville, Tenn., 183	Rockingham, Vt., 148	Winchester, N. H., 181
Concord, Vt., 170, 174, 186, 187	Keokuck, 196	Rockford, Ill., 195	Winooski Falls, Vt., 180
Conwny, 181	Lawrence, Ky., 165	Royalston, 151, 166	Wilson, N. Y., 185
Cornwall, Vt., 171	Lebanon, Ct., 150	Rushford, N. Y., 155	Winterset, Io.
Colebrook, O., 163	Lebanon, N. H., 183	Rutland, 144, 148, 188	Woodstock, Vt., 178
Cohasset, 191	Leicester, 146, 196	Ryegate, Vt., 164	Woolcot, Vt., 187
	Lempster, N. H., 156	St. Armands, C. E., 186	Worcester, 145, 146, 154, 157, 163, 167, 168, 174, 184, 185
	Lexington, 143	St. Charles, C. E., 181	
	Leon, N. Y., 154		
	Leslie, Mich., 171		
	Lewistown, N. Y., 185		





GOULDING.

THIS is an English name, and pronounced Goolding in distinction from Golding, a name common to the Celtic Irish. It was originally local, and borrowed from Goulding on the borders of Wales, anciently Gouldingham, derived from *goal* (a bound) and *ham* (a hamlet or town), but relieved of the last syllable before the first publication of a catalogue of English towns. It is not to be found in Domesday Book, but occurs in Rheimer's *Foedera*, in Burke's History of the Peerage, and on the early rolls of Parliament. Alanus de Gouldingham is mentioned in 1302; John Goldynton (Borderingtown) in 1327; and Thos. Goldyng in 1345. In 1514 John Guldon was a member of Parliament from Cornwall, and must have been a knight. In 1519, Thomas Goulding, Clerk, with the Bishop of Norwich, was appointed executor to the will of Lord Cornwallis; and Sept. 27, 1641, Edward Goulding was created a Baronet.

Of the Gouldings who early appeared in this country, was Rev. William, minister of Bermuda, who attended the Thursday Lecture in Boston, Nov. 5, 1646. Peter Goulding was of Boston in 1665. Capt. Roger Goulding, master of a vessel, was of Rhode Island in 1676, and rendered eminent services in Philip's war, in acknowledgment of which the Court of Plymouth granted him 100 acres at Pocasset, east of Mount Hope Bay. [See Drake's Book of Indians.] John Goldin was of Huntington, Long Island, 1683. Joseph and William Goulding were the same year of Graves End, L. I., and proprietors of land and stock. Jacob Goulding and wife Elizabeth had Jacob, born at Boston, Jan. 11, 1699, and are no further reported. George Goulding was of Westerly, R. I., 1738-39.

None of these, except Peter, are ascertained to have left descendants in New England, N. York or N. Jersey. If there are any, they are extremely obscure.

Circumstances favor the belief that Peter G. was the brother of the valiant Capt. Roger G. and originally from Shipdam, 6 miles from Norwich, Eng., and a descendant from Rev. Thomas G., co-executor with the Bishop of Norwich; yet nothing reliable on either point has been discovered. He settled in Boston as a sadler, where he often acted as an attorney in the Court of Sessions. No record exists of his admission to either of the churches, or to the oath of fidelity; and he must be excepted in the list of Puritans on our front title, not more for his non-profession and late arrival, than from his will and failure to impress traits of puritanism upon his descendants. He must have been, however, a man of morality and talent, and of rare enterprise and courage, and, by his marriage, connected with the aristocracy of the colony. In 1667, he was in Virginia. Oct. 21, 1670, he acted as attorney to Joseph Deakin of Boston, in a suit against Tho. Jenner, mariner, for the recovery of a negro slave, to the sale of whom, 3 years before in Virginia, he testified; and again, Sep. 10, 1672, to Henry Harris and Richard Travis, in an action against Tho. Edsell. On 1 (2) 1673, he was engaged for Edward Michelson and Mathew Bridge, who, as his assignees, had sued Thomas Edsell. [Rec. of Court of Sessions.]

Sep. 1671, in the Court of Assistants, he acted as sub-attorney unto Thomas Bullock and wife of Shipham, Norfolk Co., Eng., in a suit against John Checkley of Boston, which was carried before the Gen. C. at their session, Oct. 1672, and decided in favor of the plaintiffs. [Suf. Deeds.]

From his admission to these several Courts and the standing of some of his employers it is evident that he was for his day a real lawyer, and an advocate of ability. His chirography was without vanity, plain, and *most beautiful*; and must have been acquired in some favored school in England, for in style it was more than a generation in advance of that of his New England cotemporaries. But the proceedings of the Courts were not always to his mind, and he was too independent to avoid collision with their Honors. He was prosecuted and fined for charges that he had divulged against the Court and Clerk of Suffolk Co. In consequence of this, he, Oct. 18, 1681, addressed a complaint and petition to the G. C. who, instead of affording him relief, hastily sentenced him to make a public acknowledgment of his fault, to the satisfaction of the Court, or to pay a fine of £20 to the treasurer of the colony, and to stand committed until the sentence should be performed. The Court, however, as if conscious of rashness, suddenly became more tolerant, and so far satisfied with an ambiguous acknowledgment, if it was any at all, as to resolve that, "at the petitioner's request, this sentence, as to the fine and the petitioner's acknowledgment, is respited till the next General Court or Sessions that comes first." [Rec. of Mass., Vol. V. p. 330.] We hear nothing more of the case. The occurrence not improbably disgusted him into a resolve to remove from Boston, for on the 11th of April following, before the next session of the G. C., he bought of Isaac Negus of Taunton, 200 acres north of Merrimack River, on a branch of Beaver Creek. It is not ascertained that he attempted a settlement here, yet it is highly probable; and if so, that he was again induced to remove by the prevalence of witchcraft at that time among his neighbors. [Midd. D., 8, 21.]

A second attempt to settle Quinsigamond [Worcester] was undertaken in 1683, and he purchased a town right of Thomas Hall, and probably took up his residence there until the settlement was a second time broken up. By this right he at the first division of lands drew 5 planting lots of 10 acres each for a homestead, where the city of Worcester stands; and at the 2d division, 79 acres; and at the 3d, ditto. 157 acres, to which his son Palmer, in behalf of himself and two brothers, revived a claim in 1713, which was allowed. Beside his town right, he became the owner of 3,020 acres at Assanamasset [Grafton], which seems to have been included in the south part of Worcester (?) About 1694 the settlers of Worcester were again dispersed, and he appeared at Sudbury, where he died in 1703, and 11 years before the settlers were permanently established at W. Here he must have made considerable improvements, for his homestead of 70 acres, after having been 9 years abandoned to the enemy, was appraised at "£2x.," while his 3,020 acres hard by, was valued at only "£4x."

Sep. 4, 1694, he was appointed guardian of Mary Eagins or Higgins, dg. of John A. or H., late of Boston. This indicates that he had been made *rectus in curia*, and died in civil communion with the powers there were.

COPY OF HIS WILL.

I Peter Goulding of Sudbury, in the Co. of Mid'x, in the province of the Mass. Bay in N. E., Gent., being in good health and sound memory and understanding, do make, publish and declare this instrument written, to be my last will and testament, as First followeth. I freely and willingly yield and give up my soul unto God who gave it, trusting, hoping and praying that it may be saved in, by and through the meritorious death and passion of Jesus Christ, who died for the same, and in hopes of my resurrection unto life with him. And my body I commit unto the earth from whence it came, therein to be decently buried by my executrix herein named, the expense thereof not amounting unto more than 40s.

And my small estate y^t. God has given me I do give and bequeath as followeth:—

Unto my loving daughter Martha Smith, the wife of John Smith of Hadley, I do give one piece of eight, and do entreat her and her good husband to accept of the same, (God having given them a good estate,) who never displeased me worth the remembrance.

Unto Elizabeth, ye wife of Wm. Jenison of Sudbury, I give 1s., or the value hereof, and no more, she having had higher keeping than the rest, and much out of my little at her marriage; and I believe and partly know from her own mouth she hath sought the ruin of me and my poor family in this life.

Unto my eldest son Windsor I do give unto and forgive and acquit him of all that he oweth me, and do request him to be contented therewith, and with what more my executrix will give him.

Unto my son John Goulding I give one piece of eight, as a token of my love, and do intreat him to accept of the same unto full contentment, and with what more his mother will give him. And God hath already given him by honest labor and means an estate surmounting mine.

Unto my sons Thomas, Peter and Palmer, I give all the real estate I shall die legally possessed of, after the decease of my executrix, unto them, each one, an equal proportion for quantity and quality, consideration being had, and unto each of their heirs forever.

Unto my daughters Sarah, Jane, Mercy, Abigail, and Arrabella, I do give unto each of them one good cow not above six years old, as each one of them shall attain the age of twenty-one years, or are married sooner with the approbation of their mother, Sarah, my executrix.

All the remainder of my estate (my just debts being first payed or secured to be paid) I give unto my loving and well beloved wife, Sarah Goulding, during her natural life; and afterward unto all or any of my sons or daughters, as unto her shall seem best to bequeath the same by will. And lastly, I do make and appoint my said wife sole executrix of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal, on the 27th day of April, in the 2d year of the reign of our sovereign Lady of England, Queen Anne.

PETER GOULDING and a Seal.

Witnessed by Tho. and Hopestill Brown, Samuel King, and Tho. Brintnall, and probated Nov. 8, 1703.

His estate, consisting of lands all at Hassanamasset and Worcester, and the usual personal property of a farmer at Sudbury, was appraised at £265 17s. His pewter and brass furniture was valued at £10. His stock consisted of 23 wine, 3 cows, 1 heifer, 1 yoke of oxen, and 8 steers. [Mid. Prob. L. X. p. 355-7.]

He seems to have been only a sojourner at Sudbury, waiting an opportunity to occupy in safety his homestead at Worcester, and had already waited 9 years. During this time he probably returned to his trade, uniting therewith shoemaking; or one of his sons, who must have grown up in the interim, was early styled cordwainer, and others sadler, and his youngest resided in Sudbury as a cordwainer 20 years after the death of his father.

Peter Goulding m. Jane ———, who became the mother of 3 and probably 5 of his children; and 2d, Sarah Palmer (?), the sister of Hon. Thomas P., Esq., of Boston (?), and had,

1. Peter,² recorded in Boston without date on a list for 1665, d. yg.
- II. Mary,² Jan. 21, 1665 [pr. 1665-6], d. yg.
- III. Frances,² Feb. 22, 1667 [pr. '67-8] by wf. Jane, and pr. d. dg.
2. IV. Martha,² b. perhaps in Va., m. John Smith of Hadley.
3. v. Elizabeth,² Oct. 6, 1673, m. Wm. Jenison from Charlestown, r. Sud. and Worcester.

14. 4. VI. Winsor,² Mar. 3, 1674, [pr. '74-5], by wf. Sarah, m. Elizabeth —.
17. 5. VII. Thomas,² Jan. 2, 1677, by wf. Sarah.
6. VIII. Sarah,² Aug. 19, 1679, by wf. Sarah.
18. 7. IX. John,² Capt., b. perhaps near Merrimack R., and about 1682 mar. Abigail Curtis.
8. x. Jane,² Jan. 1683, (pr. '83-4), by wf. Sarah, and recorded at Boston.
9. XI. Mercy,² Sep. 8, 1686, by do., and recorded at Boston.
19. 10. XII. Peter,² born pr. at Worcester.
11. XIII. Abigail,² b. pr. at W. or Sud.
12. XIV. Arrabella,² b. pr. at W. or Sud.
20. 13. XV. Palmer,² Capt., b. pr. at W. or Sud. 1695, d. Feb. 11, 1770; m. Abigail Rice.

-
4. 14. Windsor Goulding,² "sadler," settled in Boston, where, Feb. 25, 1706, he, with Ephraim Fenno, cordwainer, purchased for £75 a house lot, which they mortgaged the next year to obtain security for the payment of £100 to Paul Dudley, and soon after lifted the mortgage. [Suff. Deeds, 23, 93.] No further trace of him has been discovered. He probably went to Virginia. He had at Boston by wf. Elizabeth,
1. Winsor,³ July 1, 1701.
11. Winsor,³ March 22, 1702, [pr. 1702-3.]
15. III. Winsor,³ Oct. 11, 1704.
16. IV. Sarah,³ Oct. 9, 1706.

-
5. 17. Thomas Goulding,² removed to S. Carolina, where he died and administration on his estate was granted Nov. 8, 1723, to Wm. Jenison of Sudbury. His interest in lands at Worcester, drawn and to be drawn in the right bequeathed by his father, was appraised at £140. He probably left issue, as nothing indicates a division of his estate among his brothers and sisters in Mass.

-
7. 18. John Goulding, Capt., d. at Holliston between June 16 and Aug. 12, 1750, aged, as is supposed, about 68. He was a man of great size and almost superhuman strength and endurance; eminent for enterprise and energy, and the master-spirit of the settlement in which he spent most of his days. He was of the nobility of his time, a gentleman of many virtues, an excellent neighbor and public spirited citizen. According to tradition and circumstances, he had in early life been engaged in trade. In Dec. 1705, he was of Sudbury, where he had m. Abigail Curtis, dg. of Joseph C. by wife Abigail Grout (dg. of Capt. John G. by wf. Sarah [Busby] Cakebread), and grd. dg. of Henry Curtis "Gent." of Watertown and Sud. by wf. Mary Guy, dg. of Dea. Nicholas G. of W. She was of wealthy and respectable parentage, the niece of the valient and intrepid Ephraim C., the first planter of Worcester (see His. of W. and of Indian wars), and sister to — Curtis, who settled where Joseph C. resides in Medway. Her father, b. 1647, d. Nov. 26, 1700, leaving her three gold rings, a silver spoon, a cow and his "new grant" on the W. side of Sud. R." in S. [Mid. Prob. 10, 96-8]. This grant of 130 acres, John Goulding, *yeoman*, and wf. Abigail,

“living in Medfield,”* sold, Nov. 30, 1705, for £30 to Benj. Parmenter, they having been m. probably a little before and certainly between that time and the date of her father’s will, Nov. 23, 1700. He soon returned to S., for Dec. 25, 1705, Eliah Adams, merchant of Boston, with his wf. Rebecca, for £110 current money of N. E., deeded “to John Goulding of Sudbury, within the Co. of Middlesex, N. England aforesaid, *sadler*, all that tract of vacant land which he lately purchased of Dean Winthrop, late of Pulling Point [Chelsea], of 500 acres, surveyed, platted and laid out by Joshua Fisher April 1, 1659, adjacent to and in part abutting on the South [upon the] line of Medfield and a stony ridge in part, and Boggastow Brook towards the E. and S. E., and upon a pond in part toward the W., and towards the N. on a tract of vacant land therewith laid out to Francis Vernon, and return thereof made to General Court at their session Oct. 18, 1659, and by them approved and confirmed. Excepting and reserving 125 acres [now Moses Rockwood’s], part of of the said tract of 500 acres, on the S. side thereof, which the said Dean W. allowed and set off to the said Josh. F. for laying out the same.” May 10, 1723, for £57 he received of Wm. Rider, Jr. a deed of 50 acres of upland, with allowance for roughness, situated W. of the former W. line of Medway, which had been laid out to R. in 1716 and 1718; and $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow near Winthrop’s pond, bounded S. by Benoni Learned, N. by Judge Sewell’s farm, and S. W. by land that had been previously granted to him by the proprietors of Sherborn. [Mid. D., L. 22, p. 383; L. 25, p. 393.] These purchases extended his land from Bogestow brook on the E. to Chicken brook on the W. He afterwards became the owner of the land between the latter brook and the N. end of the 50 acre lot bought of Rider,—making his farm nearly four miles in length, embracing much of the very best land in H.

Upon his first purchase he settled, in the spring of 1706, and located his buildings with much taste and judgment on the S. E. side of an uplift, which bears his name, and about seventy rods E. of Winnekeening Lake. He erected one of the most elegant houses in the Colony, which stood until nearly 1800. The carving upon its fragments these eyes surveyed with wonder and admiration of a former taste. While Holliston was an integral part of Sherborn, he was rated the highest except one; was selectman 1719 and ’22; town clerk 1722, and most conspicuous in accomplishing a division of the town in 1724. After this, he was appointed by the General Court as “a principal inhabitant of H.” to summon the inhabitants qualified to vote, to meet for the choice of town officers. He served H. as town clerk 1724–’33, and as selectman 1724–’30, and ’32, ’33 and ’40. He had alloted him a pew in the most honorable part of the meeting-house, and through life was treated with the highest respect, and for half a century afterwards remembered with reverence and quoted as authority.

June 16, 1750, he made his will, written by Daniel Emerson and witnessed by him, Henry Morse and Silas Pratt, giving to his wife

* As he there styled himself yeoman, he had probably purchased 101 acres of the heirs of Peter Adams, on which Joseph Curtis of Medway resides, which he sold afterwards to her brother, or he went there with his bride to pass their honeymoon with him.

Abigail, for life, an annuity of £26 13s. 4d.; to his son Curtis, £13 6s. 8d.; to his dg. Mary Foster, £93 6s. 8d., and to his son John, all his personal estate, he to pay the above named legacies; stating that he had previously disposed of his lands by deeds of gift to his sons. This will Curtis G. and Jonathan Foster, two of the heirs, contested before the Probate Court, Aug. 12, 1750, yet the judge, after the examination of the three above witnesses and many others, and receiving the written testimony of Rev. Messrs. Bucknam and Prentiss, and hearing "learned counsel on both sides," decided in favor of the will. This decision, in view of the testimony of Rev. Mr. Prentiss, who had the very best means of judging of the testator's disposing ability, appears, at this distance, truly surprising. From it the opposition appealed to Lt. Gov. S. Phipps and Council, and gave the required security to prosecute the appeal. The result has not been ascertained, but circumstances indicate that the will stood.

Capt. Goulding's widow, Abigail Curtis, made her will Aug. 10, 1761, giving to her son Curtis, 5s.; to her dg. Mary [Foster] Cook, 5s.; to her gd. dg. Abigail Goulding, 5s. and her silver cup, and to her son John, the residue of her estate. Witnesses, Silas Pratt, Joseph Curtis [pr. of Med.] and John Metcalf. Will proved Feb. 10, 1766. She d., aged probably about 84 years.

They had at S. and H.,

- i. John,² Sep. 21, 1707, who d. in infancy.
- ii. Curtis,² Aug. 3, 1710, d. March 25, 1774; m. Zipporah Ware.
- iii. John,² Aug. 21, 1713, inherited the homestead in H., was selectman 1756, and d. an aged bachelor, leaving his place to his niece Abigail, wf. of Rev. Alexander Thayer.
- iv. Peter,² May 12, 1715, d. June 29, '42, unm.
- v. Abigail,² Aug. 18, 1717, m. Jona. Eames, Feb. 18, '41-2.
- vi. Mary,² July 27, 1720, m. Jona. Foster of H., and 2d, — Cook.
- vii. James,² —, d. Dec. 27, '53; m. Bethia Plimpton of Medfield, May 23, '50, s. on N. part of the homestead, had, *Abigail*,⁴ April 14, '53, who m. Rev. Alexander Thayer, Aug. 18, '73, then of Paxton; had 1. John G.,⁵ A. M.; 2. Alexander, M. D., r. Mendon; and 3 dgs., one of whom m. Lemuel Adams, and s. on N. W. part of the homestead.

18 $\frac{1}{4}$. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$. Curtis,³ s. first on the N. side of Winnekeening Lake, on the W. part of the homestead; was selectman 1750, sold to Alexander Marsh prior to 1770, and removed to Sherborn, where he was selectman 1772; m. Zipporah Ware, b. Nov. 22, 1712, m. April 30, '43, d. Dec. 21, '93, dg. of Capt. Josoph W. by wf. Hannah Wood, dg. of Eleazer W. and gd. dg. of Nicholas W., the first planter of S.; had,

- i. Mary,⁴ Oct. 21, 1745, m. Capt. Henry Leland; had no ch.
- ii. Joseph,⁴ July 13, '47, d. about 1820; m. Keziah Parker.
- iii. Hannah,⁴ June 21, 1749, m. Aaron Rider, rm. to N. Y.
- iv. Zipporah,⁴ Jan. 10, 1750-1, m. Jona. Bacon, r. Natick.
- v. John,⁴ Oct. 30, 1752, d. 1818; m. Elizabeth Twitchell.
- vi. Eleazer,⁴ April 30, 1757, d. Aug. 13, 1826; m. Jemima Bacon.

18 $\frac{3}{8}$. 18 $\frac{3}{8}$. Joseph,⁴ m. Sep. 23, 1773, Keziah Parker, b. March 19, 1751, dg. of

Timothy P. of H., and s. on the W. part of his grandfather's land in H., and rm. to Eaton, N. Y.; had at H.

I. Julia,⁵ July 25, 1774, who did not rm. to N. Y.

18 $\frac{4}{8}$.

- II. Curtis,⁵ Aug. 10, 1776; m. Rachel Russel from Western Mass.; rm. from Eaton, March, 1809, to Pamela Four Corners, Jeff. Co. N. Y., where he d. July 11, '57, leaving Curtis, Esq. and 6 other children, mostly settled near him.
- III. Hannah,⁵ June 12, 1778, d. April 10, 1852, at Smithfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1802, Divan Berry, b. April 18, 1776, of Hamilton, N. Y., son of John B. from Lynn to Southwick, Ms.; had,
1. Hiram,⁶ Nov. 14, 1803, m. March 17, '39, Lucinda Rich, r. Smithfield; had 1. Henry N.,⁷ March 16, '40;
 2. Joy I.,⁷ Oct. 16, '41; 3. Helen M.,⁷ Sep. 24, '44.
 2. Fanny,⁶ May 7, 1806, m. Tabor Potter, '46, r. Elyria, O.; no ch.
 3. Charlotte,⁶ April 22, 1808, d. July 20, '47; m. Feb. '32, John Comstock, r. De Ruyter, N. Y.; had 1. William K.,⁷ April 29, '33; 2. Cornelia,⁷ Mar. 11, '35; 3. Hannah R.,⁷ June 18, '37; 4. Henry,⁷ Oct. 25, '39.
 4. Hannah,⁶ April 1, 1810, m. May, '39, Ira Bump, r. S. Butler, N. Y.; had 1. Melvin,⁷ Feb. 23, '41; 2. Harriet J.,⁷ Oct. 14, '43; 3. Eunice,⁷ May 3, '45.
 5. John R.,⁶ April 25, 1812, m. March 11, '46, Almira Dickey; had 1. James,⁷ Dec. 9, '47; 2. Lorain,⁷ April 29, '52.
 6. Henry C.,⁶ April 8, 1815, m. Aug. 24, '41, Caroline Vinton, rs. Hinsdale, N. Y.; had 1. Louisa,⁷ Nov. 6, '44; 2. William H.,⁷ Jan. '47; 3. Caroline,⁷ Nov. 6, '50; 4. Emogene,⁷ Dec. '53.
 7. Abby Jane,⁶ — 19, 1817, at Madison; m. Feb. 7, '38, Thompson Beach, r. Smithfield, N. Y.; had 1. Horace Goulding,⁷ Dec. 29, '38; 2. Men W.,⁷ Aug. 31, '40; 3. Melissa A.,⁷ Feb. 12, '43; 4. Elmer D., Aug. 1, '45.
 8. George F.,⁶ May 4, 1820, at Smithfield; m. Sep. 16, '44, Maria Johnson; had 1. Revile,⁷ June, '50; 2. Minerva,⁷ Jan. 19, '52; 3. Ida A.,⁷ May 23, '54; 4. Harvey,⁷ April 25, '56.

IV. Persis,⁵ April 30, 1780.

18 $\frac{3}{8}$. v. Timothy,⁵ Dec. 16, 1782, rs. Chautauque or Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

18 $\frac{6}{8}$. VI. Luther,⁵ April 18, 1785, rs. do.

18 $\frac{7}{8}$. VII. Otis,⁵ July 14, 1790, rs. do.

18 $\frac{1}{8}$. 18 $\frac{1}{8}$. John Goulding,⁴ Capt., one of the stoutest men these eyes ever beheld, settled upon the farm inherited by his mother, in S. E. part of S.; m. May 23, 1776, Elizabeth Twitchell [No. 94], who d. Feb. 21, 1847, and had,

I. Elizabeth,⁵ March 27, '77, d. young.

II. Matilda,⁵ Feb. 4, '79, d. Oct. 5, 1801.

III. John,⁵ Maj., April 2, 1781, inherits the homestead in S., is a most industrious, thrifty and respectable farmer and orchardist; has served S. 10 years as selectman and 1 as representative; m. Betsey Bigelow, had 1. John A.,⁶ April 2, 1808, rs. unrm. at S.; 2. Sumner Gore,⁶ April 2, '09, m. Martha

(Burr) Cutler, rs. Natick ; 3. Oren,⁶ May 10, '11, d. young ;
4. He. y,⁶ Nov. 25, '13, m. Emeline Edwards, rs. Dover ;
5. Oren,⁶ Jan. 26, '16, m. Ellen Holbrook [No. 106], and d.
at N. leaving a son.⁷

- iv. Dalton,⁵ Esq., Oct. 19, 1790, became in early life a teacher ;
has long acted as surveyor, draughtsman and justice, been 7
years town clerk and treasurer, 7 years selectman, and for
20 years commonly moderator of town and parish meetings.
In 1853, he was chosen a member of the Convention to amend
the Constitution of the State, and the next year a member of
the General Court. He m. Martha Ware [dg. of Henry
W. of S.], who d. July 7, '49, and had 1. Elizabeth,⁶ April
29, 1830 ; 2. Matilda,⁶ Jan. 2, '32, m. James Spinney, rs. S. ;
3. Joseph Ware,⁶ April 12, '35.

18 $\frac{2}{3}$. 18 $\frac{2}{3}$. Eleazer,⁴ r. in Nat. and S., was selectman in S. 1815 ; m. Jemima
Bacon, dg. of Oliver B. of N. ; had 1. Zilla,⁵ June 10, 1782, d.
July 2, 1849, m. June 9, '02, Daniel Wight of N. ; 2. Mary,⁵ Aug.
28, 1784, d. June 11, 1815, m. Calvin Sanger, Jr. [No. 41] ; 3. Cur-
tis,⁵ Capt., Jan. 6, 1787, m. May 13, 1827, Nancy Breck, b. Oct. 5,
1799, dg. of Daniel B. by wf. Patty Learned, rs. an able and re-
spected farmer at W. Sherborn ; had 1. Eleazer,⁶ Oct. 14, '28 ;
2. Mary,⁶ Nov. 29, '30, m. Joseph W. Bullard [Ch. i. No. 28], rs. S.

10. 19. Peter,² a blacksmith, settled first in Worcester, where, in 1718, he had
occupied a 50 acre lot three years, thereby securing it as a grant
from the proprietors of W. He afterwards removed to S. Carolina,
leaving his other real estate in W. still undivided from his brothers.
After the decease of his br. Thomas, in 1723, he appointed Palmer
Goulding and Wm. Jenison his attorneys (the latter being then ad-
ministrator to Thomas G.) to secure a complete division of the lands
in W. bequeathed to him and his brothers Thomas and Palmer. He
had, by commissioners, 125 acres laid off to him, with " 1 acre al-
lowed in every 30 for swag of chain ;" while to Palmer G. were
assigned " 5 ten acre lots of upland, being the first division or home-
stead belonging to their father." [W. Prob. X. 337.]

At Dorchester, Berkley Co., S. C., July 11, 1728, he executed,
for £120, a deed to Wm. Jenison of W., innholder, of " all his
right and proportions of land in W. given him in the last will of
his honored father, Peter G., sometime since of Sud., deceased."
[W. Deeds, XXVIII. 156.]

The Gouldings of S. C. are presumed to be descended from him,
and perhaps his brother Thomas.

13. 20. Capt. Palmer Goulding of Sudbury, " cordwainer," July 17, 1722, for
£75, conveyed to John Biglo of Marl., his interest in " a five ten
acre lot in the N. part of Worcester, formerly George Dauson's of
Boston (d)." [W. D., Vol. 22, p. 44.]

He removed, the next year, to Worcester, and, Oct. 1, 1723, for
£260, conveyed to Col. Samuel Browne of Salem, 1,206 acres in
the S. part of W. in four parcels. [Id., 22, 363.]

And, March 27, 1724, all his title to, " after divisions of land in
the N. half of W.," to Henry Lee. [W. D.]

Nov. 2, 1728, he, for £21 5s., sold to Thomas Palmer, Esq. of Boston, 17 acres in Wor., on Millstone hill, near Bladder pond. [Id.]

He built his house in Worcester where the 4th Cong. chh. now stands, and there carried on the business of tanning, shoemaking, making malt, curing hams, &c., on an extended scale for his day. In his dwelling, Richard Rogers, in 1732, was employed by the town to keep school. Tradition represents him and his children to have been of extreme size, very ingenious, and "capable of doing any thing." As soon as the inhabitants had completed their meeting-house, he was placed on a committee to seat the meeting, and was included, with Adam Winthrop, Esq., Judge Thomas Palmer and 13 others of the aristocracy, to whom pews were allowed. In 1726 and '29, he was chosen constable; selectman in 1730, '31, and '37; treasurer in '38, and assessor in '32, '33 and '36.

April 18, 1732, he sold to Wm. Jenison, for £100, a lot of 17 acres on both sides of French R., and 47 acres on the S. bound of Wor., and 5 ten acre rights [originally his father's] in all lands yet to be laid out in the S. half of W. Jan. 16, 1729-30, he bought, for £10, of Jona. Moore a messuage of 10 acres in W.; and, Feb. 16, '33-4, another messuage of 10 acres, for £20, of Mathias Rice. He bought, July 14, 1734-5, for £20, of Benj. Gates 3 acres of meadow; and, March 25, '35, of Thomas Rice, for £18, 3 acres of do.; and of Elisha Rice of Sud., Sep. 20, '33, for £65, 4½ acres of do.; and of John Oulton of Marl., for £40, 8 acres of do. He was at the capture of Louisburg, June 17, 1745, in command of a company. Feb. 24, 1750, he, with Wm. Johnson, for £137, bought 184 acres, bounded partly on the E. by Quinsigamond Pond, "late the estate of Isaac Morse (d)." [W. Deeds, L. 30, p. 323.]

He d. at Holden, Feb. 11, 1770, aged 75, and was interred at Wor. No record exists of the settlement of his estate. Tradition says that he once visited his brother at the South, and returned horror-stricken by the cruelties of slavery, and alienated from his brother for the part he took in them. He m. at Concord, Dec. 4, 1722, Abigail Rice, who d. at Holden, Feb. 17, 1773, a. 70; had,

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 27. | 21. | I. Palmer, ³ Feb. 18, 1722-3, d. Jan. 30, '92; m. Abigail Haywood. |
| | | II. Abigail, ³ Sep. 24, 1724, d. May 17, '36. |
| 35. | 22. | III. John, ³ Oct. 3, 1726, d. Nov. 22, 1791; m. Lucy Brooks. |
| | | IV. Millicent, ³ Nov. 12, 1728, d. unm. Aug. 9, 1813; was a teacher of talents and eccentricities, joined the Shakers and left them. |
| | | V. Zurvilla, ³ or Troviller, Dec. 25, 1730, m. Cornelius Stowell. |
| 41. | 23. | VI. Winsor, ³ Dec. 4 or 27, 1732; m. ——— Rice, s. in Holden. |
| 45. | 24. | VII. Ignatius, ³ Sep. 6, 1734, d. Nov. 5, 1814; m. Elizabeth Goodwin. |
| 31. | 25. | VIII. Peter, ³ Dec. 30, 1736, d. July 17, 1790; m. Lucy Brewer. |
| 52. | 26. | IX. Abel, ³ March 4 or 7, 1738, d. Dec. 6, 1817; m. Keziah Johnson, s. in Shrewsbury. |
| | | X. Elizabeth, ³ May 10, 1741, d. unm. |
| | | XI. Patty. |

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 21. | 27. | Palmer, ³ Capt., s. in W., where he was chosen surveyor 1746-7, and selectman 1751. In 1774, he, with John Chandler and others, signed an obnoxious protest against the proceedings of the whigs, which he soon after retracted, espoused their cause, and subsequent- |
|-----|-----|---|

ly enjoyed the confidence of his fellow townsmen. In 1784, he was associated with Hon. Levi Lincoln in the erection of a house for a school of an uncommon order. He m. Abigail Haywood, Feb. 25, 1752, and had,

54. 28. I. Daniel,⁴ Sep. 20, 1752, d. Jan. 12, 1834, "aged 81."
 29. II. Thomas,⁴ July 3, 1754, probably d. young.
 30. III. John,⁴ Sep. 19, 1756, " "
 IV. Hannah,⁴ Jan. 8, 1764, m. Nathan Blackman.
 V. Sarah,⁴ Jan. 17, 1768, d. unm.
 VI. Abigail,⁴ June 2, 1771, probably d. young.
 VII. Palmer,⁴ June 11, 1774, d. young.
 VIII. Fanne,⁴ Aug. 1, 1780.
-
25. 31. Peter,³ a carpenter, s. in W.; was killed by a fall from a frame; had,
 by wf. Lucy Brewer,
 I. Levi,⁴ March 15, 1767, d. June 8, '67.
 55. 32. II. Clark,⁴ Sep. 24, 1768, d. Aug. 14, 1829, a. 61; m. Prud. Rice.
 III. Lucy,⁴ April 10, 1770, m. Nathan Gates.
 IV. Patty,⁴ March 11, 1772, m. 1791, Clark Johnson.
 V. Lucinda,⁴ Feb. 3, 1774, m. Timothy Johnson, '92, rs. W.
 33. VI. Peter,⁴ May 15, 1776, rs. as Indian agent at Calais, Me.
 VII. Sally,⁴ April 28, 1778, d. June 27, '78.
 VIII. Sally,⁴ April 18, 1780, m. Reuben Scott.
 IX. Zurvilla,⁴ Sep. 21, 1781, m. — Colman, r. W.; had *Chas.*⁵ rs. W.
 X. Nabby,⁴ Dec. 23, 1783, d. Feb. 25, '99.
 34. XI. Levi,⁴ Sep. 11, 1787, m. April 18, 1809, Sally Harrington; had
Levi,⁵ Feb. 12, 1810, rm. New Orleans.
-
22. 35. John,³ Col., s. in the N. E. part of Grafton as a tanner, and became
 a prominent and respected citizen. In advanced life he became
 wonderfully corpulent. By wf. Lucy Brooks from Concord, b. Sep.
 30, 1733, m. Feb. 22, '53, d. Nov. 22, '71, he had,
 89. 36. I. Jonah,⁴ Nov. 25, 1753, m. ———, and 2d, Wid. Sarah Leland.
 II. Lucy,⁴ Dec. 22, 1756, m. Abraham Brown, r. Alstead, N. H.;
 had *Israel*,⁵ *Abijah*,⁵ *Sally*,⁵ and others.
 62. 37. III. John,⁴ July 23, 1760, m. Ruth Chamberlain.
 IV. Molly,⁴ May 3, 1762, m. Aaron Kimball, r. G.; had,
 1. *Patty*,⁵ m. Jona. Chase, rs. Walpole, N. H.
 2. *Sally*,⁵ m. Dea. Albert Stone, rs. Grafton.
 3. *Lucy*,⁵ m. Eben'r Wadsworth, and 2d, Salmon Hathaway,
 rs. New England village.
 4. *Polly*,⁵ m. Benjamin Taft, rs. N. Bridge.
 5. *Elijah*,⁵ m. Eunice White, and 2d, Mary F. Hapgood, r. G.
 6. *Joseph*,⁵ m. Betsey Scott, rs. Grafton.
 7. *John*,⁵ m. Betsey Brooks, rs. S. Braintree.
 8. *Hannah*,⁵ m. Benjamin Green.
 9. *Aaron*,⁵ m. Sarah R. Grout (Ch. II. No. 175), rs. Boston.
 10. *Joshua Brooks*,⁵ m. Nancy Grout (Ch. II. No. 176), rs. B.
 38. V. Joshua,⁴ Sep. 4, 1763, rm. South.
 67. 39. VI. Ephraim,⁴ Sep. 4, 1765, d. Jan. 14, 1838; m. Susan Brigham.
 VII. Phebe,⁴ May 22, 1767, m. Wm. Wood, r. Hopkinton.
 VIII. Joseph⁴ March 6, 1769, d. young.

40. IX. Israel,⁴ Sep. 25, 1770, m. Lucy Drury, r. Marl.
 x. Patty,⁴ —, m. Joseph Pratt, rs. Shrewsbury, and is the grand-
 mother of Calvin E. P.⁶ Esq. of Worcester.
-
23. 41. Winsor,³ s. as a farmer in Holden; had, by wf. — Rice,
 I. Samuel,⁴ —, d. unm. with the small-pox.
 II. Betty,⁴ —, m. Paul Shepard, rs. Shrews.; has 1. *Samuel*;
 2. *Russell*,⁵ and 3. *Elizabeth*,⁵ m. — Pickford.
42. III. Joel,⁴ —, (d.), r. Phillipston? has a dg.⁵ a miss'y in Palestine.
43. IV. Phineas,⁴ —, m. and d. at P. probably without issue.
44. v. Winsor,⁴ —, rs. Shrewsbury.
-
24. 45. Ignatius,³ d. at Phillipston, Nov. 5, 1814. He settled in Wor. as a
 carpenter, and in 1791 built the 2d Cong. chh. (Unitarian); m. May
 9, 1758, Elizabeth Goodwin of Reading, b. Dec. 28, 1735, d. Feb.
 17, 1817 at Phillipston, and had,
 I. Elizabeth,⁴ May 31, 1759, d. about 1810, sine prole; m. Jason
 Gleason.
 II. Patty,⁴ Jan. 20, 1761, m. Jona. Moore of Holden; had no ch.
46. III. John Rice,⁴ Nov. 12, 1762, d. Dec. 15, 1812; m. Ruth Webb
 or Abbott.
47. IV. James,⁴ Dec. 24, 1764, d. with small-pox Aug. 4, 1791; m.
 Azubah Fisk 1787, who m. 2d, Mr. Torrey, and removed,
 with her sons by 1st husband, to Maine.
 v. Molly,⁴ Sep. 1, 1766, d. Feb. 13, '87.
22. 48. VI. William,⁴ June 11, 1768, d. April 10, 1828.
 VII. Lydia, April 16, 1770.
49. VIII. Lucretia,⁴ March 5, 1772, d. about 1854 at Jacksonville, Ill.; m.
 Wm. Dodge of Holden; had 1. *Jona. M.*⁵; 2. *Lucretia*⁵;
 3. *Adaline*⁵; 4. *William*.⁵
22. 50. IX. Ignatius,⁴ Col., Aug. 5, 1774, d. 1841; m. Abigail Damon.
-
26. 52. Abel,³ s. in Shrews.; m. Keziah Johnson from Northboro', who d.
 1805, aged 56, and 2d, Elizabeth Foster from Berlin, and had,
 I. Abigail,⁴ Jan. 9, 1769.
 II. Palmer,⁴ April 10, 1770.
 III. Lydia,⁴ April 10, 1772, m. John Baker of Shrews.; no ch.
 IV. Lucy,⁴ Jan. 13, 1774, m. John Miller of Westminster.
 v. Patty,⁴ March 11, 1777, d. at Hartford, Ct.; m. Wm. Rice.
 VI. Zilpah,⁴ March 11, 1780.
 VII. Palmer,⁴ Oct. 26, 1784.
 VIII. Violety,⁴ June 11, 1787, d. young.
 IX. Relief,⁴ Jan. 16, 1789, m. Charles T. Fay, 1812.
53. x. John,⁴ Esq., Dec. 22, 1791, rs. Wor., a man of genius, and emi-
 nently distinguished for inventions. He first introduced the
 manufacture of Brussel's carpets at W., and has done more
 than any other man to promote woolen manufactures in N. E.
-
28. 54. Daniel,⁴ s. upon the homestead in W., prosecuted the business of a
 tanner, malster and shoemaker, held the offices of selectman, town
 clerk and magistrate, had the command of a troop of cavalry under
 Gen. Lincoln, Jan. 22, 1787, to suppress the rebellion of Shays,

and, when hostilities were expected to begin between Great Britain and the U. S. in 1807, he volunteered with his company to march at the earliest warning. Records do not assign him any family.

32. 55. Clark,⁴ s. in Worcester, wf. Prudence Rice, b. April 9, 1776, m. 1795. d. April 13, 1849; had,
 i. Mary,⁵ Oct. 23, 1795, d. 1837; m. '34, Art. Keyes, r. Boylston.
56. ii. Lewis,⁵ Aug. 18, 1797, d. May 8, 1847; m. '25, Lucy Adams, r. Gardiner, Me.
 iii. Abigail,⁵ June 21, 1799, m. 1823, Elisha Chaffin, r. Wor.
 iv. Harriet,⁵ Feb. 22, 1801, m. '41, Ebenezer Dana, r. Wor.
57. v. Henry,⁵ Dec. 13, 1802, m. '29, Sarah Rice, rs. W.; had 1. *Sarah Rice*,⁶ Jan. 1, 1830, m. Henry O. Clark, rs. W.; 2. *William Henry*,⁶ May 23, 1833, rs. unkm. at W., and transacts business in Boston as a merchant tailor; 3. *Sewall Foster*,⁶ July 17, 1836, d. June 3, '40.
58. vi. Eli,⁵ Aug. 12, 1804, m. Martha Alexander, '33, rs. Wor.; had
 1. *Villeroy Augustus*,⁶ Dec. 26, 1834, d. March 20, '43.
 2. *Henrietta Maria*,⁶ Oct. 2, 1836, m. Daniel Taft.
 3. *Jane Catherine*,⁶ April 8, 1838.
59. vii. Clark,⁵ March 31, 1806, rs. unkm. in Canada.
 viii. Lucy,⁵ Oct. 15, 1807, m. Jason Chapin, '44; had,
*William H.*⁶ and *Charles F.*⁶ both d.
60. ix. Peter,⁵ March 30, 1810, m. Malinda Hubbard, rs. W.
 x. Emelia,⁵ March 15, 1812, d. April 17, '12.
 xi. Frederic,⁵ Dec. 12, 1813, d. Feb. 8, '14.
 xii. Hannah,⁵ June 15, 1815, m. Hafford P. Dunham, '32.
 xiii. Fanny,⁵ Aug. 2, 1816, m. Gardner Childs, '37.
61. xiv. Frederic,⁵ July 19, 1823, m. Calistia Perkins, '52.
-
37. 62. John,⁴ s. in Hopkinton as a tanner 1814, $\frac{1}{4}$ m. S. W. of the common. and by wf. Ruth Chamberlain had,
 i. Sally,⁵ —, m. Aaron Smith, rs. H.
63. ii. James,⁵ d. 1826, a. 33 yrs., m. Juletta Morse, dg. of Jos. of H.; had 1. *Adelia Elizabeth*,⁶ Nov. 3, 1816, m. Fred. W. Cobb, rs. Boston; 2. *Jos. Morse*,⁶ Aug. 20, 1821, rs. unkm. Brighton.
 iii. Nancy,⁵ a mute, —, d. unkm.
64. iv. John,⁵ —, m. Nancy Eames.
 v. Aaron,⁵ —, d. unkm.
65. vi. Emery,⁵ —, m. Henrietta Hayden, rs. H.
66. vii. Joseph,⁵ (d), —, m. Adaline Hildrith; had *Sarah*.
 viii. Elmiry,⁵ —, m. Silas Myrick, rs. H.; had *Caroline A.*⁶ m. A. G. Greeley of Boston, has Anna M.⁷
 ix. Caroline,⁵ —, m. Austin Howard, rs. H., has *John*⁶ and 2 dgs.⁶
 x. Charles,⁵ (d).
-
39. 67. Ephraim,⁴ s. upon the homestead, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. N. E. of Grafton Centre, on the road to Boston, was a prominent citizen, often served as selectman and moderator of town meetings; m. Susanna Brigham, dg. of Wm. B. by wf. Sarah Prentis, dg. of Rev. Solomon P. of G. She was b. Nov. 27, 1770, m. Mar. 6, '92, d. Sep. 9, 1850. They had,
 1. Susan,⁵ March 25, 1793, m. Ezekiel Brigham of G.; no ch.

- ii. Sally,⁵ Jan. 24, 1795, rs. unm. in G.
68. iii. John,⁵ Jan. 19, 1797, grad. at Yale Coll. 1821, M. D. 1824; m. Caroline Marshall, rs. as a physician at Stratford, Ct.; has 1. *John Marshall*⁶; 2. *Charles Brigham*⁶; 3. *Emily*⁶ (d); 4. *Caroline Augusta*⁶.
71. iv. Ephraim,⁵ Feb. 25, 1799, and a dg. also Feb. 25, '99, d. June 25, 1800.
72. v. Ephraim,⁵ July 11, 1801, rs. a merchant at Millbury; m. Eunice Dunsmore, and 2d, Emily Carter; had 1. *Ephraim Lorenzo*⁶, July 31, 1825, m. Henrietta M. Mitchell, rs. G., had Mary J.⁷ Jan. 16, '56; 2. *Edward Horatio*⁶, Nov. 16, '27, rs. Alton, Ill.; 3. *Susan B.*⁶; 4. *Charles Henry*⁶, by 1st wf.; 5. *Emily*⁶, and 6. *George Arthur*⁶, by 2d wf.
74. vi. Lucy,⁵ b. and d. May 5, 1803.
75. vii. William,⁵ Dec. 22, 1804, d. Feb. 22, 1841 at New York; m. Adah Jewett, had *William Onslow*⁶ rs. Ill.
76. viii. Solomon Edward,⁵ Nov. 28, 1807, rs. at G. as depot master; m. Lucy Ann Nichols, who d. Sep. 2, '41, and 2d, Nancy P. Robinson, 1843, dg. of Dr. Erastus R. of Northbridge by wf. Martha R. Channing from Newport, R. I., and had 1. *Abby Ann*⁶, Dec. 14, '38; 2. *Walter Channing*⁶, April 17, '44.
- ix. Lucy Emily,⁵ b. also Nov. 28, 1807, m. Harvey J. Pratt, rs. G.; had 1. *Ann E.*⁶ (d); 2. *S. Maria*⁶; 3. *Sheperd H.*⁶; 4. *Sarah G.*⁶; 5. *Ann E.*⁶ (d); 6. *Charles T.*⁶; 7. *Ezekiel B.*⁶ (d); 8. *Lewis B.*⁶
78. x. Palmer,⁵ Oct. 11, 1809, d. March 22, '49, r. G. a watchmaker; m. Fanny W. Maynard, and 2d, Ann Cutting, May 25, 1841; had 1. *John C.*⁶ (d), 2. *Susan E.*⁶, 3. *Francis P.*⁶ by 1st wf.; 4. *Fanny Ann*⁶, by 2d wf.
80. xi. Charles,⁵ Nov. 15, 1812, d. June 4, '47 at Mobile; m. Emily Angelina Miles, had *Charles Ephraim*⁶ rs. M.

-
48. 82. William,⁴ s. at Wor., and after 1807 rm. to Phillipston; m. Nov. 18, 1790, Lucretia Bigelow, b. March 26, 1767, d. Oct. 18, 1850, dg. of Dea. David B. of W., and had at W.
1. Lydia,⁵ Oct. 22, 1791, m. James Baker of P. Nov. 28, 1814.
83. ii. William James,⁵ Jan. 3, 1794, d. July 7, 1808.
- iii. Lucretia,⁵ March 18, 1796, m. April 13, 1814, Thomas Brooks, and s. in Stamford, Vt.
- iv. Elizabeth,⁵ Jan. 26, 1798, m. May 16, 1822, Asa Morse, rs. Petersham. See my Memorial of the Morses, p. 67.
84. v. Charles,⁵ Nov. 3, 1799, m. March 15, 1821, Roxana Learned, and s. in Worcester.
85. vi. Loren,⁵ Feb. 1, 1802, m. Jan. 8, 1829, Sophia Earl, b. Nov. 5, 1802, rs. Oswego, N. Y.; had 1. *Harriet Sophia*⁶, Aug. 31, 1830, d. Dec. 8, '33; 2. *Loren Earl*⁶, May 11, '33; 3. *Eliza Witt*⁶, Aug. 18, '36, d. June 29, '39; 4. *Wm. Sumner*⁶, Sep. 24, '38; 5. *Ellen Sophia*⁶, Sep. 22, '40; 6. *Persis Maria*⁶, June 12, '44.
86. vii. Pliney,⁵ Aug. 25, 1803, m. July 22, 1830, Catherine Fox, s. in Plainfield, N. Y. as a physician, d. Sep. 8, '36; had 1. *David*

*F.*⁶ Aug. 22, 1831, d. June 27, '55; 2. *Franklin*,⁶ Oct. 22, '33, d. Oct. 10, '36; 3. *Lucretia*,⁶ Nov. 21, '35, d. July 28, '53.

viii. Franklin,⁵ Oct. 5, 1805, d. Dec. 15, 1806.

87. ix. Franklin,⁵ Nov. 5, 1807, d. Feb. 9, 1832.

x. Nancy Bigelow,⁵ Aug. 22, 1809; m. June 10, 1835, Wm. Hinds, who d. July 15, '35, and 2d, Lewis P. Howe, r. Orange.

88. xi. William James,⁵ Dr., Sep. 15, 1811, d. Nov. 22, 1841, at New Orleans. He s. in Oswego, N. Y., where he contracted a consumption, and in 1838 rm. to Little Rock., Ark., where a paper gave him the following character: "His whole conduct and conversation with us was such as to leave an impression of his uncommon worth." As a man, he possessed all the ennobling traits of our nature, with but few of its frailties; as a physician, he was an ornament to his profession; as a Christian, he was sincerely pious, humble and devout. Although for many years he was the subject of deep bodily suffering, yet he was always cheerful and affable. The storms of life, which lower so fearfully over the prospects of many, and which agitate so deeply the feelings of multitudes, were all sanctified to him. With high aims he lived, and with dignified Christian composure he died. "The memory of the just is blessed."

36. 89. Jonah,⁴ s. in Ward; m. —; 2d, Wid. Sarah Leland; had,

90. 1. Joseph,⁵ m. Sally Dalrymple, and had 1. *Almira*,⁶ who m. Ezra Sibley, and 2d, Samuel Farnsworth, Pres. of Millbury Bank; 2. *Sarah*⁶; 3. *Grace*⁶; 4. *Joseph Valorus*.⁶

ii. Polly,⁵ m. — Dunbar; iii. Relief,⁵ m. — Henshaw; iv. Sally,⁵ m. Samuel Warren of A., had Rev. *Jonah Warren*.⁶

50. 92. Ignatius,⁴ Col., r. a merchant at Leicester and Holden, and d. at Phillipston. When that political monster, the Gerrymander, appeared upon the map of Massachusetts, he, hoping to stop the increase by contemptuously blotting out the name of the reputed father, rallied his townsmen to vote in town meeting, where he served as moderator, to petition for the change of Gerry to Phillipston, which was done and granted. He d. July 15, 1841, at P.; m. Abigail Damon, b. June 2, 1783, m. 1801, d. May 22, 1838, dg. of Capt. Samuel D. of Holden, and 2d, Harriet (Sawyer) Bush; had,

1. Jason,⁵ Oct. 26, 1801; m. March 14, '25, Agnes Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1826, d. March 3, '26, dg. of Dr. John S. of Rut., and 2d, Nov. 2, 1829, Cynthia Knowlton, dg. of Dr. Joseph K. of P., who d. Jan. 23, '45, and 3d, Harriet (Bowker) Knowlton, March 2, '46, dg. of Josiah B. He represented P. in Gen. Court, and in the last Convention to amend the State Constitution; had 1. *Frederick*,⁶ Feb. 10, 1826, d. March 3, 1826; 2. *Agnes S.*⁶ Aug. 7, 1830, by 2d wf.; 3. *Cynthia K.*⁶ Nov. 16, '33; 4. *Abigail C. D.*⁶ Aug. 18, '35; 5. *Jason D.*⁶ April 30, '51; 6. *Ignatius*⁶ Nov. 1, '54, d. Nov. 9, '54; 7. *Henry I.*⁶ Dec. 18, '55.

NOTE.—To be continued, as others report their families.





BRIGHAM.

Brigham is a Saxon word, compounded of *Brigg*, bridge, and *ham*, house. It was originally the name of a manor, now called the parish of Brigham, in the county of Cumberland, adjoining Scotland, to which kingdom it has at times belonged. It lies on the south side of the river Derwent, here crossed by a magnificent bridge, and revealing on the opposite bank the trace of a Roman fortress. It is quite extensive. It embraces four townships, several chapelries, and the borough of Cockermouth, which formerly sent two members to Parliament. It is bounded by a chain of small lakes, and the rivers Maron and Derwent, and is intersected by the Cocker, requiring so many bridges, and giving so many brig-hams, as might have suggested and rendered appropriate the name. The old Parish Church, an ancient structure, dedicated to St. Bridget, is yet standing on the bank of the river, half a mile out of town. The living is a discharged vicarage, rated in the king's books at £20, and in the gift of the Earl of Lonsdale.

The Barony, including Brigham, is *now* called by the English "the honor of Cockermouth." But in the reign of Edward II, mention is made of the "Barony of Brigham"; and, while under the jurisdiction of Scotland, it was in the acts of her Parliament styled the lordship of Brigham, and as late as 1672 included in her "sherrefdome of Berwick."

Brigham is an object of interest to the antiquarian. Soon after the Norman conquest it was assigned by Wm. de Meschines to Waldeof, the son of Gospatrick, the Earl of Northumberland. Waldeof, as it is believed, built here a stupendous castle, which became the Baronial seat of his successors, the lords of Merdale. Here as feudal kings they must have reigned for generations, maintaining in splendor a school and theatre of chivalry; dealing continually in the trade of war; subject to no prince except as circumstances impelled; and honored and courted for a makeweight by the sovereigns of rival kingdoms. And, could the walls of the old castle speak, what royal embassies and visits, what splendid tournaments, what thrilling events and scenes of horror might they not relate? This fortress was one of the strongest upon the island. It is supposed to have been constructed of the materials of the old Roman fortress, brought over the Derwent. It was in such repair in 1648 that it was garrisoned for the royal cause, and stood a month's siege before it was reduced and dismantled; and it is not yet in total ruins. The only parts, however, of "the wonderful structure now inhabitable are the gate house and two rooms adjoining, and the court room. On each side of the entrance gateway is a dungeon capable of containing 50 prisoners."

This castle, with the manor, descended from Waldeof to Fitz Duncan, nephew to Malcom, king of Scotland, and his co-heiresses, one of whom married into the family of Albemarle and the other into that of Lucy, shared it in moieties. On the death of Wm. de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle, and his countess, Isabel, without issue, their moiety of the castle and honor lapsed to the crown, and was bestowed upon Piers Gavestone, in whose possession it continued for sometime; but in 1323, it was granted by Edward II to Anthony, Lord Lucy, proprietor of the other moiety by inheritance. After his death in 1369, Maud, his sister and heiress, settled the castle and honor of Cockermouth on her second husband, Percy, Earl of Northumberland. They next passed to Charles Seymour, Duke

of Somerset, by marriage with the only daughter of Joceline, the last Earl of Northumberland; and, ultimately, in like manner came into the possession of the Earls of Egremont, the present Earl being lord paramount of the honor. He is of the family of Wyndham, and the honor of Cockermonth confers on him the title of Baron. To him belong the court leet and the court of dismissions, held at Cockermonth, for the copyhold tenants of Brigham. [Lewis's Top. and His. Dic. of Eng'd, p. 232.]

About one century after the conquest the English nobility began to assume lower or sir names. The first bishop with two names appeared in 1107, and the last with only one name in 1322. Noblemen took their names from their estates. Hence it is inferred, that during this interval, some successor of Waldeof assumed the name of Brigham. For, the name evidently originated with a noble family, and in the north of England, where its geographical centre first was; and has apparently remained. There, and in the south of Scotland and north of Ireland, it is still common, while the Directory of London reports it but once. The locality, rank, and antiquity of the family are obvious. Berry gives the following arms, the simplicity of which proves their antiquity:—

Brigham—Az. a chev. betw. three lions, rampant, or.

Brigham—(Yorkshire) Ar. a saltier, engr. vert.

Brigham—(York) Sa. a fleur-de-lis within an orle of martlets sa.

Brigham—(Yorkshire) Ar. a fleur-de-lis between eight martlets in orle sa. Crest, a boar's head bendways, coupé sa.

The following marriages of noble blood are given by Burke. "Thos. Brigham, of Brigham, married Joan, daughter of Thos. Roadston, a descendant of Sir John, lord of the manor of Hayton, in the days of king John.

George Brigham, of Brigham, about the time of Henry VII, married the daughter of Thos. Grimston, Esq. Kt. and Judge in 1444.

John Brigham, Esq., of Wyton, in 1669, married Mary, daughter of Thos. Meynell, of N. Kilvington," &c.

Nicholas Brigham, a poet, historian and chronicler, born at Caversham, is mentioned by Wood in his *Athe. Oxoni.* as having "received an academical education at Oxford University, in the time of Henry VIII., and as having, in admiration of the works of Chaucer and respect for his memory, removed his bones, in 1556, to St. Peter's Church, Westminster, and erected a comely monument over them with Chaucer's effigies and an epitaph." "Several other Brig-hams without Christian names before them," had, in his time, studied at the same University.

All these must have been of noble families.

No longer after the adoption of sir-names than 1405, Rheimer mentions a Thomas Brigham, who had probably been concerned with the Earl of Northumberland in a revolt, as one whom the king of England would not admit to the oath of allegiance. And in the acts of the Scotch Parliament for 1479, "Johannes de Bridgeame" is referred to, but in what relation it might puzzle Sir Walter Scott to determine.

No other locality in Great Britain is of sufficient importance and antiquity to have conferred this family name. There is a rural district of about two square miles in Yorkshire, called the township of Brigham, which 200 years ago contained one gentleman and 103 inhabitants; an estate probably granted with knighthood to some member of the renowned family from whom it took its name.*

* Since type for the above was set I have found, in Wood's *Athenæ Oxoniensis*, mention of Thomas Brigham, who "had descended from those of Brigham in Yorkshire," and who "had lands of inheritance at Caversham, Oxfordshire, where he died 6 Ed. VI." The seat of his family, in 1728, continued at Canon alias Cane End, Caversham, where it may still remain.

In Norfolk county is the parish of Bridgham, the orthography of which indicates an English origin more modern than the family name, and perhaps too modern to have supplied an other family, since there are no Bridghams reported in the London Directory.

From the manor of Brigham, and the lords of Allerdale, have no doubt sprung the name and blood of the New England Brighams. Courteous and honorable, truthful and just let them then forever be, or abandon the name. It is scandalous to degenerate. For the high standard of the English gentry can be maintained by republicans, and improved by the help of religion. This knew Thos. Brigham, and he came to America, to show it and set the example. One tradition, contradicted by another, declares that he was from Scotland, to which the original seat of the name then belonged. He had a bound servant from that kingdom, who probably arrived ten or fifteen years after him, and he might have been from the old castle, yet he was quite as probably from Caversham, or from Yorkshire, where Sir Richard Saltonstall had belonged, under whose patronage, if not Nicholas Danforth's, he not improbably came.*

The following is the first and only mention of him obtained from England. "Thomas Brigham aged 32 years embarked at London for New Eng^d Apl. 18, 1635, in the ship Susan & Ellyn, Edward Payne Master." It is not ascertained that any other of the name ever embarked for this country. There was a John "Brigan," (Brigham) who owned land in Watertown in 1642, who might have been his brother, for he named a son John, but nothing further is reported of him.

There was also a Sebastian Brigham, who, in 1638, bought a lot for a house and garden between Crooked and Long streets in Cambridge, but I find no further trace of him. No other early or later emigrant of this name, save Thomas, appears to have left issue in New England, and only two others, both from England and still living, are ascertained to have settled in other states.

Thos. Brigham's name first appears on our records at Watertown. Here, in 1637, he was the proprietor of a fourteen acre lot, "bought of John Dogget & bounded W. by the homestall of Sir Richard Saltonstall, S. by Charles River & E. by Cambridge former line, being on that strip which was taken from Watertown in 1754 and annexed to Cambridge. He settled hard by, and built his house in Cambridge, on a lot of $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, which had been assigned him by the townsmen in 1638. This lot was bounded N. E. by the road from Cambridge to Watertown, S. E. by Joseph Isaac, S. W. by Symon Crosby,† and N. W. by the highway to Windmill Hill, by which it was separated from Watertown line and his lot in do. It was about two thirds of a mile W. of the site of Harvard University, and in 1642 contained a dwelling-house and outhouses, and was then mentioned as situated at the W. end of C. His lot in Watertown abutted upon Charles River at the most northern curve of the stream, contained the first high bank above the site of Fort Washington, and offered the first facility on the N. side for a wharf. Here, according to reliable tradition, a wharf was very early built, and no doubt a depot to accommodate the inhabitants of Watertown and of other towns, if not of Cambridge, which had no wharf as late as 1650. Did not Thos. Brigham erect these, and was he not a commission merchant? Windmill

* While this has been standing in type awaiting returns from England, my correspondent, L. G. Somerby, Esq., writes that "he has visited Caversham and searched the registers of baptisms, marriages and burials from their earliest date in 1597 to 1640, and found of the name only one entry, viz., Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Brigham, baptized Feb. 7, 1625-6," adding, "consequently the ancestors of the emigrant were not of Caversham." No answers have yet been received from Cumberland County, or Yorkshire.

† Symon Crosby was one of 17 men with whom Thomas Brigham embarked in England. † these about equal proportions settled in Watertown and Cambridge.

Hill must have been upon his Watertown lot and near the wharf. Had he not also built a mill thereon prior to 1638, when the townsmen assigned the land adjacent to him on the S. E. and reserved a highway on the town line to this hill, which would also have secured access to the wharf?

Thos. Brigham settled at the very place which Gov. Winthrop and assistants, after repeated meetings and consultations, agreed, Dec. 21, 1630, was a "fit place for a fortified town" and the capital of the Colony. Here, Dudley, Nicholas Danforth, and other chief men built their houses, and the General Court held their first sessions; and here Thos. Brigham resided until 1648. Having been admitted to the freeman's oath he, in 1639, was chosen a member of the board of townsmen, who exercised supreme authority in municipal matters and had the distribution of the public lands. In 1639, he was appointed with Thos. Parish to see that the owners of the fence around W. field removed it and set it up between Cambridge and Watertown. He served as townsman alias selectman the next year, and also in 1642 and '47, and as constable in 1639 and '42. His election to these offices, considering the character of the citizens and the standing of his associates, was a higher endorsement of his standing and responsibility than the same offices could have conferred any where else in the Colony; and they imply much in support of his character and consideration in the country from whence the planters came. While he continued his residence in town he took a leading part in the management of all municipal interests. He was the proprietor of cattle and many swine. In 1647, when the town contained 90 houses, 135 ratable citizens, and had been settled 17 years, he owned nearly one third of all the swine. This further indicates that he had a mill on the toll of which they were fed. His herd occasioned him much trouble. He was repeatedly fined for delinquency in the observance of the law relative to them; yet the selectmen, in their order for collecting fines of "brother Brigham," abated, unasked for aught that appears, one third of the amount. But a citizen who had to be often fined would not answer for a townsman, and he was set aside while the fining continued. The records are significant, and if the inference from them is just, then he was the first Brigham in this country who was ever put out of office for hogs; and as he did not owe his re-election to any resemblance of them, his example is worth recording, since bristles have become a recommendation of candidates.

The townsmen of Cambridge, acting upon the principle that where much had been received the more must be given, divided her common lands to settlers according to their estates. By this rule Thos. Brigham drew more than quadruple the amount of most others. In the last and principal division, he, out of 115 assignees, received 180 acres, the 13th largest share, while others were guilty of such poverty they had only a few acres. Besides his house lot of $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres in town, he received at the same time 8 acres on the "S. side of the water," [Brighton,] and, in 1645, 10 acres more in the same part of the town, and 1 acre on Charlestown line. In 1646 and '47 he received 10 acres for wood lots, probably in W. Cambridge; and, in 1652, 180 acres in Shawshine, [Billerica.] In 1648 there was laid out to him 72 acres "on the rocks" upon Charlestown line; and 17 (3) 1648 he bought of Wm. Hamlet 10 acres in Fresh Pond meadow, on the N. W. side of the great swamp. Of these he took immediate possession and built upon the former. By the help of Peter B. Brigham, Esq., of Boston, the rocks have been found and the place of his last habitation identified. It is now in Somerville, about one third of a mile S. of Tufts College and 100 rods E. of Cambridge Poor House, on the S. W. side of an uplift of clay slate about 70 feet in height overlooking Fresh Pond $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. at the south. A few rods S. W. of this there is another uplift of the same formation and of about the same size and altitude, but the rock does not, as in the former, crop out, yet it was

doubtless one of "the rocks" which constituted a well known ancient landmark. For Thos. Danforth, as if connected with Thos. Brigham, immediately after the above assignment, purchased of Nicholas Wyth, 48 acres "upon the Rocks near Alewife meadow having Thos. Brigham on the North." This lot must have included the site of the poor house, and probably the S. W. rock, and by its boundaries it contributes to the identification of Brigham's location, which had been ascertained from other evidence. His tract, for a farm, had advantages unsurpassed at the time by any in the town and perhaps in the Colony, and he had not improbably made sure of it years before it was formally assigned. The allotment to him of one acre on Charlestown line 3 years before, might have referred to the future assignment of this for a farm. The contour of the land around the site which he selected for his house sheltered him completely against storms from the N. E., N., and N. W. The rock, cropping out a few feet distant and divided by plains of cleavage and stratification, yielded at the stroke of the iron bar in whatever width or thickness was needed, and, when slid down to a new resting place, resisted both heat and frost. It furnished a lookout, with a convenient flight for discovering and giving signals of danger or business; before his door lay an alluvial plain of a deep sandy loam, without boulders or sulphuret of iron, skirted by a perennial stream of pure spring water to attract his stock. Beyond spread his Fresh Pond meadow, *then* prolific of nutritious and exuberant grasses, and at a short distance was the meat tub of Alewife River. Sea fowl must have called on him oftener than his wants, and pigeons never could have passed without roosting upon his rocks for him to bring down a shower for his table and neighbors. Interior settlements had secured him against surprise from Indians; or, if not, his watch tower was a tower of defence that they would never assail. Here lived Thos. Brigham, contented with his portion of good things, with which the millionaire is not. Here he read his Bible and communed with his Redeemer. Here he interceded for his race, completed his victory and left for his coronation. Hallowed be the place; hallowed his memory! Here let his children assemble to praise and pray, know and be known; and build up a friendship strong and enduring as "the rocks."

Thos. Brigham's last place of worship must have been Medford and in her ancient graveyard no doubt repose his ashes, awaiting a monument worthy of his descendants.

In his latter years he seems not to have increased in wealth but the reverse. The reasons are unknown.* He had probably embarked in new business in which he was less skilful than in his former. He left his estate evidently involved, so much so that his home farm, except the house and 4 acres, and most of his other lands and agricultural implements had to be sold. Yet he left an estate; for, after the final settlement, there remained his lot abutting on Charles River valued at £40; upland and meadow in the hither end of Watertown valued at £60; and 10 acres in Rockie Meadow valued at £15; and a home lot of 4 acres with house and barn estimated at £70. He left, for his time, a spacious house. It consisted of a hall, parlor, kitchen, and two chambers; all, at his death, in 1653, completely furnished, and amply stored with necessary provisions. The inventory of his estate was peculiar. In the settlement of other estates prior to that time, it would be difficult to find one of more personal property, including so many articles of luxury. Silver spoons, and other utensils of silver, "join chairs," and "join stools," cushions, pieces, damask cloth, livery table, one flock and four feather beds, are enumerated; and his wardrobe, for the age,

* The erection of a grist-mill on Charles River probably ruined his windmill.

was that of a New England gentleman. He had two bound "servants, 5 horses, 14 sheep and ten cattle," and his inventory footed up £449 4. 9., a handsome estate for his time, and if adjusted to the then current prices of labor and grain, compared with the present, the amount was about \$8,000 in our present currency. This sum, reckoned at six per cent. compound interest, would now amount to over \$1,000,000,000. The property which he left was not squandered; and when the good habits of his descendants are considered, and the advantageous investments they have been continually making with the inheritance, have they not enjoyed, do they not now enjoy, a vastly greater amount of the good things of the world in consequence of the legacies of their ancestor? As a race they have ever been in good circumstances. I have found but one ever supported by the town, and he, not until losing a good estate by continental money, and attaining the age of almost 90 years. But, however these statements may be criticised, he was in other and better things their benefactor. Prior to 1637, he had become a member of the church, and was that year admitted to the freeman's oath: and every thing indicates that he was truthful and sincere in his vows, and faithful in their observance; that he secured and enjoyed the confidence and love of the first and best of men, and co-operated with them to plant the seed and cherish the germ of our national freedom and greatness; and that by his prayers he laid up a Heavenly inheritance for his race, of which many have taken possession to their eternal joy. Can any be so blind to the value, and so ungrateful as to decline their portion? God forbid.

COPY OF HIS WILL.

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas Brigham of Cambridge being at this pnt writeing weake in body, and not knowing how the Lord will dispose of me, whether for life or death, and haveing yet through the mercy of God, a good memory, and sound understanding do hereby ordeine and make this my last Will & Testament, my poare Soul which I beleive is Imortall, & shall live when my body is dissolved to dust, I do desire by faith humbly to comitt & leave it in ye Armes of the everlasting mercies of God the father in his deare and Eternal Sonne Jesus Christ who when I was altogether full of Enmity against him, and a miserable undone child of wrath did then send his spirit in his holy word, accompanied wth the irresistable power of his owⁿ blessed spiritt to make known & apply the exceeding and abundant Riches of his grace to my soul, by w^{ch} fayth I have desired to live, & do now desire to dy, and go to that Lord Jesus who hath Loved me to the Death that I a poare sinner might live, my body to comitt to the earth to be decently buried at the discrecon of my Executrix,—And as for my children & outward blessings, w^{ch} the Lord hath bin pleased of his goodnes to blesse me w^h all & for a time to make me Steward of my will is that they be thus disposed of as followeth, viz^t. my just debts being first sattisfyed, my will is that my loveing wife shall have to her owne vse one third part of my estate according to the Law of the Country, and to my oldest sonne Tho: I give one third pt of the remainder of my estate, & the rest of my estate to be equally divided between my other 4: children Jn^o & Mary & Hannah & Samuel my will is that my wife shall have the vse of my whole estate dureing her widow hood, for the "Educacon and bringing up" of my children and in case the Lord shall provide for my wife by marriage, it shall then be at the Will discrecon of the overseers of this my last Will and testament, whether my children with their portions. shall continue with her or not and as they see meet to dispose of them and their portions for their Educacon & bringing up. I do appoynt my wife to

be sole Executrix of this my last will & x x Testament and do also desire my loveing Brethren Tho. Danforth Jun^o Cooper Tho: Fox Jun^o Hastings & William Towne to be overseers of this my last will & testament & in witness hereof I do hereunto putt my seale this 17th of the 10th mo 1654, 1653,

Read & signed in the presence of Jun^o Cooper
 Tho: Danforth
 J^o Hastings
 Tho: Danforth

THO: BRIGHAM
 his marke & a^cseale*

Proved 3^d Sm 1654,

Recorded 25-11-1654, Mid. Prob., L. V., p. 41 and 43-7.

This will, written, no doubt, by Thos. Danforth, the son of Nicholas, deceased, and subsequently De^p. Governor, departs from the more general and common forms then in use, to describe the religious experience and views of a dying saint, that he might leave a legacy of instruction, infinitely more valuable than his bequests. By this, though dead, he yet speaks, and may all who read learn like him their own character and dependence, and prepare for the same glorious reward.

His will, and the history of the settlement of his estate, may indicate something of his family and social position, and perhaps aid in ascertaining his transatlantic history, and in finding the link that will connect him with the founder of the name: for some whom he appointed as overseers were probably from his native place. The distinguished Wm. Brattle, of Boston, assisted his executrix like a brother-in-law, and Gov. Danforth accepted the appointment of overseer and trustee, and acted as such while he lived; and left it to his own executor to complete a settlement with the heirs of the testator, fifty years after his death. Was Gov. Danforth his nephew or cousin? or was it in this instance a righteous man's reward, that his widow and fatherless found such favor?†

Thos. Brigham m., about 1637, Mercy Hurd, a lady 10 or 15 years his junior, of whom tradition has brought down a high character, alleging that she and her sister, who m. Wm.? Cutler, were so tantalized in England for their non-conformity, that they resolved on seeking their liberty and fortunes in New England, and arrived unattended by husbands or lovers. The tradition is direct, and probably reliable. Success rewarded the enterprise. They were in as quick demand as unmarried teachers at the West; and if the number of worthy husbands whom a lady marries is the measure of her worth, then Madam Brigham was a most worthy and attractive woman, for she m. no less than three, viz: Thos. Brigham, who d. 18 (10) 1653, and, 2d, March 1, 1655, Edmund Rice, afterwards of Marlborough, by whom she had two daughters. He d. 1663, and she m., 3d, Wm. Hunt, of M. in 1664, who d. 1667. She d. Dec. 23, 1693, after a third widowhood of 26 years. During this period she saw two bloody Indian wars. During the first, Marlborough was burnt, and she, with one of her sons, is believed to have retreated to their former home, on the rocks in Cambridge, while her other sons went in pursuit of the enemy.‡

* He was, doubtless, too "weak in body" to subscribe his name, and therefore signed with a mark, like many a good scribe in his condition. He died the next day.

† Gov. Danforth was from Framlingham, Norfolk Co., England, where his father, Nicholas D., was said to have owned a manor, which he sold to avoid being knighted.

‡ Formerly, emigrants to a new country did not, as now, sell out, but retained their former places for a retreat. If the old practice were revived, half who now take their all to a paradise in the West, would be back again. I say this, after a sojourn there of 20 years, in the exercise of a profession which gave the best opportunity to judge, and in order to warn the Brighams against unnecessary emigrations.

Thomas³ and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham had,

- i. Mary,² b. prob. in Watertown, mentioned only in her father's will.*
- ii. Thomas,² b. 1640-1, d. Nov. 25, 1717, aged "76 yrs." See Chap. I.
- iii. John,² b. Mar. 9, 1644-5, d. Sept. 16, 1728, aged 84 years. See Chap. II.
- iv. Hannah,² b. Mar. 9, 1649-50, m. Samuel Wells, of Hassenburg, Ct.
- v. Samuel,² b. 12 (11) 1652, d. July 24, 1713, "ag^d 59 yrs." See Chap. III.

* The character and state of the records of Cambridge render it almost certain that every birth, during 1634-54, was entered, and that the entire list has been preserved. The non-occurrence of the birth of Mary and Thomas indicates that they were born elsewhere; and probably on their father's lot in Watertown, before he had time to denude his new lot in Cambridge and build upon it, or move his house over the line. If so they must have been excluded from the births in Cambridge, while their father, already admitted a proprietor of Cambridge, engaged in building within her lines, and residing conveniently near her centre, might have been elected one of her townsmen.

CHAPT. I.

1. Thomas Brigham,² 2d, on the marriage of his mother to Edmund Rice, seems with his brothers and sister to have continued with her. On attaining his majority he purchased of his father-in-law for £30 a town right in Marlboro' "of 24 acres, with the frame of a dwelling house thereon, with all the privileges of the town commons and further addition of allotments to be made thereto." And, Aug. 28, 1665, having completed payment for the same, he received a deed from the executors of Rice. This was a most fortunate purchase. It has advantageously affected the circumstances of thousands of his descendants to this day: For it constituted him an extensive proprietor of the lands of what are now four townships, mostly of the altered mica and hornblend slate formations, the richest of extent in Mass. on which agriculture can be profitably pursued. In 1686 he was one of a company to purchase 6,000 acres of the Indians situated near Marl., and afterwards "annexed to her." This further enlarged his claim to wild lands, and, as fast as he and his sons increased in ability to occupy them, they drew lots, and mostly in the S. W. part of what is now Marlboro', and in those portions of Northboro' and Westboro' which are contiguous.

He settled in the S. W. part of the town, on what is now called the Warren Brigham farm, on the south road to Northboro'. He drew 63 acres at one division, 39 of which was on the side of Crane Hill, on a path from his house to Crane Ordinary. The house which he built after Philip's war, and which was subsequently used as a garrison, is yet standing; and even the chair in which he expired is in the neighborhood, in the possession of one of his descendants, Mrs. Lewis Ames. He was probably one of the principal citizens of the town, but in what capacities he served her or the church cannot be ascertained, owing to the loss of records. He made his will April 17, 1716, which was proved Jan. 2, 1717. In this he gave to David and Gershom all his lands situated on the W. side of Assabet River [S. branch] and other lands near them; and to Nathan and Jona. in equal shares all that part of the Eaton Farm on the E. side of this stream. To Elnathan, whom he had previously settled on a part of this Farm, he gave more land, and made Nathan, Jonathan and Gershom his executors. To each son he had probably before conveyed tracts for farms on which they had long been settled; and he must have been an extensive land owner. How many farms, mineralogically the richest in New England, have long been inherited from him! He had 5 sons, and his two brothers had 9, of whom 8 lived to have families in the same community; and yet four times the number of his descendants have been traced. To what is this attributable, except to his inheriting the largest portion of their father's estate, and seizing lands on a narrow strip of mica slate? Samuel secured lands partly upon it, and his seed remains. John for himself and sons went down entirely off of it, and who can report his race? If they ever turn up in a series of generations, in one place, it will probably be where

they have ascended to the formation which their fathers left, or to a newer one.

Thomas² m. Mary Rice, b. Sept. 19, 1646, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice, and gr.-dau. of Edmund R. of Sud. and Marlboro', and 30 (5) 1695, he m. 2d, Susanna (Shattuck) Morse of Watertown, and had,

2. I. Thomas,³ b. Feb. 24, 1666, and no further reported.
10. 3. II. Nathan,³ June 17, 1671, "d. Feb. 16, 1746-7, aged 75 ys. 8 ms."
4. III. David,³ Aug. 11, 1673, died young.
17. 5. IV. Jonathan,³ Feb. 22, 1674, m. Mary Fay.
26. 6. V. David,³ April 12, 1678, d. June 26, 1750, m. Deborah —, and 2d, Mary Newton.
35. 7. VI. Gershom,³ Doct., Feb. 23, 1680, d. Jan. 3, 1748-9.
41. 8. VII. Elnathan,³ March 7, 1683, d. April 10, 1758; m. Bethiah Ward.
9. VIII. Mary,³ Oct. 26, 1687, m. 30(4) 1710, Jonas Houghton of Lancaster.

3. 10. Nathan,³ Capt. and weaver, settled on a part of the homestead, inherited the town-right of his father, and drew shares of the public land in this right. He was promoted to many town offices, and served Marlboro' 7 years as selectman, and for the last time in 1738. April 5, 1733, he made his will, giving his son Thomas 100 acres where he then resided, a house, 6 acres of meadow in Marl., and 70 acres in Sutton, also a 16 acre town-right, originally John Rodiak, jun's. He gave his wid. Mehetabel £20 for a mourning suit; and Ephraim, who had the homestead, was to support her and pay her funeral expenses. March 26, 1746-7 the heirs signed an agreement dividing his estate. He m. Elizabeth How, who d. March 29, 1733, aged 69, minus 4 days, found d. kneeling by a chair in her house; and 2d, Mehetabel Pake? and had,

50. 11. I. Nathan,⁴ Lt., Nov. 28, 1693, d. Sept. 15, 1784, m. Dinah Rice.
59. 12. II. Thomas,⁴ Feb. 22, 1695, d. May 25, 1765, m. Sarah Strattan.
- III. Tabitha,⁴ Aug. 20, 1698, d. unm., Feb. 6, 1730-1.
13. IV. Elizabeth,⁴ Jan. 4, 1699-1700, m. John Stow, April 25, 1722.
14. V. Sarah,⁴ Dec. 14, 1701, probably m. Uriah Hagar.
- 14½. VI. Zipporah,⁴ Sept. 14, 1704, m. John Warren.
15. VII. Hannah,⁴ March 9, 1706, m. Jabez Rice.
67. 16. VIII. Ephaim,⁴ Lt., Jan. 20, 1707-8, m. Hannah Willard.

5. 17. Jonathan,³ settled on a part of the homestead in Marl. where he was tythingman, 1704; constable, 1714; moderator, 1715, and selectman, 1719, '22, '32. He m. March 26, 1696, Mary Fay, dau. of John and Mary F., b. 1675, d. Nov. 9, 1751; had,

18. I. Keziah,⁴ who m. Dec. 19, 1718, Elias Keyes.
- 18½. II. Zerviah,⁴ Oct. 9, 1698, m. March 16, 1724, Ebenezer Bragg.
19. III. Mary,⁴ Oct. 27, 1701, and no further reported.
20. IV. Ruth,⁴ April 30, 1704, m. Feb. 20, 1726, Joseph How.
- V. Thankful,⁴ Feb. 4, 1705-6, d. Sept. 23, 1706.
68. 21. VI. Jonathan,⁴ March 14, 1707, d. Jan. 4, 1768, m. Damis Rice.
22. VII. Thankful,⁴ April 21, 1709, d. at Southb. Mar. 9, '96, unm., ag. 86.
73. 23. VIII. Jesse,⁴ July 10, 1710, d. Dec. 8, 1796, aged 86, m. Bathiah Rice.
79. 24. IX. Joel,⁴ Oct. 2, 1714, m. Mary Church.
85. 25. X. James,⁴ Oct. 2, 1717, d. March 15, 1794, m. Hannah Rice.

6. 26. David,³ was chosen surveyor at Marl., 1711, but, on the division of the town in 1717, he was thrown into Westboro', where he was chosen to various town offices, and served 7 years as scaler of leather, and 6 years as selectman. He, as one of the privileged class, was, by a vote of the town, allowed a pew in the meeting-house. He settled on a wild tract of about 500 acres, including the State farm and several adjacent farms in Westboro' and Northboro', and built his house about 60 rods E. of the Reform School House, which, during his old age, was burnt, with much of its contents. June 14, 1748, he made his will, ratifying deeds of farms and land which he had previously given to his children, John, Silas, Levi, Jonas, Asa, and Deborah Brigham, and giving his wife room in his house and the use of all in-door movables, which after her decease were to be equally divided to his children and son-in-law, Edwd. Newton; but such as Jonas had supplied since the burning of the house were, on the strength of his word, to be first surrendered to him. To Jonas, who had already given security to provide for his mother-in-law, he gave a 14 acre town-right, a part of the right purchased by his father of Rice; also all his stock and tools for carpentry and husbandry, making some reservations for his daughter Deborah. He gave his apparel to be equally divided to his 5 sons. Jonas was to pay the funeral charges of his parents, and be executor of his will. This trust he so far performed as to obtain the receipts of the heirs June 29, 1750, three days after the death of their father, but his will was not proved until Aug. 22, ensuing. David³ m. Deborah ———, who d. Oct. 11, 1708; and 2d, Mary Newton, 21 (8), 1709, who d. Dec. 1, 1741; and 3d, ———, who survived him. He had,
- 88½. 27. I. John,⁴ April 22, 1704, d. abt. '67, at Shrewsbury, where he lived.
28. II. David,⁴ Sept. 30, 1708, d. s. p. Nov. 29, 1741, two days before his step mother.
89. 29. III. Silas,⁴ Aug. 9, 1710, (by 2d wife) d. March 11, 1791, m. Mindwell Grout.
30. IV. Jemima,⁴ Aug. 24, 1712, m. Edward Newton.
31. V. Deborah,⁴ Sept. 17, 1714, m. Nov. 14, 1752, Francis Harrington.
92. 32. VI. Levi,⁴ Col., Aug. 21, 1716, m. Susanna Grout.
97. 33. VII. Jonas,⁴ Feb. 25, 1718, d. Sept. 25, 1789, m. Persis Baker.
107. 34. VIII. Asa,⁴ Dec. 2, 1721, m. Mary Newton.
-
7. 35. Gershom,³ Doct., settled on the homestead in Marl., was surveyor for the West end, 1710; tythingman, 1716; constable, 1721; one of a committee to seat the meeting, 1727; and selectman, 1733; m. Mehetabel ———, and had,
36. I. Martha,⁴ Oct. 6, 1704, m. Joseph Bigelow.
118. 37. II. Joseph,⁴ April 21, 1706, d. July 29, 1786, m. Comfort Bigelow.
38. III. Abigail,⁴ Nov. 25, 1708, m. March 25, 1729, John Snow.
128. 39. IV. Gershom,⁴ Nov. 4, 1712, m. Mary ———.
135. 40. V. Benjamin,⁴ Feb. 19, 1714-15, m. Hannah ———.
-
8. 41. Elnathan³ settled at Marl., drew 17 acres in his father's right, was surveyor, 1715, and in 1717 removed to Mansfield, Ct. He m. Bethiah Ward, 27 (4) 1705, had,
42. I. Uriah,⁴ April 30, 1706, d. July 9, 1710, at Marlboro'.
43. II. Priscilla,⁴ April 3, 1709, and no further reported.

44. III. Dinah,⁴ Aug. 31, 1711, and no further reported.
 iv. Prudence,⁴ Jan. 28, 1715, d. Feb. 3, 1815, at Marlboro'.
144. 46. v. Elnathan,⁴ April 7, 1716, d. Sept. 2, 1802, at Mansfield, Ct.
147. 47. vi. Paul,⁴ who was born at Mansfield, d. at Coventry, Ct.
151. 48. vii. Uriah,⁴ b. at Mansfield, about 1723, d. Jan. 25, 1777, at Coventry
-
11. 50. Nathan,⁴ Lt. prior to the second division of the original township of Marl. in 1727, served her in several minor town offices, but being now included in the new town of Southboro' he appears at once among her principal citizens, serving the first year as a selectman, and soon after as treasurer. He was repeatedly placed on committees for hiring schoolmasters, and chosen for the 29th time a selectman, at the age of 77 years, at which he remonstrated, and was, with public thanks, excused. He lived near the N. part of Southb., near the houses of Samuel and Dana Brigham, and is presumed to have inherited the lands S. E. of Crane Meadow, drawn in his grandfather Thomas's right. He inherited the bible, law book, cane, and sword, of his father Nathan.⁵ He retained his vigor to a great age, and when in his 90th year was wont to mount his horse without assistance. He m. Dec. 24, 1717, Dina Rice; and 2d, about 1729, Elizabeth (Ward) Snow, who brought with her a susceptible daughter by a former husband, who conceived the design of strengthening the union by an intermarriage with her step-father's son, Moses. But this hard-hearted Cœlebs proved recusant, and partial to Miss Grout of Westboro'. To stop his visits in that direction was now indispensable. Had he made them by railroad she might have thrown obstructions upon the track; for
- "Earth has no scourge like love to hatred turned,
 Nor hell a fury like a woman scorned."
- What could she do? He rode Selim; and when she saw him at the glass, disguising himself for a lover's call, she fell into a fit of jealousy and revenge, rushed into the stable, hamstrung and ruined his colt, and thus sealed a match that proved a blessing to the world. Lt. Nathan had, I. Dina,⁵ Sept. 5, 1719; II. Eunice,⁵ Oct. 4, 1721.
160. 51. III. Moses,⁵ Jan. 2, 1722, d. Dec. 3, 1769, m. Mehetabel Grout.
 52. IV. Persis,⁵ April 3, 1724, d. July 12, 1740.
 v. Elizabeth,⁵ Dec. 18, 1725, by 1st wife.
168. 53. VI. Nathan,⁵ Capt., March 13, 1730-1, d. Feb. 9, 1806, aged 75.
 54. VII. Hepsibath,⁵ June 1, 1732, m. Elisha Tapley, r. Corinth, Vt.
170. 55. VIII. Edmund,⁵ Dea., Aug. 12, 1733, d. June 29, 1806, m. Sarah Liscom.
180. 56. IX. Wm.,⁵ April 8, 1735, m. Rebecca Ball; 2d, Lydia Chamberlain.
 x. Phineas,⁵ Oct. 11, 1737, d. July 16, 1740.
 xi. Tabitha,⁵ Aug. 27, 1739, d. July 5, 1740.
192. 57. XII. Ebenezer,⁵ June 24, 1741, m. Martha ———.
193. 58. XIII. Elijah,⁵ Sept. 5, 1743, d. Jan. 8, 1804, m. Ruth Taylor.
-
12. 59. Thomas⁴ settled in the S. W. part of Marl., where he was constable, tythingman, selectman 3 yrs. and sealer of leather 6 yrs. In 1738 he was petit juryman, and in 1831 member of a committee to procure a school-master. In 1757 he administered on the estate of David Burnam of Southboro'. Aug. 13, 1765 [pr. '64] he made his will, giving to his wife Sarah the use of half his house, and pew in the meeting-house, all his household stuff, his horse and chaise

while she remained his widow, $7\frac{1}{2}$ bus. of corn, $7\frac{1}{2}$ of rye, $1\frac{1}{2}$ of wheat, all ground, 6 score weight of pork, 5 do. of beef, the apples, cider and sauces of all kinds that she might need, 2 cows and 5 sheep, kept summer and winter, 26s. 6d. in cash, and a supply of firewood, all to be supplied her annually by his sons Ithamar and Paul. To his sons Aaron, Ezekiel, and Elisha he gave one right in great Crane swamp, to be equally divided between them, and each was to receive from his executors £20 within 3 yrs. after his decease.

To his grand-daughter, Lydia Bigelow, he gave £133, to be paid her within 5 yrs. after his death; also his desk and all his household stuff after the death of his wife, and all that belonged to her aunt, Sarah Brigham, provided she should marry and leave heirs of her body; but if otherwise, all after her death should go to his children or their heirs. To Ithamar and Paul he gave his wearing apparel, his husbandry tools, and steelyard; and after the death of their mother, his clock, chaise, and pew; and to Paul the half of his house reserved for her. His money and stock he ordered to be equally divided to his children and grand-children. To his sons Ithamar and Paul he gave his homestead, and all his lands in Marl., Westboro', and Southboro', and a right in little Crane swamp, and made them his executors. His will was proved March 6, 1766. His house, yet standing, is in the S. W. part of Marl., near the Agricul. R. R., about 25 rods N. of Mr. Alden Brigham's.

He m. Jan. 25, 1719-20, Sarah Stratton, b. 1701, d. his wid., Sept. 15, 1775, and had,

206. 60. I. Aaron,⁵ March 17, 1720, m. Elizabeth Brown.
 61. II. Lydia,⁵ March 14, 1721-2, m. — Bigelow, had *Lydia*.⁶
 212. 62. III. Ezekiel,⁵ Feb. 14, 1723-4, d. Apl. 4, '88, a. 65, m. Millicent —.
 220. 63. IV. Elisha,⁵ Nov. 25, 1726, m. Sarah —, and d. at Grafton.
 222. 64. V. Ithamar,⁵ Oct. 6, 1729, m. Ruth Ward; 2d, Mary Beman.
 VI. Sarah,⁵ March 12, 1731-2, d. unm. July 21, 1765.
 VII. Thomas,⁵ April 23, 1734, d. June 3, 1740.
 227. 65. VIII. Paul,⁵ March 26, 1737, d. June 4, 1777, m. Elizabeth Rice.
 IX. Ephraim,⁵ April 6, 1739, d. June 22, 1740.
 X. Abner,⁵ Jan. 13, 1741-2, d. Sept. 28, 1746.

16. 67. Ephraim,⁴ Capt., m. April 15, 1730, Hannah Willard of Grafton, s. in Marl., in the School Dis. No. 3, where Joel Gleason now resides, and seems to have been a very benevolent man and prominent citizen, serving the town 7 years as treasurer, often as assessor, selectman, juryman, moderator, &c. At the time of his death he had 32 heirs, none of whom were his descendants. Feb. 7, 1771, he bequeathed to Marl. £133, to be under the care and management of the selectmen and minister for the time being. The proceeds of £22 were to be paid to the minister for preaching, in person or by proxy, an annual sermon to promote the present and future reformation and happiness of the young; and the income of the remainder was to be expended in the support of a school in the middle of the town, distinct from the district schools. He had,

- I. Hannah,⁵ March 26, 1732, d. Sept. 21, 1736.
 II. Ephraim,⁵ Aug. 10, 1748, d. Sept. 25, 1748.

21. 68. Jonathan⁴ was surveyor, 1743, and constable, 1749, in Marlboro', m. April 3, 1733, Damaris Rice, and had,
232. 69. I. Noah,⁵ Nov. 24, 1734, d. Feb. 13, 1805, a. 70, m. Miriam Allin.
70. II. Mary,⁵ April 25 —; III. Matthias,⁵ Aug. 24, 1742.
III. Damaris,⁵ April 15, 1746.
-
23. 73. Jesse,⁴ Capt., settled in Westboro', in what became, in 1766, the E. part of Northboro', and became a large land-owner. He had been promoted previously in W.; was one of a committee to build the Northboro' Precinct meeting-house in 1744, &c. In 1766, the year Northboro' became incorporated, he was chosen selectman, and served in other town offices. He made his will Sept. 8, 1767, giving to his wife her thirds and all his in-door movables, to be disposed of at her pleasure to his three daughters. To his son Timothy, to whom he had previously given lands and buildings, he bequeathed half of his right to the undivided lands of Marl. To his son Artemas he gave his buildings and lands in Northboro', his lands in Leicester and Paxton, all his live stock and tools, his fire-arms, sword and cane, requiring him to provide a horse for his mother to ride at times when she should have occasion, to pay £52 to his sister Rice; to his sisters Vashti and Mary, each £66, and to provide them with room in his house so long as they should live single. Artemas was sole executor. He m. June 4, 1734, Bathiah Rice, b. Aug. 13, 1712, dau. of Jacob and Mary R. She d. Dec. 19, 1794, aged 83. They had,
234. 74. I. Timothy,⁵ Col., Feb. 16, 1735, d. Oct. 5, 1828, a. 92, m. Lydia Wood.
239. 75. II. Artemas,⁵ Sept. 29, 1739, m. Kezia Rice.
III. Persis,⁵ March 7, 1741-2, d. Sept. 17, 1745.
76. IV. Sarah,⁵ Feb. 21, 1745-6, m. Dea. Seth Rice, r. Northboro'.
77. V. Vashti,⁵ Feb. 27, 1748, m. — Gage.
78. VI. Mary,⁵ Sept. 6, 1750, m. — Gassett.
-
24. 79. Joel,⁴ m. March 17, 1740-1, Mary Church, and was selectman in Marl. in 1763 and 1772, and removed to N. Y. He had,
248. 80. I. William,⁵ March 20, 1741-2, m. Betty Stratton.
II. Zerviah,⁵ June 10, '45, d. Aug. 31, '46; III. Zerviah,⁵ July 5, '47.
81. IV. Joel,⁵ April 5, 1751, m. Catce —, r. Marl., had, I. Mary,⁶ '76;
2. Mary⁶; 3. Chas.⁶; 4. Susan,⁶ 1780, all d. young.
249. 82. V. Jonathan,⁵ Oct. 29, 1754, m. Sarah Olds.
83. VI. John,⁵ April 16, 1758; VII. Samuel,⁵ Dec. 3, 1760.
-
25. 85. James⁴ settled on a tract of 1000 acres on the S. side of Quabog River in Brookfield, which his father had purchased, Nov. 7, 1722, for about 250 do. more or less. He built his house 1½ miles S. W. of Brookfield Depot, (formerly S. Brookfield.) He m. "Hannah," alias Anna Rice, who d. May 9, 1799, had,
253. 86. I. Tilly,⁵ Capt., June 6 1748, d. Aug. 17, 1808, m. Rachel Walker.
262. 87. II. Elisha,⁵ Jan. 6, 1750, d. Sept. 8, 1808, m. Patience Walker.
265. 88. III. Jonathan,⁵ Oct. 22, 175-, d. Feb. 1841, m. Sally Olds.
-
27. 88½. John⁴ is presumed to have married in early life, and set. in Shrewsb., where he made his will, July 20, 1767, naming as his children,

- 88 $\frac{1}{2}$. I. John,⁵ to whom he gave half his farm in Shrewsbury.
 88 $\frac{3}{4}$. II. Samuel,⁵ ditto the other half, and made him sole executor.
 III. Deborah,⁵ ditto a cow, and half his in-door movables.
 IV. Susanna,⁵ do. a cow, and the other half of ditto. He required his executor to supply his sisters with room in his house and fire-wood, and to keep their cows at the halves. None of the descendants of this family have been found.

-
29. 89. Silas,⁴ m. Mindwell Grout, (Ch. II. No. 6,) who d. June 8, 1741, and 2d, Tabitha (Prescott) Sawyer, from Lancaster, and became associated with her as administrator on her former husband's estate. He had, at Westboro',
 90. I. Jemima,⁵ March 23, 1736-7, m. Constantine Hardy.
 II. Mary,⁵ April 19, 1739, d. Jan. 14, 1740, by 1st wife.
 271. 91. III. David,⁵ b. 1744, (by 2d wife) d. 1824, m. Mercy Maynard, r. Shrewsbury.

-
32. 92. Levi,⁴ Col. settled on the N. part of his father David's extensive farm which by the division of Westboro' in 1766 was thrown into Northb. He was in 1763 one of the selectmen of Westboro', and afterwards for 7 yrs. held that office in Northb., and was also sealer of leather. In 1778 he received from the town £27 for his services in the war since April 19, 1775. He m. Susanna Grout, (see Grout, Ch. II., No. 7,) who d. March 17, 1816, and had,
 281. 93. I. Levi,⁵ Aug. 26, 1741, d. 1821, m. Tabitha Hardy.
 II. Joseph,⁵ Dec. 21, 1747, d. Feb. 15, 1760, killed by a fall.
 III. Elijah,⁵ Jan. 14, 1750, d. 1750.
 290. 94. IV. Elijah,⁵ Hon., July 7, 1751, d. Feb. 22, 1818, m. Ann S. Parkman.
 95. V. Susanna,⁵ Jan. 29, 1754, d. Nov. 10, 1834, m. Jan. 9, 1777, Breck Parkman.
 296. 96. VI. Winslow,⁵ June 18, 1756, d. Sept. 4, 1837, m. Alice Cushing.
 VII. Josiah,⁵ Doct., Aug. 12, 1758, d. unm. Jan. 9, 1788, at Westboro'.
 VIII. Mindwell,⁵ Aug. 10, 1760, d. unm. Feb. 1, 1784.
 IX. Anna,⁵ May 28, 1763, d. May 30, 1790, unm.

-
33. 97. Jonas,⁴ Capt., settled on land in Westboro' inherited from his father, and lived about 60 rods E. of the Reform School. He was one of the most distinguished citizens of Westb., and through life stood high in the public esteem and confidence. He was elected to town offices soon after attaining his majority, a thing of very rare occurrence in his time. He was repeatedly selected to look after the interests of schools, and once placed on a committee to prepare instructions for the School Committee of the town; and he seems to have been a man of considerable education. He often served as surveyor and constable, and in 1764-'77 he acted 7 yrs. as selectman. As moderator of townmeetings, as a member of vigilance committees and as a delegate to the County Congress at the beginning of the Revolutionary struggle, and during its continuance, he appears to have been an efficient citizen and enlightened patriot. He m. Persis Baker, who d. Nov. 3, 1784. He d. Sept. 25, 1789, in his 72d year. They had,
 98. I. Martha,⁵ Nov. 1, 1746; no further reported.
 305. 99. II. Jonas,⁵ Esq., Oct. 29, 1748, d. 1826, m. Hannah alias Anna Draper.

- III. Antipas,⁵ July 23, 1750, d. Nov. 12, 1756.
313. 100. IV. Eli,⁵ A. B., May 17, 1752, d. unm. s. p., drowned prob. in Lake Champlain.
314. 101. V. Edward,⁵ May 21, 1754.
327. 102. VI. Barnabas,⁵ March 29, 1756.
328. 103. VII. Antipas,⁵ March 15, 1758, d. about 1840, m. Hepsibath Brigham.
334. 104. VIII. Daniel,⁵ Doct., June 12, 1760, d. June 1, 1837, m. Anna Monroe.
345. 105. IX. David,⁵ March 31, 1762, m. Lucy Harrington.
- X. Persis,⁵ April 23, 1764, d. Feb. 3, 1775.
365. 106. XI. Joseph,⁵ April 20, 1766, m. Lucy Warren ?
- XII. William,⁵ May 12, 1768, d. young.
-
34. 107. Asa,⁴ m. 1744, Mary Newton, r. in Shrewsbury, and removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he died. He had,
108. I. Alpheus,⁵ who s. in Jaffrey, and had, 1. *Asaph*⁶; 2. *Wright*⁶; 3. *Sylvanus*⁶; 4. *Abel*⁶; 5. *Joseph*⁶; 6. *Lydia*⁶.
109. II. Molly,⁵ who m. — Davidson, r. Fitzwilliam, had 1 son & daug.
110. III. Leonard,⁵ who rm. to Milton, Vt., m. and reared a family.
111. IV. Levina,⁵ who m. Antipas Harrington, r. Troy, N. H., had chil.
368. 112. V. Stephen,⁵ b. May 13, 1754, d. Oct. 11, 1849, m. Sarah Harrington.
113. VI. Elizabeth,⁵ b. at Shrewsb., who m. Joshua Harrington, r. Fitzwilliam, had Joshua of Troy, and Leonard.
114. VII. Asa,⁵ who settled in Barnard, Vt.
115. VIII. Thankful,⁵ who m. Isaac Moore Farwell, Doct., r. Paris, N. Y., had, 1. *Lyman*⁶; 2. *Eli*⁶ rs. at Watertown, N. Y., owns a flouring mill; 3. *Moore*⁶; 4. *Samuel*⁶ rs. Utica, and 4 daug.
116. IX. Lyman,⁵ who last r. in Augusta, N. Y., m. and had only 3 daug.
824. 117. X. Josiah Newton,⁵ b. ab. 1765, d. March, 1813, r. Hartwick, N. Y.
-
37. 118. Joseph,⁴ r. in Marl. where he was chosen surveyor, 1734, petit jurymen, '38, constable, '40, selectman, '50, '62, '64, '71, warden, '66, and tythingman, '75. He m. Aug. 26, 1728, Comfort Bigelow, (dau. of John B., who, previous to her birth had been a captive among Indians, taken Oct. 15, 1705, who, after his liberation, named his first-born Freedom, and his second Comfort,) d. Sept. 22 or 24, 1755, aged 48 yrs. He m. 2d, in 1757, Ruth Ward, wid. of Elisha, who d. Feb. 1, 1786, aged 74. He had,
119. I. Mehetabel,⁵ July 14, 1729, m. Samuel Jones, 1749.
120. II. Sarah,⁵ May 13, 1731, m. Benj. Taynter, 1755.
121. III. Lavinah,⁵ July 10, 1733, m. Thaddeus Howe, 1757.
- IV. Joseph,⁵ June 14, 1735, d. July 17, 1742, aged 7 years.
- V. Comfort,⁵ July 29, 1737, d. July 17, 1742, also.
122. VI. Martha,⁵ Sept. 9, 1739, m. Daniel Barnes, Jun., 1763.
380. 123. VII. Stephen,⁵ Oct. 15, 1741, d. ab. 1811, m. Jemima Snow, 1764.
390. 124. VIII. Jos.,⁵ Sept. 27 or 29, '43, d. Aug. 25, 1810, m. Lydia Burns, 1766.
125. IX. Comfort,⁵ Aug. 26, 1745, m. Daniel Stevens, 1770.
126. X. Jonah,⁵ Nov. 19, '47, d. Dec. 1, 1827, s. p., m. Sarah Walker, 1771.
127. XI. Lucy,⁵ Aug. 19, 1752, m. Samuel Stratton.
-
39. 128. Gershom⁴ held town offices in Westb. 1748—'65, m. Mary —, had,
- I. Hephzibah,⁵ Jan. 20, 1741—2, at Westb., and no further reported.
393. 130. II. Gershom,⁵ Doct., Oct. 15, 1747, m. Esther Belknap, r. Westb.
- III. Seth,⁵ June 22, 1750, r. and d. in Westb., had no family recorded.

- iv. Silas,⁵ March 27, 1753, r. and d. in Westb., had no family rec'd.
 v. Timothy,⁵ also March 27, 1753, r. in Westb., was selectman, '64.
 vi. Joseph,⁵ Aug. 23, 1757, d. yg. vii. Mary,⁵ b. also Aug. 23, '57.

40. 135. Benjamin,⁴ is supposed to have inherited the ancient homestead of his grandfather, Thomas, through his father, Dr. Gershom, and to have left it to his youngest son, Warren, the last occupant, whose name it still bears. Benjamin m. Hannah —; had,
 136. i. Benjamin,⁴ Rev., March 11, 1741-2, m. Lucy Morse, (see p. 85 of my Memo. of the Morses,) r. Fitz Wm., had only *daughters*.⁶
 115. 137. ii. Caleb,⁵ Nov. 20, 1743, m. Hannah Barns.
 120. 138. iii. Benjah,⁵ March 15, 1745-6, d. Dec. 7, 1822, m. Abigail Bent.
 139. iv. Hannah,⁵ May 1, 1748, m. Hezekiah Maynard, r. Marlborough.
 128. 140. v. Gershom,⁵ June 27, 1750, m. Sarah Allen.
 141. vi. Warren,⁵ Nov. 16, 1753, d. Jan. 10, 1840, s. p., m. Lucy Marble.
 142. vii. Lydia,⁵ Feb. 28, 1758. 143. viii. Levina,⁵ Sept. 2, 1760.

46. 144. Elnathan,⁴ settled and d. on the homestead in Mansfield, Ct.; had,
 132. 145. i. Stephen,⁵ born 1744, d. May 7, 1816, m. 2d, Hannah Field.
 146. ii. Elnathan,⁵ born 1757, and died, sine prole, 1835.

47. 147. Paul,⁴ r. and d. in Coventry, Ct., m. Catharine Turner; had,
 137. 148. i. Thomas,⁵ b. 1742, d. March, 1800, m. Susanna Eels, r. Coventry.
 149. ii. Dinah,⁵ b. 1743, d. March 16, 1836, a. 93, m. Medad Curtis, r. Norwich, Vt.
 442. 150. iii. Paul,⁵ Hon., b. 1745, d. June 15, 1824, a. 79, m. Lydia Sawyer.

48. 151. Uriah⁴ was a patriot, and his anxiety for his country in the darkest period of the Revolution was believed to have hastened his death, which occurred Jan. 25, 1777. He was a very plain man, and estimated men by their moral worth rather than by their surroundings. Being once accosted by a flippant dandy with "Why don't you wear a better coat, Mr. B.?" he contemptuously and sarcastically replied, "My coat is paid for." Uriah⁴ settled in Coventry, Ct., where he d. He m. Lydia Ward, who d. Dec. 14, 1750, aged 26; and 2d, Ann Richardson, and had,

47. 152. i. Gershom,⁵ b. 1750, d. at Coventry, s. p., Sept. 2, 1834, a. 84 yrs.
 153. ii. Hannah,⁵ (by 1st wf.) who m. Jacob Gurley, and r. at Mansfield.
 154. iii. Bethiah,⁵ (by 2d wf.) who m. Zacheus Downer, r. Ots. Co., N. Y.
 155. iv. Nancy,⁵ who m. Lemuel White, r. Sharon, Vt.
 156. v. Marcia,⁵ who m. 1st, — Edgerton. (?)
 157. vi. Lucy,⁵ who perhaps m. — Rice. (?)
 48. 158. vii. Don Carlos,⁵ b. Feb. 21, 1763, d. March 27, 1843, r. Coventry.
 54. 159. viii. Cephas,⁵ b. Dec. 1765, d. 1841, m. 1786, Amelia Roberts, d. 1845, aged 81.
 ix. Roger,⁵ who d. Nov. 11, 1763, aged 6 years.
 x. Normond,⁵ d. a. 21, after release from the Prison ship in N. Yk.

51. 160. Moses,⁵ r. in Westboro', was surveyor, 1757, tythingman, 1760, constable, 1762; m. Mehetabel Grout, (Ch. II. No. 8,) who d. Aug. 30, 1795. He had,
 161. i. Sarah,⁶ April 18, 1751, m. Jona. Forbes alias Forbush, r. Westb.
 65. 162. ii. Moses,⁶ May 31, 1753, d. Aug. 13, 1814, m. Wealthy Johnson.

472. 163. III. Phineas,⁶ July 23, 1755, m. Lydia Batherick, r. Westboro'.
 164. IV. Mehetabel,⁶ Jan. 31, 1758, m. John Fay, r. Westboro'.
 165. V. Ebenezer,⁶ March 3, 1761, d. in Vt., m. Judith Hasseltine.
 166. VI. Mary,⁶ July 27, 1764, m. Amasa Braman, M. D., r. Sutton.
 477. 167. VII. Joseph,⁶ A. M., Sept. 23, 1766, m. Sally Woods.
-
53. 168. Nathan,⁵ Capt., was a Lt. in the first French war and a distinguished officer. In the service he became warmly attached to Capt. Thos. Gage, afterwards Gen. G. To avenge the massacre at Fort Wm. Henry, he and a party volunteered, under the command of Capt. Rogers, to penetrate into Canada, attack and burn the town of St. Francis, and retreat. Having accomplished the former, they were pursued and overtaken by the Indians, who killed and scalped 30 of their number. The remainder fled into the wilderness and for the most part perished. Of the few who lived to return was Lieut. Brigham, whose deeds of valor were eulogized in ballads. He settled in Southboro', $\frac{1}{2}$ a mile E. of the meeting-house. Among other town offices he was chosen one of a committee to seat the meeting, in 1778, and one to revise the constitution reported to the towns, in 1786, for their consideration. He m. Feb. 6, 1751, Martha Gleason, and 2d, June 15, 1769, Mary Hudson, who d. his widow, Dec. 16, 1825, aged 82 yrs. He d. 1806, aged 75 years. He had,
482. 169. I. Nathan,⁶ July 30, 1772, d. Feb. 21, 1839, m. Francis Brigham.
 II. Thomas Gage,⁶ March 20, 1774, d. Oct. 6, 1775; a name prejudicial to the father.
 III. Mary,⁶ Dec. 21, 1775, d. s. p. March 2, 1853, m. for 3d wife, Ebenezer Brigham.
 IV. Sarah,⁶ Sept. 25, 1778, d. March 17, 1840, unm.
 V. Martha,⁶ June 19, 1781, d. July 11, 1805, unm.
 VI. Ephraim,⁶ Aug. 9, 1784, d. Feb. 1, 1848, unm., aged 64.
-
55. 170. Edmund,⁵ Dea., settled near Brigham pond in the N. E. part of Westboro', where Silas Walker resides; became a citizen of consideration, and through a long life maintained the strictest regard for moral virtue. He was warden in 1774, member of a committee of vigilance and correspondence 1777 and 1778, and selectman 1779. At the surrender of Burgoyne he had command of a company of volunteers, and on marching their prisoners to Boston they were encamped for a night upon his grounds, while he doubtless entertained the officers having them in charge. During the halt, a Hessian prisoner drew a map of his splendid farm as the one he intended to draw for his service in conquering the country. This map, correct as the Hessian's taste, was discovered about 1800, by a citizen from the vicinity, hanging upon the wall of an inn in Germany and recognized. Deacon Edmund m. Nov. 2, 1757, Sarah Liscom, who d. May 27, 1769; and 2d, Elizabeth Bevel, from Marlboro', b. 1740, d. at Westb., May 11, 1825. He d. June 29, 1806, a. 73 yrs.; had,
481. 171. I. Edmund,⁶ Oct. 19, 1758, m. Polly Martin.
 II. Hephsebeth,⁶ July 29, 1760, m. Antipas Brigham, (103) r. Westb.
 172. III. Roger,⁶ Feb. 28, 1762, m. Betsey Rich, r. Jaffrey and rem. to Schoharie Co., N. Y.
493. 173. IV. Samuel,⁶ Dec. 6, 1763, d. June 11, 1826, m. Lydia Ball.
 174. V. Sarah,⁶ March 15, 1765, m. Gen. Daniel Reed, r. Wardsboro, Vt.

- VI. Elizabeth,⁶ Dec. 2, 1766, d. unm. Oct. 20, 1785.
510. 175. VII. Lyscom,⁶ Dea., May 19, 1769, m. Patty Fay.
512. 176. VIII. Pierpont,⁶ Sept. 16, 1780, (by 2d wife,) d. Oct. 6, 1836, m. Anna Warren.
177. IX. Betsey,⁶ May 7, 1782, m. Asa Godfrey; 2d, Hezekiah Murdock; r. Whittingham, Vt.
178. X. Ely,⁶ July 31, 1784, m. Polly Fay, dau. of Peter F., r. Sterling.
515. 179. XI. Dexter,⁶ May 25, 1786, m. Catherine Warren.
-
56. 180. William,⁵ r. near Gates pond in Marlboro', was tythingman in 1762, warden 1773, field-driver 1774, and selectman 1778, '82 and '85. He m. Sept. 4, 1759, Rebecca Ball, who d. Dec. 14, 1768; and 2d, Lydia Chamberlain. He and his last wife both d. of the small pox; he, April 20, 1793, a. 58, and she, Feb. 8, 1793, a. 49.* He had,
526. 181. I. William,⁶ Feb. 27, 1761, d. Mar. 20, 1834, a. 73, m. Sarah Baker.
- II. Rebecca,⁶ Feb. 1, 1763, m. — Jewell, r. St. Albans, Vt.
- III. Peter,⁶ Dec. 27, 1764, m. — Bent, r. Westboro'.
- IV. Abigail,⁶ March 4, 1766.
- V. Hollis,⁶ Dec. 4, 1768, d. Dec. 4, 1768.—By first wife.
530. 186. VI. Ephraim,⁶ Col., Oct. 9, 1771, (by 2d wife,) d. Sept. 13, 1847, m. Lucy Rice.
- VII. Hollis,⁶ March 14, 1773, d. unm. June 8, 1837, aged 63.
545. 187. VIII. Willard,⁶ June 18, 1775, m. Abigail Munroe, r. Rindge, N. H.
- IX. Lydia,⁶ Dec. 29, 1776, m. Artemas Brigham.
- X. Polly,⁶ Jan. 30, 1779, m. Willard Howe of Marlboro'.
- XI. Patty,⁶ March 22, 1782, m. Caleb Brigham, r. Marlboro'.
- XII. Sophia,⁶ June 12, 1784, m. Hon. Jed'n Loomis, r. Montpelier, Vt.
- XIII. Dina,⁶ June 8, 1787, d. unm. with lockjaw.
-
57. 192. Ebenezer⁵ resided in Westboro', and, Feb. 20, 1765, made his will giving all his estate to his wife Martha and little dau. Patty,⁶ and the offer of his mare and saddle, at £13.6s.8d., to his brother Elijah.
-
58. 193. Elijah⁵ r. on the homestead in the W. part of Southboro', and became a very distinguished citizen. From 1776 to 1812, his name was more intimately connected than any other man's, with all her important civil transactions. He served about 30 years as selectman. He represented the town 6 years, during 1789–1800, as often as they voted to send. He was chosen a member of the Provincial Congress that met at Watertown, May 31, 1775; one of a committee, in 1778, to report on a proposed constitution for Mass.; and again, in 1780, to revise the constitution which had been offered and rejected by the town, and instructed to report objections proper to be adopted and returned to the convention. The doings of this committee, of which he was the principal member, are able, and if the product of his mind, he was a reasoner and draftsman of rare ability. He m. Jan. 7, 1768, Ruth Taylor, b. March 9, 1747, d. April 10, 1831. He d. Jan. 8, 1804, aged 60. They had,
549. 194. I. Ebenezer,⁶ April 5, 1768, d. Feb. 26, 1852, m. Betsey Champney.
195. II. Fanny,⁶ Sept. 12, 1769, m. Paul Brigham, r. St. Albans, Vt.

* If Captain William had not two wives, the five first children here put down as his were the children of another William, not traced, whose wife was Rebecca Ball, and who, perhaps, lived in Southboro', and was constable, 1774.

553. 196. III. Sylvester,⁶ Jan. 16, 1771, d. Nov. 24, 1858, m. Patty Nichols.
 197. IV. Dinah,⁶ Nov. 5, '72, d. Sept. 1857, m. Jos. Williams, r. Wendell.
 198. V. Persis,⁶ Aug. 7, '74, d. June 8, 1829, m. A. S. Brigham, r. Marl.
 561. 199. VI. Elijah,⁶ July 19, 1776, m. Sophia Houghton; 2d, Jane Fisk.
 825. 200. VII. Trowbridge,⁶ Sept. 17, 1778, d. July 21, 1836, m. Asenath Eaton;
 2d, Mary Caldwell.
 567. 201. VIII. Lincoln,⁶ June "17 or 21," 1780, d. Nov. 18, 1831, m. Lucy
 Forbes of Westboro'.
 202. IX. Hephzibah,⁶ May 7, 1782, m. Caleb Wetherbee, (d.) rs. Marl.
 X. Lavina,⁶ Dec. 26, 1784, died July 23, 1786.
 203. XI. Nancy,⁶ Dec. 11, 1786, m. Levi Ward; 2d, Jotham Bartlett,
 (d.) rs. Marl.
 XII. Ruth,⁶ who was buried Sept. 23, 1797, at Southboro'.
 204. XIII. Martha,⁶ June 6, 1790, d. Aug. 17, 1829, m. Dea. Stephen R.
 Phelps, r. Marlboro'; had,
 1. Nancy,⁷ Feb. 19, 1807, m. John Cathell, rs. Cincinnati.
 2. Charles,⁷ June 27, 1808, m. Mary Wilson, rs. Marl.
 3. Henry R.,⁷ Jan. 25, 1810, m. Harriet Davis, rs. Syracuse.
 4. Winslow,⁷ Oct. 20, 1811, died February 12, 1826.
 5. Martha,⁷ Sept. 17, 1813, m. Wm. Wilson, rs. Marl.
 6. John,⁷ May 28, 1817, m. Charlotte Wilson, rs. Marlboro';
 manufacturer, town clerk, and late rep. to the Gen. Ct.
 574. 205. XIV. Taylor,⁶ June 18, 1792, m. Arethusa Fay; 2d, Ann Jacobs.

60. 206. Aaron⁵ settled in Grafton, where he made his will, Sept. 8, 1768,
 making ample provision for his wife Sarah, "except paying a
 physician." To sons Thomas and Ephraim he gave all his lands
 in Grafton, and to sons Amariah and Moses the avails of his lands
 in Shrews., which he authorized their guardian to sell. To daus.
 Dorothy, Lydia, Lucy, and Rebecca, he gave their own mother's
 apparel, &c., and made his son Thomas and br. Elisha, or either of
 them, executor. Inventory of his estate presented Oct. 31, 1768.
 He m. Dec. 1740, Elizabeth Brown, dg. of Js. B., who d. at Rutland
 Dis. about 49; and 2d, in 1761, Sarah Winchester, and had,
 I. Aaron,⁶ Aug. 30, 1741; II. Sarah,⁶ Sept. 2, 1742.
 III. Elizabeth,⁶ Oct. 30, 1743.
 IV. Dorothy,⁶ Dec. 24, 1744, d. unm., a division of her estate or-
 dered, July 13, 1769.
 207. V. Thomas,⁶ Feb. 7, 1745-6. No further reported by Graf. records.
 578. 208. VI. Ephraim,⁶ March 2, 1746; VII. James,⁶ Aug. 23, 1748.
 VIII. Amariah,⁶ Jan. 3, 1749-50.
 209. IX. Lydia,⁶ Sept. 6, 1753; X. Lucy, Dec. 6, 1754.
 XI. Rebecca,⁶ Feb. 22, 1756.
 210. XII. Amariah,⁶ Sept. 18, 1757; XIII. Rebecca,⁶ April 26, 1759.
 XIV. Joseph,⁶ April 28, 1761, by 1st wife; and,
 211. XVI. Moses,⁶ April 8, '65; XV. Elizabeth,⁶ April 19, '63, by 2d wife.
62. 212. Ezekiel,⁵ settled in Grafton, m. Martha —, who d. Aug. 1, 1764,
 aged 39 years; and 2d, Millicent —, who d. aged 70 yrs.; had,
 213. I. Abner,⁶ Feb. 19, 1750-1; II. Martha,⁶ April 23, 1753.
 580. 214. III. Ezekiel,⁶ March 30, 1755, d. Dec. 14, 1808, m. Patience —.
 215. IV. Isaac,⁶ May 30, 1757, m. Betsey Frost of Milford.

216. v. John,⁶ July 3, 1759, d. Nov. 25, 1839, at Oxford, buried at Grafton.
217. vi. Miriam,⁶ Mar. 10, 1761; vii. Huldah,⁶ Dec. 1, '62, by 1st wife.
218. viii. Sarah,⁶ Aug. 23, 1766; ix. Jacob,⁶ Dec. 6, 1769.
x. Millicent,⁶ Dec. 26, 1771; xi. Lydia,⁶ Sept. 29, 1774.
219. xii. Anna,⁶ Aug. 27, 1776, d. April, 1847.
-
63. 220. Elisha,⁵ r. at Graf., where he d. very aged. He m. Sarah —; had,
i. Elisha,⁶ April 12, 1858, d. Feb. 28, 1776.
ii. Charles,⁶ Oct. 9, 1761, d. Aug. 6, 1776.
221. iii. Sarah,⁶ April 29, 1767.
iv. Molly,⁶ March 18, 1769, d. Aug. 29, 1823, unm.
-
64. 222. Ithamar,⁵ Capt., lived and d. in Marl., where Alden Brigham, Esq. now resides, was selectman 10 years, m. Sept. 13, 1753, Ruth Ward, who d. May 29, 1766; and 2d, Mary Beeman, b. Dec. 1, 1734, m. March 29, 1768, d. May 20, 1813, his wid. a. 78. He had,
i. Ruth,⁶ Sept. 17, 1756, d. Sept. 20, 1797.
582. 223. ii. Ithamar,⁶ Nov. 7, 1758, d. March 12, 1836, m. Catherine Barnes.
594. 224. iii. Daniel,⁶ Nov. 15, 1760, died about 1800.
596. 225. iv. Silas,⁶ Oct. 21, 1763, d. Sept. 27, 1838, m. Persis Stow.
v. Abner,⁶ May 29, 1766, d. July 5, 1766.
597. 226. vi. Abner,⁶ Dec. 21, 1768, by 2d wife.
vii. Abraham,⁶ Nov. 14, 1771, d. unm.
-
65. 227. Paul,⁵ Capt., settled in Marl., where he was assessor, 1775, selectman, 1777, m. Aug. 9, '57, Eliza Rice, b. Oct. 12, '36. They had,
i. Persis,⁶ March 17, 1760, who died June 17, 1760.
607. 228. ii. Paul,⁶ June 17, 1761, d. Nov. 17, 1839, m. Fanny Brigham.
618. 229. iii. Samuel,⁶ Sept. 14, 1762, m. Asenath Bailey.
iv. Miriam,⁶ Jan. 9, 1764, and died Jan. 10, 1776.
626. 230. v. Thomas,⁶ Dec. 25, 1765, d. March 9, 1821, m. Azubah Babcock.
vi. Aaron,⁶ Feb. 7, 1768, d. Oct. 10, '71; vii. Sarah,⁶ Oct. 16, '69.
viii. Pierpont,⁶ Nov. 22, 1772, d. Aug. 31, 1775.
ix. Eli,⁶ Oct. 16, 1773, d. Aug. 29, 1775.
-
69. 232. Noah,⁵ r. in Marl., was in office there, 1798, m. July 5, 1758, Miriam Allen, and 2d, Martha Tomblin, May 19, 1771, and had,
i. Daniel,⁶ April 24, 1759; ii. Anne,⁶ June 25, 1761.
iii. Matte Thyasriel,⁶ June 4, 1765; iv. Lydia,⁶ Oct. 28, 1767.
v. Miriam,⁶ Oct. 30, 1772.
-
74. 234. Timothy,⁵ Col., inherited from his father an extensive farm in the E. part of Northboro', the value of which he entirely lost through the depreciation of continental money after the sale. This misfortune, followed by others, subjected him to want, and to the humiliation, in extreme age, of being supported by the town, the first instance of the kind, if not the only one, to be found in the history of the race. In 1764 he was chosen a selectman of Westboro', and in 1777, after the division of the town, a selectman of Northboro'. At the commencement of hostilities, in 1775, he entered the army as Captain, and received £18 from the town for the first term of service. He is supposed to have removed his family from Northb.

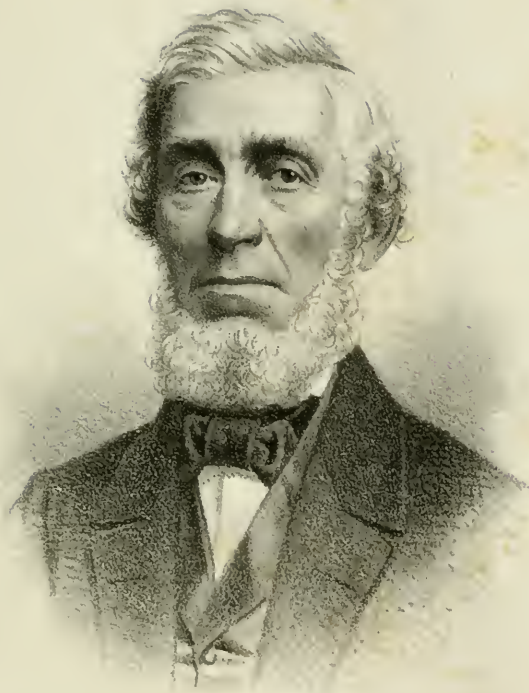
soon after, and to have further served his country in the field. Although poor he was received with profound respect, and entertained with free hospitality wherever he called during life.

He m. Lydia Wood, and d. at North. in his 93d yr. They had,

235. I. Eber,⁶ Nov. 25, 1761; II. Persis,⁶ Jan. 16, 1764, at Westboro'.
236. III. Samuel,⁶ Dec. 14, 1765; IV. Mitte,⁶ Dec. 11, 1767.
V. Lydia,⁶ Dec. 26, 1769; VI. Sally,⁶ Jan. 13, 1772.
237. VII. Lewis,⁶ Jan. 4, 1774; VIII. Nabby,⁶ Dec. 29, 1775.
238. IX. Luther,⁶ April 3, 1778, in Northboro', none of whom are further reported.
-
75. 239. Artemas,⁵ Lt., inherited the homestead, and resided where his grandson, Fred. Wm. Brigham and sister, now r. in the E. part of Northb., served in the army as a volunteer in 1775, for which the town voted him £18. He was assessor in 1778, and selectman, 1788 and 1789. He m. Keziah Rice, who d. his wid. Sept. 27, 1806, aged 65 yrs. 7 mos. 15 days. He d. from home, at Providence, Nov. 25, 1802, aged 63. He had,
240. I. Jesse,⁶ Dec. 10, 1762, m. Elizabeth Henderson, Dec. 18, 1782.
630. 241. II. Gardner,⁶ Feb. 20, 1764, m. Sarah Rice.
242. III. John,⁶ May 24, 1766, m. March 21, 1790, Lois Fisk, rm. West.
632. 243. IV. Henry,⁶ Dec. 4, 1768, d. Oct. 20, 1853, m. Susanna Harrington.
V. Azuba,⁶ July 16, 1771, d. Aug. 2, 1778.
244. VI. Lucinda,⁶ Feb. 8, 1774, m. '93, Amos Rice, rs. E. Andover, Me.
VII. Betsey,⁶ June 26, 1776, d. Aug. 1, 1778.
VIII. Joel,⁶ Nov. 16, 1778, d. Aug. 28, 1779.
245. IX. Lucy,⁶ July 21, 1780, m. David Knowlton, rm. West.
246. X. Lovell,⁶ Oct. 22, 1782, m. 1806, Lucy Phelps, rm. W. Boylston.
247. XI. Moses,⁶ April 21, 1786, m. Mary Brigham.
-
80. 248. Wm.⁵ m. Sept. 4, 1764, Betsey Stratton; had, I. Lydia,⁶ March 27, 1765, d. young; II. Betty,⁶ Feb. 19, 1767, d. young; III. Wm.,⁶ Dec. 27, 1769, d. March 6, 1771; IV. Wm.,⁶ Jan. 12, 1772; V. Betty,⁶ Feb. 21, 1776; VI. Lucy,⁶ March 24, 1778, at Northboro'.
-
82. 249. Jonathan,⁵ m. 2d, Lydia Stevens, b. May 8, 1758, and d. Feb. 4, 1828, at Mayville, N. Y. He d. there July 26, 1848. He r. 1st, at Marl., 2d, at Madison, N. Y., and, last, at Mayville, N. Y. Had,
250. I. Stephen,⁶ Aug. 24, 1780; II. Susanna,⁶ Feb. 12, 1783.
251. III. Haven,⁶ May 23, 1785; IV. Windsor,⁶ Oct. 1, 1787.
V. Lydia,⁶ Dec. 30, 1789.
252. VI. Jona.,⁶ Oct. 13, 1791; VII. Wm.,⁶ Sept. 23, 1793, at Marlboro'.
VIII. Edmund,⁶ July 15, 1796, at Madison, N. Y.
N. B. For the descendants of this family, see Supplement.
-
86. 253. Tilly,⁵ Capt., inherited a third of his father's 1000 acres in Brookfield, m. Rachel Walker, dau. of Joseph W. of Brookfield, and had,
254. I. Bathsheba,⁶ Jan. 4, 1782, m. Joseph W. Hamilton, r. Brookfield, has, *Cheney*,⁷ rs. Barre.
255. II. Barna,⁶ Capt., Nov. 11, 1784, m. Anna Hinds, r. Prescott.
256. III. Ruth,⁶ May 27, 1787, m. Capt. Benj. P. Barrett, d. ab. 1813; rs. Brookfield; has, 1. *Sophia A.*,⁷ m. Luther Stowell, rs. Brookfield; 2. *Henry P.*,⁷ m. Selura Tuttle, rs. West Brookfield.

646. 257. iv. Joel,⁶ June 2, 1790, m. Basmath Hamilton, rs. Brookfield.
 258. v. Lydia,⁶ March 5, 1793, m. Proctor Sanford, rs. W. Brookfield;
 has, 1. *Charles B.*,⁷ rs. ditto; 2. *Harriet A.*,⁷ m. Wash. Tufts,
 depot agent, Brookfield.
259. vi. Mary,⁶ Aug. 3, 1796, m. Washington Hamilton, rs. Jamesville,
 N. Y.; has, 1. *James T.*,⁷; 2. *George W.*,⁷; 3. *Mary A.*,⁷;
Nancy M.,⁷
260. vii. Fanny,⁶ Nov. 27, 1798, m. Daniel Holt, fr. Western, now War-
 ren, Mass., rs. a retired merchant, New York; had, 1. *Sarah F.*,⁷
 m. Wm. A. Cromwell, merchant, rs. New York, had Wm. A.,
 Junr., (d.) Wm. A., 3d, (d.) Mary F. and Maria A.; 2. *Maria*
A.,⁷ (d.) m. Wm. P. Bridgeman, rs. a merchant, New York,
 had Daniel H. (d.) Emily F.
261. viii. Asenath,⁶ March 19, 1801, (d.) m. John Hobbs, (d.) of Brookfield.
 ix. Salem,⁶ Sept. 7, 1803, died aged 4 years.
-
87. 262. Elisha⁵ inherited $\frac{1}{3}$ of 1000 acres in Brook., m. Patience Walker, had,
 i. James,⁶ Feb. 22, 1783, m. Marcia Hastings, rs. Richford, N. Y.,
 has Rev. *Alfred.*,⁷
652. 263. ii. Silvanus,⁶ July 30, 1785, m. Sarah Rice, rs. homestead.
 264. iii. Hannah,⁶ Dec. 16, 1788, m. Joshua Knights, had Rebecca (d.)
-
88. 265. Jonathan,⁵ inherited the other third of the homestead in Brookfield, m.
 Sarah Olds, and had,
 i. Silas,⁶ Nov. 3, 1774, d. Jan. 21, 1795, killed by sliding down a
 haymow upon a fork.
266. ii. Lot,⁶ April 13, 1778, m. Sally Worcester, and settled in Vermont.
 267. iii. Elisha,⁶ Nov. 8, 1780, d. unm.
 iv. Sally,⁶ Oct. 22, 1783, m. Edward Parker, r. Brookfield.
268. v. Catherine,⁶ July 11, 1787, m. 2d, Josiah Burrows.
 269. vi. Betsey,⁶ Sept. 30, 1790, m. — Wyman.
 270. vii. William,⁶ Oct. 7, 1793, m. Harriet Hoar, r. Pelham or Prescott,
 where he d. Sept. 27, 1826.
-
91. 271. David,⁵ m. March 21, 1766, Mercy Maynard, dau. of Dea. Benj. M.,
 who d. with her infant, Nov. 10, 1766; and 2d, Oct. 13, 1768,
 Martha Chamberlain of Westboro'. He settled in Shrewsbury, had,
656. 272. i. Nathaniel,⁶ b. July 27, 1769, d. 1846, m. Sarah Mason, r. Boyl-
 ston and Worcester.
273. ii. Edmund T.,⁶ b. March 9, 1771, d. 1858 in Shrewsbury, m. Eliza-
 beth Davis, of Ware, d. May, 1853, at Shrews., r. Shrews.; had,
 1. *Elijah Augustus*,⁷ June 20, 1804, at Westb., rs. Philadelphia;
 2. *David Trowbridge*,⁷ Esq., Aug. 6, 1806, at Shrews., became
 a lawyer at Worcester, m. Ann Peck, rs. s. p. at Keokuk, Iowa.
- iii. Mercy,⁶ b. "1773," d. Aug. 28, 1776.
274. iv. Prescott,⁶ bap. April 16, 1780, m. Hannah Rider, (d.) dau. of
 Gideon R. of Shrews., (see her Genealogy in my History of
 Sherborn,) resided in Shrewsbury, and, 1838, removed to
 Wisconsin, where they now reside; had,
 1. *Ebenezer Prescott*,⁷ Sept. 8, 1818, m. 1838, Lucy Gibbs,
 rs. California.
 2. *Martha Chamberlain*,⁷ Dec. 16, 1823, m. Tho. B. Cowles,
 of Sauk Co., Wis.

275. v. Martha,⁶ March 6, 1782, m. Nov. 20, 1800, Balch Dean, from Ded. to Shrewsbury, who d. 1857; had,
 1. *Elizabeth*,⁷ Dec. 31, 1801, m. James Harvey Gerould, fr. Keene, and rs. s. p. at Worcester. Her mother rs. with her.
276. vi. Mercy,⁶ March 21, 1784, m. 1806, John Rider of Shrewsbury, rs. Phillipston; had,
 1. *Anna*,⁷ (d.) who m. Hon. Charles Hudson.
 2. *Martha Brigham*,⁷ m. also, Hon. Charles Hudson, rs. Lexington, has 2 sons and 1 daughter.
277. vii. David,⁶ b. Aug. 15, 1786, A. B., Harv. Univ. 1810, d. Aug. 16, 1843, at Madison, Wis. After his graduation he became a tutor in Bowdoin College, subsequently read law, and in 1818, became established in practice at Greenfield, where he m. July 6, 1819, Elizabeth Franklin, dau. of Jerome F. of G. In 1839, David,⁶ Esq., removed to Madison, then the seat of government in Wisconsin Territory, where his widow resides. They had,
 1. *Jerome Ripley*,⁷ b. July 1, 1825, grad. A. B. Amherst Col. 1845, studied law, and, upon the organization of the state government of Wisconsin, in 1848, he was appointed clerk of the Supreme Court. In 1851 he resigned this office, and engaged in the practice of law at Milwaukee, where he now resides. He m. Oct. 7, 1857, Mary Ilsley, dau. of Edward I. of Portland, Me., and had, 1. *Elizabeth*,⁸ July 14, 1858.
 2. *Marianne Elizabeth*,⁷ July 10, 1828, m. April 10, 1849, Horace G. Bliss, rs. Madison.
280. viii. Ebenezer,⁶ Esq., b. April 28, 1789, one of the most eminent of the early planters of the Western Country, and one of the fathers of the state of Wisconsin, who is proud of her parentage. (See First Annual Report of the State Historical Society, p. 94.) In 1814 he emigrated to the West, and in 1828 settled at Blue Mounds, then in the Territory of Michigan, but now in Dane Co., Wisc., where he has ever since continued to reside, unm., sharing largely in the profits accruing from the rise of real estate. He is the proprietor of a large tract of land, rich in agricultural and mineral resources, and one of the original proprietors of the city of Madison, the capital of Wisconsin, now hardly 20 years old, yet containing, in 1859, a population of 12,000 souls. Mr. Brigham depends not on his wealth, nor this humble record to preserve his history. He is extensively and advantageously known; and when the whole of his character shall come to be written, the reader must feel that a good name is emphatically better than riches, and constitutes the value of a posthumous memory.
-
93. 281. Levi⁵ m. to Fitzwilliam, in the infancy of the country, travelling on foot, packing his provisions, and submitting to hardships now unknown to pioneers in the West. He m. Tabitha Hardy, and a hardy she must have continued, to bring him the following hardy children in so hard a country, all fit to be married:
282. i. *Lydia*,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1772, m. Ephraim Phillips of Fitzwilliam.
283. ii. *Joseph*,⁶ June 2, 1774, m. — Fullam.
284. iii. *Hannah*,⁶ March 12, 1777, m. — Perry.



L. Grozier lith Boston

E. V. Rigney



285. IV. Levi,⁶ Dec. 19, 1778, m. Mary Ayer.
 286. V. Tabitha,⁶ Sept. 30, 1780, m. Capt. — Wright.
 287. VI. Anna,⁶ April 26, 1782, m. Capt. — Kendall.
 VII. Rufus,⁶ Nov. 2, 1783, d. May 27, 1802.
 288. VIII. Mindwell,⁶ April 11, 1785, m. — Scott.
 289. IX. Susanna,⁶ April 30, 1790, m. — Potter.

94. 290. Elijah,⁵ Hon. Of this man I cannot speak in justice to convictions, and escape the suspicion of extravagance among strangers: while, among his acquaintance who survive, nothing would fail of a hearty response which I might say commendatory of his social and domestic virtues, his commercial integrity and honor, his great common sense and refinement, his patriotism and political integrity, his wisdom and benevolence, his fidelity to every official and important trust, and his services in the advancement of the moral, civil and educational interest of the community in which he lived. He graduated at Dart. Coll., 1778, began the study of the law, but, for some reason unknown, relinquished it before being admitted to the bar, and settled in his native town as a merchant. Besides representing Westboro' in the General Court, he served 12 years as a member of the Senate, and 2 years as executive counselor, 16 years as a judge of the C. C. P. for Worc. County, and was a member of Congress from 1810 until his death at Washington, Feb. 22, 1818, aged 64. "Stranger, tread lightly at the grave of one such as thou ought to be, true to his conscience and country."

He m. Sept. 21, 1780, Ann Sophia Parkman, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer P., the first minister of Westboro', who d. Nov. 26, 1783; and 2d, April 20, 1786, Mrs. Sarah Hammock fr. Marlboro', who d. March 22, 1787; and 3d, Dec. 16, 1792, Sarah Ward, dau. of that sainted patriot, Gen. Artemas Ward of Shrewsbury. She d. his widow, Feb. 5, 1838, aged 82. He had,

291. I. Anna Sophia,⁶ July 26, 1781, m. Joseph F. Boardman of Hopkin.
 292. II. Elijah,⁶ April 21, 1783, m. Nancy Fisher, dau. of Col. Nathan F., r. Westboro'.
 293. III. Sally,⁶ Jan. 27, 1787, m. Geo. Gregory, r. Charlestown.
 294. IV. Ann Maria,⁶ July 14, 1794, (by 3d wife,) m. Oct. 12, 1818, Ebenezer Morgan Phillips, Esq., fr. Charlton, rs. Westboro'.
 V. Sally Sophronia,⁶ Dec. 22, 1795, d. Dec. 3, 1810.
 VI. Dana Ward,⁶ March 9, 1797, d. unm. Nov. 23, 1830.
 VII. Susanna Walter,⁶ May 4, 1798, d. Dec. 24, 1825.
 295. VIII. Catherine Martha,⁶ Jan. 21, 1801, m. Geo. H. Lowe of Ashburnh.

96. 296. Winslow,⁵ settled on the homestead in the S. E. corner of Northboro', served 6 years as selectman, marriage entered May 16, 1781, with Alice Cushing, dau. of Col. Job, and gr.-dau. of Rev. — Cushing of Shrewsbury; had,

- I. Emery,⁶ Sept. 22, 1782, d. '83; II. Emery,⁶ Jan. 5, 1784, d. '85.
 661. 297. III. Nathaniel,⁶ Oct. 7, 1785, m. Dolly Ball, r. Northboro'.
 298. IV. Alice,⁶ March 11, 1787, m. Seth Rice; had Lucy, m. T. T. Farnsworth of Milford.
 671. 299. V. Josiah,⁶ Esq., Sept. 1, 1788, m. with Elizabeth Fisk, entered Sept. 9, 1814.

300. vi. Lucy C.,⁶ Sept. 27, 1789, m. Jesse Morse of Marlboro'; 2d, Nathan White, rs. Spencer.
- vii. Nancy,⁶ Oct. 1, 1791, died young.
301. viii. Nancy,⁶ Dec. 2, 1792, m. Maj. Eli Prouty, rs. Spencer.
302. ix. Emery,⁶ April 6, 1794, d. 1820, m. Lucy Corbett; had no issue.
303. x. Mindwell,⁶ May 5, 1796, m. Abraham Brigham.
- xi. Winslow,⁶ Dec. 11, 1797, d. unm. 1818, at Quincy.
304. xii. Lydia C.,⁶ Aug. 11, 1799, d. 1837, m. Tho. Farnsworth, r. Worc.
-
99. 305. Jonas,⁵ settled at N. Brookfield, and rm. to Bakersfield, Vt., m. Annah, alias Hannah Draper, fr. Watertown; and 2d, Nov. 10, 1780, Polly Wyman, and had,
674. 306. i. Michael,⁶ March 2, 1772, d. 1802, m. Polly Tyler.
678. 307. ii. Eli,⁶ Dec. 14, 1774, d. April 7, 1848, m. Mary Harrington.
308. iii. Hannah,⁶ July 7, 1776, m. Col. Holley Taylor, r. St. Albans, d. s. p.
- iv. Sally,⁶ Dec. 7, 1778, d. unm.; v. Patty,⁶ April 27, 1780.
683. 309. vi. Jonas,⁶ March 14, 1782, m. Eunice Billings.
689. 310. vii. Luther,⁶ May 15, 1785, d. Aug. 28, 1856, m. Eunice Hawley.
700. 311. viii. Asa,⁶ b. 1786; ix. Betsey,⁶ b. 1788, d. young.
705. 312. x. Cheney,⁶ b. 1793.
-
100. 313. Eli,⁵ A. M. After his graduation at Dart. Col., in 1778, engaged in merchandizing at Lancaster, and about 8 years afterwards failed. He subsequently called on his brother at Bakersfield, Vt. with a team and load of goods en route for Canada. He was known to have taken the ice-road on Lake Champlain, but was never heard of afterwards, having, in the opinion of his friends, been lost in the lake. He left no family.
-
101. 314. Edward,⁵ m. ———, r. Milton, Vt.; had,
315. i. William,⁶ about 1780.
316. ii. Edward,⁶ 1782, r. St. Albans; had, 1. *Edward*,⁷ 1813; 2. *Daniel P.*,⁷ 1814; 3. *Lucian V.*,⁷ 1817; 4. *Phineas P.*,⁷ 1818; 5. *Leander D.*,⁷ 1820; 6. *Lucian N.*,⁷ 1827; 7. *Charles A.*,⁷ 1829.
323. iii. Baker,⁶ 1786; iv. Lorin,⁶ 1788, father of *Elon*,⁷ b. 1822.
- v. Miller,⁶ 1793.
-
102. 327. Barnabas,⁵ had, i. Henry⁶; ii. Otis⁶; iii. Nancy.⁶
-
103. 328. Antipas⁵ rm. to Bakersfield or St. Albans, Vt., m. 1st, Hepsibath Brigham, (Ch. 1, No. 171½,) who d. March 11, 1789; and 2d, Lydia Cutler, who d. June 16, 1798; and 3d, in 1799, Julia Whitney; and 4th, Mary Hall, and had,
329. i. Nahum,⁶ April 8, 1781, and no further reported.
330. ii. Wm.,⁶ Dec. 24, 1782; iii. Nelle,⁶ July 2, 1784, and ditto.
331. iv. Antipas,⁶ March 4, 1786; v. Hephzibah,⁶ Jan. 11, 1788.
- vi. Persis,⁶ March 9, 1789.
332. vii. Rensselaer or Ransy,⁶ Aug. 2, 1791, by 2d wife, Lydia Cutler.
333. viii. Lydia,⁶ m. Aaron Bliss of Warren.
- ix. Mary,⁶ July 7, 1796, d. unm. at Hardwick.
-
104. 334. Daniel,⁵ Dr., practiced medicine, and r. in Northboro', Berlin, and Marlboro', where he last lived. The part which he acted in public

affairs has not been investigated. He is said to have ranked high in his profession, which is indicated by the distance he was called in consultations. He m. Anna Munroe of Northboro', and had,

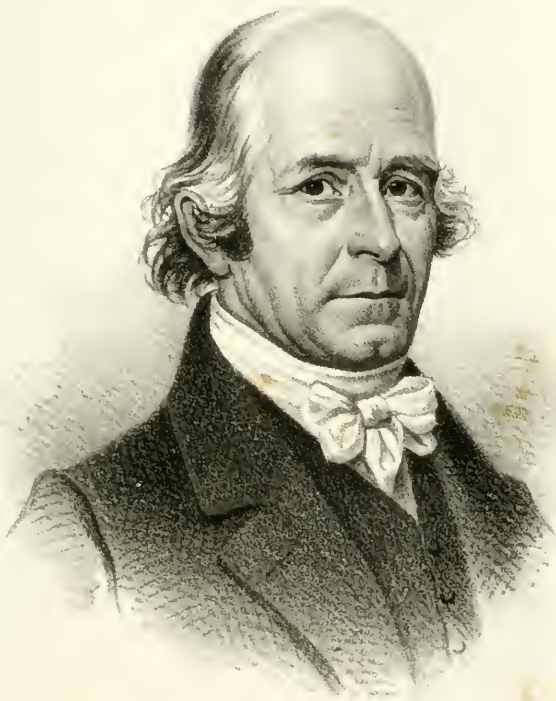
1. Persis Baker,⁶ April 26, 1784, at Northboro', and d. 1818.
 335. II. Barnabas,⁶ April 14, 1786, m. Mary Fife, and 2d, Mary Rice, r. on the homestead in Marlboro'; had, 1. *Abigail*,⁷ 1825; 2. *Mary A.*,⁷ 1826; 3. *Wm. F.*,⁷ 1829; 4. *Mindwell*, 1832; 5. *Addington M.*,⁷ 1837.
 338. III. Daniel,⁶ Jan. 27, 1788, d. Nov. 29, 1841; m. Sarah M. Barnard, 1813, and had, at Marlboro', 1. Charles Amory,⁷ Sept. 26, 1814; 2. Persis B.,⁷ January 7, 1816; 3. Elizabeth B.,⁷ Oct. 21, 1817, d. Dec. 23, 1835; 4. Edward F.,⁷ July 22, 1819; 5. Sarah Ann,⁷ April 2, 1821; 6. Hannah B.,⁷ June 13, 1823, d. Oct. 29, 1825; 7. Daniel L.,⁷ Oct. 18, 1825, d. Sept. 6, 1827; and perhaps 8. Dexter.⁷
 341. IV. Anna,⁶ Aug. 8, 1790, m. Capt. Prentice Keyes, r. Northboro'.
 342. V. Lois,⁶ April 14, 1793, m. Theophilus Nurse of Berlin.
 343. VI. Abraham Munroe,⁶ March 25, 1796, m. Mindwell Brigham, rs. Westboro', and has, 1. Caroline M.,⁷ 1823 (d.); 2. Lydia M.,⁷ 1824, m. Rev. Solomon Fay of Dayton, O.; 3. Henry,⁷ 1828, (d.)
-
105. 345. David⁵ settled on a farm, a part of the extensive homestead of his grandfather, David, and resided near the Reform School. His place is being rendered classical by the friendly meetings there of his descendants, and others of the Brigham race. He m. Lucy Harrington of Westboro', sister of Lawyer Nahum H., a very superior woman, who proved a mother in Israel, and in every sense a mother to his children. Long may her memory be cherished. They had,
708. 346. I. Otis,⁶ 1788, m. Abigail Bates, and 2d, Adaline Bates.
 - II. Elmer,⁶ 1790, d. 1796.
 347. III. Arethusa,⁶ 1792, m. Rev. John M. Putnam of Dunstable; has, 1. *Antonette*,⁷; 2. *Milton*,⁷; 3. *George M.*,⁷; 4. *Carlton*,⁷; 5. *Jennie*,⁷; 6. *Henry*,⁷; 7. *Anthon*.⁷
 714. 355. IV. David,⁶ Rev., 1794, m. Elizabeth H. Durfee.
 356. V. Hannah,⁶ 1796, m. Silas Paine of Randolph; has, 1. *Silas B.*,⁷ (d.); 2. *Nancy*,⁷ m. Wm. Johnson; 3. *Silas H.*,⁷
 718. 359. VI. Elmer,⁶ Hon., 1798, m. Betsey Parker, rs. Westboro'.
 723. 360. VII. Holloway,⁶ Capt., 1801, m. Francis Read, rs. Northboro'.
 361. VIII. Lucy H.,⁶ 1805, m. Benj. Pond, M. D. (d.) rs. Westboro'; had, 1. *Alfred*,⁷ March 1, 1836, d. Nov. 3, 1856; 2. *Lucy Gale*,⁷ April 16, 1839.
 363. IX. Martha,⁵ 1808, m. Harrison O. Fay, rs. Westboro'; had, 1. *Albert E.*,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1835.
-
106. 365. Joseph,⁵ m. Lucy Warren, b. 1769; had,
1. Lowth,⁶ 1790; II. Harriet,⁶ 1795.
-
112. 368. Stephen,⁵ Capt., was a very pious church member. Among his numerous descendants of three generations it is ascertained that one only is known to have ever fallen into immoral habits, while many, like him, have been created living members, to verify the promise to the *faithful* and their seed. Alarming is the contrast in other

cases, where I have made the search in vain for one instance of hopeful consecration in five successive generations. He m. at Fitzwilliam, Feb. 1, 1781, Sarah Harrington, fr. Framingham, b. Jan. 14, 1754, d. Nov. 15, 1841, and resided at Fitzwilliam, N. H. until 1790, when he removed to Westmoreland, N. Y., and from thence, about 1812, to Vernon, Oneida Co., where, Oct. 11, 1849, he slept with his fathers, aged 95 yrs. 5 mos. He had,

727. 369. I. Sullivan,⁶ Dea., Dec. 29, 1781, m. Amanda Spalding.
 370. II. Stephen,⁶ Capt., April 11, 1783, d. July 24, 1850, m. 1st, widow ———; 2d, Elizabeth Stevens, by whom he had, 1. *Richard H. Lee*⁷; 2. *George Washington*⁷; 3. *John Quincy Adams*.⁷
 375. III. Arethusa,⁶ March 18, 1785, d. Aug. 28, 1794.
 376. IV. Polly,⁶ Aug. "18" or "21", 1786, m. Barney Spalding, r. Rutland, N. Y.
 377. v. Sally,⁶ April 24, 1788, d. 1818, at Denmark, N. Y., m. Ebenezer Cheever.
 730. 378. VI. John,⁶ Dea., March 24, 1790, m. Susan Moore, r. Ogden, N. Y.
 VII. Lucinda,⁶ May 8, 1792, died Aug. 26, 1794.
 379. VIII. Electa,⁶ Mar. 3, '94, m. Leon. Moore, fr. Union, Ct., rs. Utica; has,
 1. *Alexander H.*,⁷ of the able firm, Dibble, Work & Moore, New York; has Wm. L. and Frederick, rs. New York.
 2. *Lansing C.*,⁷ rs. Utica, has Henry B. and Horatio S.
 3. *Electa*.⁷
-
123. 380. Stephen,⁵ m. Jemima Snow, and 2d, ——— Wilder, r. W. Boyls.; had,
 381. I. Edmund,⁶ m. Mary Brooks, fr. Wor.; 2d, Wid. Plympton; had,
 1. *Stephen*,⁷ m. Betsey Lee, and 6 daus. by 1st wife; and,
 2. *Frederick*,⁷ rs. Worcester, and 2 daus. by 2d wife.
 731. 384. II. Jabez,⁶ b. 1776, d. 1834, m. Nancy Kingsbury, r. Worcester.
 385. III. Sally,⁶ m. Gershom Flagg, r. Boylston.
 386. IV. Stephen,⁶ m. Lucy White fr. Roxbury, r. a merchant, Boston.
 387. v. Dolly,⁶ by 1st wf., m. Rev. Reu. Ball, and 2, ——— Libby, r. Me.
 734. 388. VI. Levi,⁶ June 8, 1777, m. Eunice Munroe, and 2d, Frances Munroe, rs. Boston.
 389. VII. Lucinda,⁶ by 2d wf., m. Simon Plympton of W. Boyls. and d. s. p.
-
124. 390. Joseph,⁵ m. March, 1766, Lydia Barnes, r. Northboro', and had,
 391. I. Lydia,⁶ Aug. 16, 1766; II. Lucy,⁶ Dec. 31, 1771, no further rep.
 735. 392. III. Joseph,⁶ "Jun." m. Sarah Wood, and r. Marlboro'.
-
130. 393. Gershom,⁵ Dr., practiced in Westboro', m. Esther Belknap; had,
 394. I. Sally,⁶ m. Silas Witherbee, r. Westboro', had, 1. *Jermiah*,⁷ rs. Boston; 2. *Joel*,⁷ rs. New York; 3. *Jesse*,⁷ rs. ditto; and 2 daus. r. Westboro'.
 399. II. Patty,⁶ m. Ebenezer Belknap, r. Boston; had, 1. *George*,⁷ (d.); 2. *Martha*,⁷ m. Benj. H. Goodell, rs. Worcester; 3. *Eunice*,⁷ m. Ammon Cate of Boston; 4. *Louisa*,⁷ m. Capt. James Paxton, rs. Baltimore.
 403. III. Jesse,⁶ who d. unm. in Worcester.
 736. 404. IV. Joseph,⁶ m. Hannah Hardy.
 405. v. Benjamin,⁶ twin-br. to Joseph, m. Lucy Hardy; had, 1. *Lorin*,⁷ d. young; 2. *Susan L.*,⁷ m. Wm. L. Knowlton, rs. Shrewsbury; 3. *Mary*,⁷ m. Henry B. Pratt; 4. *Owen B.*,⁷ rs. Dorchester.

409. VI. Nathaniel,⁶ m. Nancy Brown, rs. Westboro'; had, 1. *Harriet*⁷; 2. *Maria*⁷; 3. *Julia*,⁷ pr. r. in Providence.
413. VII. Josiah,⁶ Col., m. Azubah Beeton of Westboro', had, 1. *Augusta*,⁷ m. and rs. Providence; 2. *Josiah*,⁷ m. — Maynard, rs. Westb.
-
137. 415. Caleb,⁵ b. at the original homestead of Thomas² in Marlboro', yet standing, r. in Marl., and held town offices as late as 1776. He had,
416. I. Hannah,⁶ April 17, 1767, m. Esq. Gates of New Marlboro'.
 II. Dorothy,⁶ Aug. 27, 1770, died unmarried.
737. 417. III. Willard,⁶ Oct. 7, 1772, d. Aug. 28, 1835, m. Betsey Russell.
 IV. Francis,⁶ Aug. 25, 1776, d. Nov. 24, 1796, a mem. of Har. Univ.
741. 418. V. Caleb,⁶ Dec. 26, 1778, d. Aug. 17, 1842, m. Martha Brigham.
 419. VI. David,⁶ March 8, 1781, m. Betsey Trowbridge, rm. to New York. Has a son,⁷ a printer, or editor, in Albany.
-
138. 420. Benajah,⁵ r. first in Westboro', where he was chosen on a school committee in 1778, and afterward in Marlboro', where he was constable in 1785. He m. Abigail Bent, b. Jan. 29, 1754, a descendant of the distinguished Peter Bent; had,
- I. Annas,⁶ Mar. 15, '72, m. Jona. Barnard, r. Lancaster, had 6 chil.
746. 421. II. Benajah,⁶ June 7, 1774, at Westboro', m. Sarah Lancaster; 2d, — Turner.
752. 422. III. Ephraim,⁶ July 2, 1776, m. Hannah Twitchell.
756. 423. IV. Peter W.,⁶ May 10, 1779, d. July 24, 1831, m. Lydia Valentine.
759. 424. V. Jabez,⁶ March 12, 1781, m. Sophia Hunt; 2d, Phebe Wheeler.
 425. VI. Mary,⁶ July 4, 1784, m. Wm. Lancaster; and 2d, Rev. — —, rs. New Salem.
426. VII. Zenas,⁶ March 20, 1786, m. Nancy Mann, r. West Medway.
 427. VIII. John,⁶ Sept. 16, 1790, m. and removed to the West.
 IX. Wm.,⁶ Dec. 28, 1792, at Marlboro', d. Oct. 9, 1818, at Westboro'.
-
140. 428. Gershom,⁵ m. May 23, 1782, Sarah Allen, r. Northboro'; had,
429. I. Leonard,⁶ July 16, 1785; II. Polly,⁶ Oct. 17, 1786.
 III. Sarah,⁶ May 16, 1789.
430. IV. Elisha,⁶ Oct. 22, 1792.
 431. V. Benjamin Baxter,⁶ May 28, 1795.
-
145. 432. Stephen,⁵ m. 1st, — —; 2d, Hannah Field, r. Mansfield, Ct.
 433. I. Eunice,⁶ b. Feb. 15, 1776, d. June 9, 1841, m. Feb. 23, 178—, Elijah Royce, r. Woodstock.
 II. Asenath,⁶ m. — Wright; III. Anna,⁶ m. — Parker.
 IV. Lucretia,⁶ (by 1st wife,) m. Isaac Morey.
 V. Elizabeth,⁶ (by 2d wife,) m. — Spalding.
434. VI. Stephen,⁶ Feb. 5, 1774, m. Huldah Freeman; 2d, Elizabeth Huntington, and now, in his 86th year, resides, in good health, at Mansfield, Ct.; had,
1. *Mary Ann*,⁷ m. Chester Royce, r. Weathersfield, Vt.
 2. *Betsey*,⁷ m. Horace Nye, rs. his wid. at Mansfield, Ct.
 3. *Julia*,⁷ m. Otis Sweet (d.), resides at Mansfield, Ct.
 4. *John*,⁷ April 26, 1810, rs. unm. a merchant in Boston.
 5. *William Pitt*,⁷ March 16, 1813, m. Anna F. Fuller, rs. a trader in Boston; has Anna F.,⁸ and Mary T.⁸
- VII. Hannah,⁶ resides, single, in Mansfield, Ct.

- VIII. Clarissa,⁶ m. Gerry Russ; and 2d, ——— Storrs (d.), rs. Coventry.
435. IX. Elisha,⁶ (d.), m. ———; had *Elisha*,⁷ and 2 daus. rs. N. Y.
436. X. Spofford,⁶ m. ——— Myrick, rs. s. p. Rockville, Ct.
- XI. Polly,⁶ d. April 27, 1807, aged 22, m. Cephas Dunham, rs. Willington, left Lewis B.,⁷ r. W. Country.
- XII. Sally,⁶ d. June 27, 1808, aged 20.
-
148. 437. Thomas,⁵ m. Susanna Eels, who d. June 21, 1813, r. Coventry, Ct.; had,
438. I. Alexander,⁶ d. about 1837, r. Brownsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., had 1 son and 4 daughters.
439. II. Orlean,⁶ who resided, about 1830, in Chenango Co., N. Y.
440. III. Don Ferdinand,⁶ r. Cov., Ct., m. Lois Palmer, had a large family.
826. 441. IV. Royal,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1780, d. March 27, 1858, m. Hannah Tracy.
- V. Eunice,⁶ who d. of a consumption at Cov., Ct., 1805, ag. ab. 20.
-
150. 442. Paul,⁵ Lt. Gov., entered the Continental Army as Capt., Jan. 1, 1777, and served 4 years in Col. Chandler's regiment, afterwards commanded by Col. Isaac Sherman, and received his discharge April 22, 1781. He was in the battles of Germantown, Fort Mifflin and Monmouth. In 1782 he removed from Coventry, Ct. to Norwich, Vt., where he was town clerk, 1784-96; high sheriff of Windsor county 5 years, and chief justice of the county court for an equal term. He was a Maj. Gen. of the militia of Vermont, and several years a member of her Legislature and Executive Council, and for 20 years her Lieutenant Governor. He m. Lydia Sawyer, of Hebron, Ct., who d. Sept. 19, 1838, aged 93 years. He d. June 15, 1824, aged 79. They had,
765. 443. I. Thomas,⁶ Dr., b. 1769, d. 1844, at Wayne, Kennebec Co., Me.
767. 444. II. Don J.,⁶ Mar. 24, 1774, d. at Norwich, Vt., Dec. 28, 1856, a. 82.
774. 445. III. Paul W.,⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1776, m. Mary Ayers, rs. Norwich.
446. IV. Lydia,⁶ who m. Joseph Lathrop, rs. Middlesex, Vt.
-
152. 447. Gershom,⁵ who was born in 1750, at Coventry, where he died, without issue, at the age of 84 years, related, as showing a custom and style of his day, that, when 4 years old, being left at his grandfather Uriah's, in charge of the house, while all the family attended meeting on a Sabbath, he grew uneasy and pursued after them; and on arriving at the church, built in *the style of its day*, he pulled the *latch string* of the door, and recovered a more appropriate place upon his grandfather's knee during the rest of the service.
-
158. 448. Don Carlos,⁵ m. June 7, 1789, Mary Greenleaf, r. Mansfield, Ct.; had,
449. I. Normond,⁶ M. D., March 7, 1790, m. Pamela Dunham, rs. at Mansfield, (?) s. p. A physician of professional eminence and extensive practice. He has served the public in various offices, and repeatedly represented M. in the legislature of Connecticut.
- II. Gurdon,⁶ April 23, 1792, and died June 11, 1804.
450. III. Mary,⁶ Feb. 12, 1794, m. John Kingsbury, r. Tolland.
784. 451. IV. Charles,⁶ Jan. 29, 1797, d. Jan. 10, 1836, m. Nov. 7, 1824, Betsey Royce, r. Tolland.
- V. David,⁶ March 10, 1802, died Jan. 19, 1804.
452. VI. Eliza Ripley,⁶ April 3, 1805, m. Richmond Lovet, r. Tolland.
453. VII. Susan Ann,⁶ Dec. 31, 1807, m. John Gager, r. Tolland.
-



J. H. Bulford del.

Paul Brigham

HON PAUL BRIGHAM.

159. 454. Cephas,⁵ m. "Amelia" Robertson, 1786, whose family were fr. Newbury, Mass., who d. 1845, a. 81, r. Coventry, where he held many town offices, and was elected member of the General Assembly of Connecticut.
455. I. Anna,⁶ who m. Roderick Dimock, r. Coventry.
456. II. Lucia,⁶ who m. Horace Russ, r. Coventry.
457. III. Sally,⁶ who m. Artemas Russ, r. Coventry.
458. IV. Uriah,⁶ who m. Emily Wright, 2d, Harriet Nye, rs. s. p. at Cov.
786. 459. V. Daniel R.,⁶ who m. Eliza Needham, r. Coventry.
460. VI. Eveline L.,⁶ who m. Gurdon Fuller, r. Vernon.
461. VII. Maria,⁶ who m. Levi Allen, r. Mansfield.
462. VIII. Emily,⁶ who m. Roderick Dimock, r. Coventry.
463. IX. Julia,⁶ who m. Abner Mason, r. Coventry.
464. X. Edwin G.,⁶ who m. Mariette Perrin, r. Vernon, had, 1. *Arthur*⁷; 2. *Elihu*⁷ or *Ella*⁷; 3. *Mary*⁷.
-
162. 465. Moses,⁶ A. M., settled as a merchant in Hanover, N. H., where, about 1800, he became embarrassed, and closed business. In 1801 he removed, with his brother-in-law Tiffany and most of his family, to London District, C. W., and with him embarked in landed speculation on an extended scale, having purchased the "Delaware Property" on the river Thames. This was doubtless the most useful event of his life; for he drew thither excellent settlers from the States, who carried with them the lamp of life into a country dark as Heathendom, which their children and grandchildren are now trimming. He took no bishop with him, nor imported any from the skies through Rome, else we had heard of the results, if there had been any, but not a word of his instrumentality. He m. Sept. 9, 1781, Wealthy Johnson, of Lebanon, N. H., who d. Jan. 9, 1790, aged 30; and 2d, Lucinda Tiffany, dau. of Dr. Gideon T. of Hanover, originally from Attleboro', Mass. He d. at Delaware, near London, C. W., Aug. 13, 1814, aged 61 years.
466. I. Wealthy Clarinda,⁷ June 29, 1782, d. June 7, 1841, m. 1808, John Ham, Esq., A. M., of Gilmanton, N. H.
787. 467. II. Bela Brewster,⁷ Col., Feb. 4, 1784, m. Hannah Davenport.
- III. Susan Laurinda,⁷ March 2, 1786, m. John Munroe, fr. Marlboro', who d. Nov. 1, 1856, at Northampton, where she rs. with her ch.
- IV. John Hartman,⁷ June 6, 1788, d. Aug. 13, 1790; by 1st wife.
468. V. Fanny Lucinda,⁷ by 2d wife, m. Seneca Allen, rs. Michigan.
469. VI. Lucy Malinda,⁷ (d.), m. Abraham Truax (d.), r. Michigan.
470. VII. George Dean,⁷ (d.), m. Fanny Huston, r. Michigan.
- VIII. Maria,⁷ died in Michigan, unmarried.
471. IX. Sophia,⁷ m. Carlos Colton, rs. Toledo, O.
-
163. 472. Phineas,⁶ m. Lydia Batherick, r. Westboro', and had,
473. I. Eli,⁷ May 23, 1780, m. Dulcena —; had Lydia,⁸ Oct. 3, 1804, at Grafton.
793. 474. II. Phineas,⁷ March 28, 1782, m. Lydia Wilkins, r. Marlboro'.
801. 475. III. Willard,⁷ Sept. 20, 1784, d. Oct. 14, 1859, m. Betsey Sherman, r. Sutton.
- IV. Lydia,⁷ Sept. 23, 1787, d. yg.; v. Nahum,⁷ Feb. 10, '90, d. yg.
- VI. Stephen,⁷ June 3, 1792, d. at Westb., unm. aged 23 or 24 years.
802. 476. III. Lambert,⁷ June 7, 1794, d. ab. 1833, m. Sophia Buck, r. Sterling.
-

167. 477. Joseph,⁶ A. M., Esq., studied law with Hon. Levi Lincoln, senior, of Worcester, and opened an office in Marlboro', where, and in adjacent towns, he practiced until after the death of his wife in 1806. He subsequently removed to Albany, N. Y., and from thence, after the war of 1812, to Canada, where he d. Sept. 14, 1821, and was interred by the grave of his brother Moses, at Delaware, Lond. Dis. He m. Sally Woods, b. June 7, 1776, d. Feb. 21, 1806, leaving a family of young children, who were well cared for without the peril of a second marriage. He had,
478. I. Eliza Chandler,⁷ Jan. 27, 1795, (d.), m. Martin L. Stow, Esq., A. M., r. Northboro'.
- II. Lydia Vose,⁷ April 19, 1796, d. unmarried, May 11, 1821.
479. III. Sally Clarinda,⁷ Jan. 29, 1798, m. John Cotting, r. Marlboro'; had, 1. *John Francis*,⁸ May 4, 1822; 2. *Joseph Clarendon*,⁸ April 14, 1825; 3. *Sarah B.*,⁸ Feb. 23, 1828; 4. *Charles William*,⁸ Aug. 21, 1833; 5. *Mary Caroline*, Feb. 9, 1836; 6. *Henry E.*,⁸ May 13, 1840.
480. IV. Joseph Clarendon,⁷ Dec. 20, 1800, m. Hannah Lincoln, r. Northfield; has, 1. *Joseph L.*,⁸; 2. *Hannah A.*,⁸
- V. Moses Woods,⁷ Dec. 18, 1802, murdered in a P. O. in Texas.
- IV. Francis Lincoln,⁷ July 21, 1803, d. unm. a dentist, at New Bedf.
481. VII. Caroline Maria,⁷ Feb. 20, 1805, m. Richard Farwell, Esq., A. M., (d.), rs. Marlboro'; had, 1. *John M.*,⁷ Dec. 2, 1825, rs. Marlboro'; 2. *Lucy W.*,⁷ May 6, 1827, (d.), m. S. E. Morton; 3. *Willard Brigham*,⁸ Jan. 26, 1829, rs. an Editor, at San Francisco, Cal.
-
169. 482. Nathan,⁶ m. Frances Brigham, dau. of George B., r. Southboro'; had,
- I. Mary Mills,⁷ July 22, 1805, d. Aug. 15, 1811.
483. II. Susanna Maria,⁷ April 5, 1807, m. Lincoln Brigham, rs. Westb.
-
171. 484. Edmund,⁶ m. Mary Martin, b. Nov. 24, 1762, d. May 2, 1835, dau. of John M., son of Rev. John Martyn, the first minister of Northboro', who m. Mary Marrett, from Cambridge. He removed fr. Westboro' to Gerry, (now Phillipstown,) July, 1782, and fr. Gerry to Templeton, 1790, where he d. April 22, 1841. He was by trade a saddler, but farming became his chief occupation. He had,
485. I. Polly,⁷ Feb. 6, 1780, m. Sylvester Fay, r. Southboro'.
803. 486. II. John,⁷ June 7, 1782, at Westb., who m. 1st, Rebecca Smith.
- III. Edmund,⁷ March 28, 1785, at Gerry, died April, 1785.
487. IV. Betsey,⁷ Nov. 8, 1787, at Gerry, d. 185-, m. Nixon Ball of Southb.
- V. Abigail,⁷ Sept. 25, 1789, at Gerry, died unmarried.
804. 488. VI. Lyscom,⁷ March 28, 1792, d. Nov. 19, 1844, m. Betsey Preston.
805. 489. VII. Edward,⁷ May 26, 1795, m. Laura Cummings.
490. VIII. Susan H.,⁷ July 10, 1798, m. James Arnold of Boston, (d.)
- IX. Dexter,⁷ Aug. 20, 1800, d. unm. Nov. 4, 1832, at Whitingham.
491. X. Roxanah,⁷ July 30, 1803, unm., rs. Boston.
- XI. Infant,⁷ Dec. 28, d. Dec. 29, 1804.
806. 492. XII. Lewis,⁷ June 4, 1806, m. Martha (Hagar) Holbrook.
-
173. 493. Samuel,⁶ m. Lydia Ball of Westboro', who d. March 16 or 24, 1827, resided at Waterford, Me., and latterly at Westboro'; had,
494. I. Hollis,⁷ d. yg.; II. Lucy,⁷ m. Amos Smith, r. Waterford, Me.
495. III. Samuel,⁷ m. Hannah Stevens; 2d, Lovina Peterson.

496. iv. Polly⁷ resides, unmarried, in Hopkinton.
497. v. Lyscom,⁷ m. Experience Dudley, rs. Hopkinton.
498. vi. George,⁷ Dea., Jan. 23, 1793, d. May 19, 1842, m. Nelle Fay, dau. of Robert Fay of Southboro', rs. Westboro'; had,
499. 1. *Harrison*,⁸ m. Susan Neat, rs. Westboro'.
500. 2. *George B.*,⁸ m. Caroline Leland; 2d, Mary Homer.
501. 3. *Charles A.*,⁸ rs. California.
4. *Clarissa E.*,⁸ (d.) m. George Johnson, rs. Framingham.
502. 5. *Samuel R.*,⁸ m. ———, rs. Westboro'.
6. *Harriet D.*,⁸ (d.) m. Levi Smith, r. Westboro'.
503. vii. Bryant,⁷ d. July 8, 1848, m. Betsey Dudley; 2d, Mary Smith, r. Westboro'.
504. viii. Levi,⁷ d. March, 1832, m. Betsey Mixer, fr. Southb., r. Boston.
505. ix. Nahum,⁷ Jan. 1798, m. Lucy Blood, fr. Groton, rs. Boston; had,
1. *Thomas J.*,⁸ July 29, 1824; 2. *Lucy Ann*,⁸ June 8, 1824, m. Horace Phillbrook; 3. *Sarah E.*,⁸ Dec. 2, 1833, m. Franklin Smith.
506. x. Antipas,⁷ Jan. 1800, m. Mercy Morton, fr. Plymouth, rs. Plym.
507. xi. Lincoln,⁷ Nov. 22, 1801, m. March 20, 1831, Susanna M. Brigham, dau. of Nathan and Frances of Southboro', rs. Westboro'; had *Frances A.*,⁸ Nov. 6, 1838, rs. Boston.
- xii. Sophia,⁷ Sept. 1804, d. unmarried, at Boston, aged 28.
508. xiii. Thomas J.,⁷ Aug. 1806, m. Eliza Cowden; has, 1. James H.⁸; 2. Dexter.⁸
509. xiv. Dexter,⁷ Sept. 24, 1808, m. Sept. 16, 1834, Martha W. Brigham, dau. of Pierpont, rs. on her father's homestead in the N. E. part of Westboro'; had,
1. *Marion Sophia*,⁸ March 26, 1835, d. Feb. 18, 1841.
2. *Adaliza*,⁸ Oct. 20, 1839; 3. *Mary Elizabeth*,⁸ Aug. 8, '43.
4. *Dexter Pierpont*,⁸ Oct. 14, 1845; 5. *Albert*,⁸ July 11, '46.
6. *Ella Sophia*,⁸ June 14, 1848.
7. *Lora*,⁸ March 26, 1851, d. Aug. 30, 1851.
-
175. 510. Lyscom,⁶ Dea., m. Patty Fay, dau. of Benj. F. of Westboro', r. first in Pelham, and afterwards in Shutesbury, where he was deacon of a Baptist Church, and they both died.
511. i. Benjamin F. Brigham,⁷ trader, of Springfield, Mass., is his son.
-
176. 512. Pierpont,⁶ r. on a farm in N. E. part of Westboro', and d. Oct. 6, 1836, a 56. He m. Anna Warren, dau. of John W. of W.; had,
513. i. Anna E.,⁷ who m. Charles Brigham of Grafton.
514. ii. Martha W.,⁷ b. April 3, 1813, m. Dexter Brigham, 2d, rs. Westb.
-
179. 515. Dexter,⁶ Esq., a trader, and long advantageously known to the traveling community as an Innholder; now lives retired at Westboro'. He m. March 28, 1816, Catherine Warren, dau. of John W., who d. Nov. 13, 1825; and 2d, Mary Ann Gould, b. Jan. 24, 1804, and m. Jan. 1, 1827, dau. of Willard Gould of Westboro', and had,
516. i. Catherine W.,⁷ Dec. 11, 1816, d. March 19, 1849, m. Daniel Mitchell of Bridgewater; had, 1. *William*⁸; 2. *Daniel*.⁸
517. ii. Dexter,⁷ Jun., Jan. 23, 1819, m. Hannah Rockwood, dau. of Rev. Elisha R. of Westb., rs. San Francisco, Cal.; has, 1. *Rockwood*.⁸
518. iii. Angeline,⁷ July 31, 1821, d. July 18, 1822.

519. IV. Angeline,⁷ Jan. 27, 1824, (by 1st wife,) m. also, Daniel Mitchell ; has, I. *Angeline*,⁸ and rs. Ogden, Kan.
520. V. Mary Ann,⁷ Dec. 6, 1829, by 2d wife, rs. a teacher at Mount Holyoke Seminary.
521. VI. Achsah E.,⁷ April 10, 1832, rs. a teacher in Riley Co., Kansas.
522. VII. Charles Edmund,⁷ July 3, 1834, m. Elizabeth Gay, dau. of Phineas Gay, rs. a merchant at Boston.
523. VIII. Henry Pierpont,⁷ Oct. 13, 1838, rs. at Westboro'.
- IX. Francis Augustus,⁷ May 23, 1841, d. Dec. 28, 1841.
524. X. Sarah Louisa,⁷ Jan. 13, 1845.
525. XI. Emma Augusta,⁷ June 24, 1849.
-
181. 526. William,⁷ Lt., m. Sarah Baker, who d. his widow, at Southboro', March 14, 1850, aged 82 years. He had, at Southboro',
527. I. Sally,⁷ Oct. 1, 1787, m. Larkin Newton, rs. Southboro'.
528. II. Baker,⁷ Jan. 9, 1792, m. Fanny Fay, dau. of Nath. F. of S.; had,
1. *S. Maria*,⁸ Feb. 26, 1820 or '21, m. Wm. H. Buck, rs. Southb.; has *Frank H.*,⁹ *George W.*,⁹ *Wallace B.*⁹
529. 2. *William Baker*,⁸ Nov. 16, 1827, m. Olive Fay, dau. of Charles Fay of Southboro', rs. Southboro'.
-
186. 530. Ephraim,⁶ Col., settled in Marlboro', was for some time town treasurer, &c., m. Lucy Rice, b. Dec. 21, 1774, m. Nov. 3, 1794, d. Feb. 20, 1814; and 2d, Mary Hubbard, fr. Leicester, b. Feb. 8, 1789, m. March 15, 1815, rs. his wid. at Saxonville. He had,
531. I. William C.,⁷ Aug. 7, 1795, m. Lydia Rice, Dec. 4, 1817, rs. Wardsbury, Vt.
532. II. Matthias,⁷ Nov. 29, 1796, d. about 1854, at Cincinnati, O., m. Caroline Crossman.
533. III. Lucy,⁷ Mar. 11, 1798, m. Luther Howe; 2d, Jas. Howe, r. Marl.
534. IV. Ephraim,⁷ Oct. 21, 1799, m. Dec. 6, 1821, Soph. Howe, r. Medw.
535. V. Harriet,⁷ Mar. 14, 1801, m. Mirrick Phelps, (d.), r. M.; had,
1. *Edmund W.*,⁸ Sept. 13, 1822, m. Sept. 17, 1843, Hopestill C. Pond, rs. Milford.
2. *Susan E.*,⁸ April 12, 1824, m. April 5, 1849, Lewis L. Carter, rs. Berlin.
3. *Henry B.*,⁸ Dec. 15, 1825, m. May 6, 1849, Adeline P. Andrews, r. Roxbury.
4. *Harriet A.*,⁸ March 17, 1827, m. Sept. 9, 1846, James M. Simonds, rs. Leicester.
5. *Stephen D.*,⁸ Dec. 3, 1828, m. June 25, 1850, Sarah Burr, rs. Milford.
807. 536. VI. Sidney,⁷ Col., Dec. 28, 1802, d. June 17, 1840, in Georgia, m. Eliza B. Stevens, rs. Milford.
537. VII. Elijah,⁷ Nov. 17, 1804, m. Mary Locker, rs. Boston.
538. VIII. Peter,⁷ Sept. 18, 1806, m. Lydia Maynard, rs. Cambridge.
539. IX. Lydia,⁷ June 2, 1809, m. Matthias Walker, rs. Northboro'.
540. X. Sophia,⁷ Dec. 5, 1811, (by 1st wf.,) m. Josiah Stone, rs. Saxonv.
- XI. Mary H.,⁷ April 27, 1816, (by 2d wife,) died unmarried.
541. XII. Jane E.,⁷ Dec. 20, 1818, m. Samuel Kendall, rs. Natick.
542. XIII. Caroline C.,⁷ Dec. 22, 1821, m. Wm. Ingraham, rs. Watertown.
- XIV. Charles C.,⁷ April 9, 1824, died October 3, 1826.

543. xv. Charles F.,⁷ June 5, 1829, m. — —, rs. Lowell or Lawrence.

544. xvi. Lucius L.,⁷ Sept. 1, 1832, rs. unmarried, at Worcester.

-
187. 545. Willard,⁶ m. Abigail Munroe, and settled in Rindge, N. H.; had,
 546. I. Abigail,⁷ May 22, 1807, m. — Livermore, rs. Brighton.
 547. II. Sally Fay,⁷ May 5, 1809, m. — Hill, rs. West Cambridge.
 548. III. Willard Chamberlain,⁷ April 10, 1811, rs. Rindge, N. H.
-
194. 549. Ebenezer,⁶ m. Betsey Champney, who d. June 22, 1799; and 2d, Elizabeth (Rice) Wilder, who d. Feb. 22, 1827, aged 65; and 3d, Molly Brigham, his cousin, who survived him. He resided at Southboro'; had,
 808. 550. I. Samuel,⁷ Oct. 23, 1789, m. Lydia Ball, rs. homestead in Southb.
 II. Betsey,⁷ Feb. 28, 1792, (by 1st wife,) d. unmarried, aged 28.
 809. 551. III. Curtis,⁷ March 17, 1801, m. Mary Ann Stevens.
 552. IV. Dana,⁷ Oct. 1802, m. Miranda Fessenden, who d. March 8, 1835; and 2d, Susan (Flagg) Amsden, dau. of Elijah Flagg of Southboro', rs. on part of the homestead in Southboro'; had,
 I. Harriet M.,⁸ Feb. 15, 1834, m. Curtis Hyde, resides at Southboro'.
 v. Elijah,⁷ who died unmarried, aged about 40.
-
196. 553. Sylvester,⁶ m. Patty Nichols, r. Southboro'; had,
 810. 554. I. Dennis,⁷ Dec. 10, 1795, m. Roxa R. Fay, r. New York.
 555. II. Emily,⁷ Jan. 29, 1797, m. Newell Fellows, r. Westboro'.
 556. III. William A.,⁷ (formerly Ashbel,) Oct. 24, 1798, m. Lydia Johnson, rs. Boston.
 811. 557. IV. Lowell,⁷ Dec. 6, 1800, buried April 27, 1840, m. Ann Johnson; 2d, Harriet Williams, rs. Southboro'.
 812. 558. v. Trowbridge,⁷ Sept. 27, 1802, m. Sarah F. Morse, rs. Southboro'.
 559. VI. Sophia,⁷ Sept. 17, 1804, m. Edmund Whipple; 2d, Dea. Tuttle, r. Littleton.
 VII. Lyman,⁷ March 29, 1806, d. November 3, 1808.
 VIII. Ruth,⁷ Feb. 26, 1809, d. Oct. 31, 1827, aged 18 years.
 560. IX. Harriet,⁷ April 11, 1811, m. James Williams, r. Southboro'.
 x. Otis,⁷ July 13, 1813, d. Nov. 28, 1836, aged 23.
-
199. 561. Elijah,⁶ Capt., m. Sophia Houghton, who d. Jan. 25, 1816; and 2d, Jane Fisk, who d. March, 1852. Capt. Elijah now rs. in Southb., in his 84th year, in the enjoyment of good health and much bodily vigor, having led a life of activity and enterprise. From 1803 to 1813 he kept a store and tavern in Southboro'. He afterwards kept the Black Horse tavern in Boston, and was sometime engaged in the forwarding business. He had,
 I. Seleucus,⁷ Aug. 21, 1805, d. March 31, 1806.
 562. II. Mary Sophia,⁷ Jan. 27, 1809, rs. a teacher in Boston, unmarried.
 III. Adaliza,⁷ Oct. 16, 1811, d. unmarried, 1835.
 563. IV. Elijah Sparhawk,⁷ April 20, 1813, m. Sarah Rogers; has
 564. Edwin,⁸ and resides in Boston.
 565. v. Angeline Amanda,⁷ Nov. 1819, rs. unm. a teacher in Boston.
 566. VI. Rosalinda Malvina,⁷ b. also Nov. 1819, rs. unmarried a teacher in Boston.
-

201. 567. Lincoln,⁶ r. at Cambridge, but d. at Troy, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1831, aged 51. He m. June 13, 1802, Lucy Forbes, b. June 3, 1779, d. Oct. 21, 1837, at Worcester, aged 58, dau. of Elisha and Hannah (Flagg) Forbes of Westboro', and had,
568. I. Lucy Maria,⁷ b. April 28, 1803, m. Sept. 11, 1834, Rev. David Peabody of Lynn, afterwards Professor of Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres at Dartmouth College, where he died October 17, 1839. She next m. Rev. Daniel L. Furbur, who resides as pastor at Newton Centre.
569. II. Joseph Lincoln,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1804, m. Nov. 14, 1830, Sally Gay Wheeler, b. June 13, 1808, dau. of John and Mary (Scammell) Wheeler, formerly of Medway. Her father was a highly-esteemed merchant of Cambridgeport, and for a series of years of the well-known firm of Wheeler, Gay & Griggs. Her mother was descended from the ancient families of Rockwood, Corbett, and Scammell of Mendon, whose distinction had been coeval with the early settlement of that town, and whose seats were in what has become Milford and Bellingham. [See my History of Sherborn and Holliston.] Mr. Joseph L. Brigham resides at Roxbury, and transacts business as a merchant in Boston. He had,
1. *Mary*,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1831, m. May 25, 1854, Robert C. M. Bowles of Roxbury; has 2 children.
 2. *Daniel Webster*,⁸ June 20, 1833, d. Sept. 3, 1836.
 3. *John Scammell*,⁸ Dec. 19, 1835, d. Dec. 14, 1836.
 4. *Lucy Forbes*,⁸ Nov. 25, 1839.
 5. *Hannah Scammell*,⁸ Aug. 3, 1841.
 6. *Dana Bullard*,⁸ April 25, 1845.
570. III. Erastus Forbes,⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1807, m. Oct. 17, 1832, Sophia De Wolf Homer, dau. of Andrew Le Pierre Homer of Cambridge; resides in Woburn, and does mercantile business in Boston; had,
1. *Emeline De Wolf*,⁸ Feb. 14, 1834, at Troy, N. Y.
 2. *Sophia Homer*,⁸ Oct. 18, 1835, at Troy, d. Nov. 28, 1848, at Cambridge.
 3. *Le Grand Bliss*,⁸ Aug. 31, 1838, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
 4. *Joseph Lincoln*,⁸ Dec. 3, 1840, at Brooklyn.
 5. *Frances Homer*,⁸ April 3, 1847, at Brooklyn, d. Feb. 3, 1848, at Cambridge.
 6. *Andrew Le Pierre H.*,⁸ July 13, 1850, at Cambridge.
571. IV. Elijah Dana,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1813, resides a merchant at Boston, unmarried.
572. V. Lucy Forbes,⁷ Sept. 9, 1818, m. Aug. 19, 1839, John P. Bullard, A. M., Esq., b. Nov. 30, 1809, d. at Clinton, La. [See my Genealogy of the Bullards, p. 28.] Had,
1. *John Lincoln*,⁸ Aug. 17, 1840, at Cambridge, now a member of Harvard University.
 2. *Dana*,⁸ June 5, 1842, d. Sept. 26, 1844.
573. VI. Lincoln Flagg,⁷ Hon., b. Oct. 4, 1819, at Cambridge, was designed by his father for mercantile pursuits, and placed in the counting-room of Samuel Austin, Jun. of Boston, where he remained two years. He left the store in the autumn of 1837, and, under the tuition of his late brother-in-law, Rev. David



MR. LINCOLN BRIDMAN.

Peabody, then of Worcester, became prepared to enter Dartmouth College in 1838, where he graduated, July, 1842, and was called to deliver a Master of Arts oration at the Commencement in 1845. In September, 1842, he entered the Dane Law School at Cambridge, where he pursued the study of law until January, 1844, when he entered the law-office of Colby & Clifford of New Bedford, the former being afterward Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and the latter, subsequently, Attorney General, and Governor of Massachusetts. Here he continued until the June term of the Court of Common Pleas at New Bedford, in 1845, when he was admitted to the bar, and the next month received into a professional partnership with Hon. John H. Clifford. In 1853 Mr. Clifford was chosen Governor, and the partnership was consequently dissolved. Gov. Clifford nominated Mr. Brigham, who was thereupon appointed District Attorney for the Southern Criminal District of Massachusetts, comprising the four S. E. counties of the State. The duties of this office he continued to discharge until it became elective, and in November, 1856, he was, by popular choice, continued in it until June 1, 1859, when he resigned to accept the commission of an Associate Justice of the Superior Court of Massachusetts.

He m. Oct. 20, 1847, Eliza Endicott Swain, born July 11, 1826, dau. of Thomas S., born at New Bedford, 1800, died May 15, 1829, the son of Thaddeus and Ruth (Hussey) Swain, of New Bedford. Her mother, Lydia Clapp Swain, born 1804, at New Bedford, and died at Charleston, S. C., June 9, 1834, was the daughter of Dr. Samuel and Lydia Perry. Judge Brigham has,

1. *Thomas Swain*,⁸ b. April 22, 1849.
2. *Lincoln Forbes*,⁸ b. July 26, 1855.
3. *Clifford*,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1857, all at New Bedford.

205. 574. Taylor,⁶ m. Arathusa Fay; and 2d, Ann L. Jacobs of Cambridge, rs. Southboro'. Had,

- I. Edward Munnis,⁷ [pr. Monis,] m. Drucilla D. Whitney, rs. Northboro', and has *Clarissa*,⁸ only.
- II. Arathusa Ann,⁷ m. Dexter Newton, rs. Southboro'.
- III. Georgiana Baxter,⁷ m. Lyman Newton, depot master, rs. Southb.
- IV. Lucretia L.,⁷ resides unmarried, at Southboro'.
- V. Charles,⁷ d. Nov. 1853, aged 18 years, at Charlestown.
- VI. Halloway Baxter,⁷ b. March 2, 1840.
- VII. George Taylor,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1844, at Southboro'.
- VIII. Martha,⁷ d. July 27, 1853, aged 6 years.

208. 578. Ephraim,⁶ m. Sarah —, r. in Grafton, where he had,

579. I. *Aaron*,⁷ March 29, 1771.
- II. *Betty*,⁷ February 26, 1773.

214. 580. Ezekiel,⁶ settled in Grafton, probably on land drawn in the right of his grandfather Nathan, who, 1727, became, by consent of the General Court, one of the 40 proprietors of that town. He m. Patience —, who d. his widow. Nov. 5, 1834. Had,

- i. Martin Greenleaf,⁷ Feb. 22, 1784, d. April 14, 1790.
 ii. Betsy,⁷ July 6, 1785, d. April 10, 1838, unmarried.
 iii. Polly,⁷ April 23, 1787.
581. iv. Ezekiel,⁷ Feb. 18, 1789, m. Susan Goulding. [See Goulding, No. 67.]
 v. Abijah,⁷ d. March 10, 1813, aged 18 years.
-
223. 582. Ithamer,⁶ m. Catherine Barnes, b. Jan. 27, 1765, d. April 13, 1804; and 2d, Martha Belknap, 1806; and 3d, — Rogers, r. Marlboro'; had,
 583. i. Levi,⁷ Dr., b. May 1, 1784, d. Dec. 8, 1818, r. Raymond, Me.; had,
 584. 1. *Catherine*,⁸ who m. Orin H. Newton (d.), rs. Clinton.
 585. 2. *Joseph B.*,⁸ (by 2d wife,) who rs. a merchant in Boston.
 586. ii. Aaron,⁷ Dec. 29, 1785, formerly a merch. on Long Wharf, Boston, but now rs. at Lexington, m. 1808, Comfort Valentine; had,
 1. *Catherine*,⁸; 2. *William*,⁸ (d.)
 3. *Sophia*,⁸ m. William Valentine.
587. iii. Moses,⁷ July 22, 1788, m. Susan Fosgate, dau. of Joel F. of Berlin, rs. Marlboro', on a part of the homestead of Thomas,⁴ the son of Nathan,³ and had,
 588. 1. *Susan F.*,⁸ Jan. 1, 1816, d. Oct. 28, 1853, m. Sept. 20, 1838, John Holyoke, rs. Marlboro'; had Azvilla M.,⁹ April 25, 1840, d. Oct. 12, 1840; Helen M.,⁹ Oct. 18, 1841; Martha E.,⁹ Feb. 20, 1850.
 589. 2. *Lucy M.*,⁸ Oct. 31, 1820, m. H. S. Bowman, rs. Marlboro'.
590. iv. Jonas,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1790, became an officer in United States army in the war of 1812, and d. Feb. 9, 1822, in New York.
813. 591. v. Eli,⁷ July 18, 1794, d. Oct. 21, 1850, in Marlboro'.
819. 592. vi. Abel,⁷ Feb. 13, 1797, m. Mary Bigelow; and 2d, Sally H. Felton.
 593. vii. Judith,⁷ Oct. 5, 1799, m. Joel Bullard (d.), rs. Berlin.
-
224. 594. Daniel,⁶ r. in Bridgton, Me.; had,
 595. i. Daniel⁷; ii. Aaron⁷; iii. Henry.⁷
 iv. Ithamer⁷; v. Ruth⁷; vi. Nancy.⁷
-
225. 596. Silas,⁶ m. Persis Stow, who d. April 3, 1838, a. 73, r. Southboro'; had,
 i. Otis,⁷ June 4, 1793, d. Oct. 3, 1813, and pro. others not recorded.
-
226. 597. Abner,⁶ m. Dorothy Woods, r. Marlboro'; had,
 598. i. Loring,⁷ March 19, 1795, m. Clarissa A. Fay (d.), dau. of Thad. F. of Northb.; and a 2d and 3d wife, rs. Ann Arbor, Mich.; had,
 1. *Arathusa A.*,⁸ May 14, 1818, m. Jonathan L. Patch, rs. Troy; has only Clarissa L. B.⁹
 599. 2. *Eliza Maria*,⁸ Oct. 30, 1821, m. Benj. Hastings, rs. Royals.
 600. 3. *Charles Dexter*,⁸ Dec. 12, 1823 (d.), m. Martha Hathaway.
 4. *Edward Henry*,⁸ d. unm.; 5. *Clarissa M.*,⁸ b. and d. 1829.
- ii. Alden,⁷ May 4, 1797, d. Sept. 7, 1797.
601. iii. Abner,⁷ June 21, 1798, m. Lucinda Maybee, rs. Yarmouth, C. W.; has, 1. *William A.*,⁸; 2. *Charles H.*,⁸
602. iv. Nancy,⁷ July 15, 1800, m. John O. Sullivan; 2d, Walter Felch, rs. East Boston.
603. v. Adolphus,⁷ M. D., Dec. 4, 1802, d. April 3, 1858, practiced in Shrewsbury, m. 1st, Eliza Ann Parker; 2d, Rebecca Knowlton;

604. left, 1. *Fred. Adolphus*⁸; and 2. *Franklin*,⁸ rs. Shrewsbury.
605. VI. Louisa,⁷ March 31, 1805, m. Elijah B. Witherbee, rs. Flint, Mich.; has *Austin B.*⁸
606. VII. Alden,⁷ Esq., March 12, 1807, m. Laura Brigham, dau. of Caleb B. of Marlboro'; has been a successful teacher of District Schools, and for a series of years superintendent of a Sunday School in Marlboro', rs. on a part of the homestead of his gr. grand-father, and has contributed much as a nurseryman to the cultivation in his vicinity of choice fruit.
- VIII. Austin,⁷ born, also, March 12, 1807, d. unmarried, aged 22 yrs.
-
228. 607. Paul,⁶ Dea., a soldier of the Revolution, alienated the homestead inherited from his father, and, March, 1803, removed to St. Albans, Vt., where he d. with apoplexy, Nov. 17, 1838. He m. Fanny Brigham, b. Sept. 12, 1769, dau. of Elijah B., who still resides at St. Albans, a lady of distinguished piety, aged 91 years, enjoying a good degree of health. He had,
608. I. Pierpont,⁷ Dea., b. Aug. 2, 1785, d. of cholera, Sept. 21, 1838, at Buffalo, m. Dec. 1809, Lovisa Conger; had,
1. *Lovisa Jane*,⁸ Jan. 18, 1812, d. April 25, 1837.
 2. *Fanny McD.*,⁸ April 16, '14, m. W. W. Mason, rs. Buff. N.Y.
 3. *Harriet N.*,⁸ Jan. 23, 1817, m. Jacob Swartz, rs. Buffalo.
 4. *Lorinda S.*,⁸ June 5, '19, m. ——— Emery, rs. Aurora, N.Y.
 5. *John Stratton*,⁸ June 9, 1821, m. Frances Burke; has 4 children, rs. Ravenna, Ohio.
 6. *Sophia W.*,⁸ Aug. 14, 1823, d. Jan. 28, 1847.
 7. *Amanda W.*,⁸ Oct. 15, 1825, d. Jan. 4, 1844.
 8. *Lovina N. Ward*,⁸ May 13, 1827, d. Jan. 22, 1829.
 9. *Elizabeth*,⁸ Sept. 29, 1830, d. Feb. 16, 1858, m. Mr. Gun.
609. II. Josiah,⁷ Aug. 5, 1787, died unmarried, March 3, 1810.
610. III. Lovina,⁷ April 11, 1789, resides, unmarried, at St. Albans.
- IV. Sumner,⁷ Dec. 13, 1791, d. unm. Dec. 20, 1813; so rep. by 1 bro.
611. V. Elbridge,⁷ March 10, 1794, differently reported by different brothers, d. Feb. 13, 1845, m. Nov. 30, 1817, Lydia Ball Jewell, b. April 2, 1795, r. St. Albans; had,
612. 1. *Josiah S.*,⁸ Aug. 15, 1818, rs. Phillipsburgh, C. E., unm.
2. *Lincoln Sumner*,⁸ Nov. 14, 1821, d. April 3, 1853.
613. VI. Jonah,⁷ Jan. 25, 1797, d. July 21, 1799.
- VII. Paul,⁷ July 7, 1799, d. Nov. 25, 1803.
- VIII. Elijah,⁷ July 31, 1801, d. Nov. 16, '13, about whom brs. disagree.
614. IX. Elisha,⁷ Oct. 31, 1803, m. March 15, 1832, Nancy Jenison of Concord, Vt., and removed to Monroe, Mich., where she d. March 23, 1845. He m. 2d, Jan. 20, 1848, Mrs. E. A. Comstock, who d. May 3, 1850; and 3d, Nov. 12, 1854, Orphia S. Curtis, rs. Ravenna, O.; had,
1. *Adelia*,⁸ Dec. 14, 1833, m. June, 1854, J. W. Turner, rs. Coldwater, Mich.
 2. *Edgar*,⁸ July 10, 1836, d. Sept. 5, 1837.
 3. *Sophia*,⁸ April 12, 1837, d. April 13, 1839.
 4. *Mary*,⁸ Dec. 16, 1838.
 5. *Elenora P.*,⁸ June 30, 1840, d. Aug. 6, 1850.
 6. *Fanny H.*,⁸ Jan. 27, 1843.

615. x. William D.,⁷ Jan. 14, 1806, m. Lucy Doane, b. Feb. 2, 1805, rs. homestead, St. Albans; had,
 1. *Lummas*,⁸ Jan. 11, 1833, d. Oct. 20, 1855.
 2. *Edmund D.*,⁸ Sept. 7, 1834; 3. *Sidney S.*,⁸ Feb. 15, 1836.
 4. *Sanford J.*,⁸ Jan. 31, 1838; 5. *Fanny L.*,⁸ Dec. 22, 1839.
616. xi. Moses W.,⁷ Feb. 29, 1808, d. Jan. 2, 1839, with lockjaw, at Charleston, S. C.
617. xii. Lummas,⁷ July 24, 1810, m. Catherine Creps, who d. June 24, 1858, rs. Toledo, O.; had,
 1. *William B.*,⁸ Sept. 1834.
 2. *Frances L.*,⁸ m. John Worts, rs. Toledo.
 3. *Frederica*⁸; 4. *Catherine A.*⁸; 5. *Sarah*⁸; 6. *Florence.*⁸
 7. *Emma*,⁸ (d.); 8. *Julia.*⁸
-
229. 618. Samuel,⁶ m. 1786, Asenath Bailey, r. Berlin; had,
 1. Elizabeth,⁷ Nov. 5, 1787, died, unmarried, Sept. 27, 1841.
618. ii. Seraphire,⁷ June 5, 1789, m. Josiah Crosby, rs. Berlin; had,
 1. *Nancy*,⁸ d. yg.; 2. *Josiah Q.*,⁸ Feb. 28, 1830, rs. Stoneham.
 3. *William H.*,⁸ Dec. 26, 1833, rs. Washington.
619. iii. Barnabas,⁷ March 13, 1791, d. Sept. 1855, m. Persis Maynard, r. Marlboro'; had,
 1. *Benjamin*,⁸ March 17, 1818, d. Sept. 2, 1819.
 2. *Phebe Maria*,⁸ March 22, 1822, m. Nicholas Wise.
 3. *Benjamin Warren*,⁸ May 21, 1823, died young.
621. 4. *Benjamin Thomas*,⁸ May 31, 1820, rs. a mer. tailor in Bost.
622. 5. *Lucy*,⁸ June 24, 1824, m. Sidney Brown, rs. Marlboro'.
623. 6. *Henry Quincey*,⁸ Oct. 23, 1827, rs. a dentist in Boston.
624. 7. *Austin Dana*,⁸ June 6, 1836, resides in Boston.
- iv. Sophia,⁷ Aug. 25, 1796, died, unmarried, aged 28 years.
625. v. Eli,⁷ Aug. 7, 1799, m. Lucy Crosby, rs. Pittsburg, N. H.; had,
 1. *Lucy S.*⁸; 2. *Lucinda*⁸; 3. *Ronanzo*⁸; 4. *Elizabeth.*⁸
-
230. 626. Thomas,⁶ m. Azubah Babcock, r. Berlin; had,
 627. 1. Paul,⁷ Capt., April 12, 1796, m. Oct. 31, 1844, Harriet (Brigham) Phelps, rs. on the homestead of his father at Marlboro', and has served in various town offices, and for years as selectman.
628. ii. Thomas,⁷ Esq., Oct. 17, 1797, d. June 19, 1855, m. Ann Carter, r. Berlin; had,
 1. *Eliza Ann*,⁸ Sept. 12, 1824, m. Samuel I. Rice, rs. Northb.
- iii. Sybil,⁷ May 10, 1799, resides, single, at Berlin.
629. iv. Elizabeth,⁷ Feb. 14, 1805, m. John F. Newton.
 v. Azubah,⁷ Oct. 4, 1809, died March 1, 1835, unmarried.
-
241. 630. Gardner,⁶ m. Sarah Rice, April 10, 1785, r. Northboro'; had,
 1. Betsey,⁷ Jan. 29, 1786.
820. 631. ii. Joel,⁷ Dec. 13, 1788, m. Nancy Brigham, r. Berlin.
-
243. 632. Henry,⁶ m. 1793, Susanna Harrington, who d. Aug. 28, 1805, aged 36 yrs. 7 mo. 14 days; and 2d, 1806, Hannah Bride, who d. Oct. 19, 1807, aged 31 yrs. 10 mo. 24 days; and 3d, 1816, Betsey Newton, who rs. his wid. at the ancient homestead in Northb.; had,
 633. 1. Henry,⁷ Oct. 30, 1798, m. Lucy W. Howe, who d. March 28, 1844, aged 38, dau. of Benj. H., and had,

1. *Benjamin D.*,⁸ June 5, 1825; 2. *Seraph J.*,⁸ June 2, 1829 (d.); 3. *Thomas H.*,⁸ Nov. 25, 1831; 4. *George G.*,⁸ June 10, 1836; 5. *Susan M.*,⁸ Oct. 27, 1838; 6. *Artemas*,⁸ Jan. 28, 1841; 7. *Charles H.*,⁸ Jan. 26, 1843 (d.)
634. II. *Artemas*,⁷ June 29, 1806, (by 2d wife.)
635. III. *Charles Edward*,⁷ March 11, 1817, (by 3d wife.)
636. IV. *Elizabeth Newton*,⁷ May 8, 1818, rs. single at the homestead.
637. V. *Hannah Bride*,⁷ Sept. 9, 1819, m. Geo. Ball; has 5 ch., rs. Southb.
638. VI. *Susanna Harrington*,⁷ Sept. 29, 1820, m. Stephen Hunt; has 4 ch., rs. Southboro'.
639. VII. *Frederick Wm.*,⁷ Dec. 15, 1821, rs. unm. on the homes. in Northb.
640. VIII. *Sarah Ann*,⁷ Dec. 1, 1824, m. Geo. Rice; has 3 ch., rs. Marlboro'.
-
255. 641. *Barna*,⁶ m. *Anna Hinds*, r. *Prescott*; had,
- I. *Bathsheba*,⁷ (d.); II. *Charles F.*,⁷; III. *Nehemiah*,⁷ (d.)
- IV. *Tilly*,⁷ (d.); V. *Lovering*,⁷; VI. *Henry*,⁷ (d.); VII. *Marcia A.*,⁷
- VIII. *Vesta*,⁷; IX. *Elvira*,⁷; X. *Jane*.⁷
645. XI. *Samuel*,⁷; XII. *Emory*.⁷
-
257. 646. *Joel*,⁶ m. Feb. 27, 1812, *Basmath Hamilton*, rs. on the original homestead in Brookfield; had,
- I. *Martha A.*,⁷ Dec. 27, 1813, rs. unm. at Brookfield.
- II. *Persis A.*,⁷ Oct. 24, 1815, m. *Timo. M. Walker*, rs. Springfield; has *Edward M.*,⁸ and *William B.*,⁸
- III. *Julia F.*,⁷ Aug. 24, 1817, m. *Henry S. Waterman*; had *Charles H.*,⁸ May 11, 1848.
- IV. *Jane E.*,⁷ July 11, 1819, m. *Stillman Butterworth*, rs. Brookfield; has *Henry L.*,⁸ *James T.*,⁸ *Frank H.*,⁸ *Ada S.*,⁸
647. V. *Seraph A.*,⁷ Feb. 9, 1821, rs. unmarried, in Brookfield.
648. VI. *Tilly*,⁷ March 1, 1823, resides in New York.
649. VII. *Selem T.*,⁷ Oct. 17, 1824, m. *Maria Davis*, rs. *Woburn*; has *Helen M.*,⁸
650. VIII. *Lucius A.*,⁷ June 10, 1827, rs. unm. at St. Louis, Mo.
- IX. *Azubah H.*,⁷ Sept. 11, 1829, m. *Augustus Richardson*, rs. *Framingham*; has *Adda C.*,⁸ *Ella M.*,⁸
- X. *Mary A.*,⁷ May 20, 1831, d. Dec. 7, 1848.
651. XI. *Joseph W.*,⁷ Dec. 11, 1834, rs. unm. in Boston.
-
263. 652. *Silvanus*,⁶ m. Dec. 1, 1808, *Sarah Rice*, b. Sept. 17, 1790, dau. of *Elisha R.* of Brookfield, rs. on part of the old homestead in B.; had,
- I. *Lucy Rice*,⁷ April 26, 1809, m. *George Old*; 2d, *Columbus Rice*, rs. Brookfield.
- II. *Emeline*,⁷ Feb. 22, 1811, m. *Dexter Nichols*, rs. *Sturbridge*; has *Henry W.*,⁸ *Sarah E.*,⁸
- III. *Amanda*,⁷ Jan. 11, 1813, m. *Calvin A. Davis*, rs. Brookfield; has *Frederic*,⁸ and *Ellen*.⁸
- IV. *James Sullivan*,⁷ Aug. 3, 1814, d. Feb. 7, 1815.
653. V. *Alexander*,⁷ Nov. 10, 1815, m. *Olive Walker*, rs. Brookfield; has *Andrew A.*,⁸
654. VI. *Charles Lewis*,⁷ Nov. 14, 1817, m. *Betsey S. Harwood*, rs. Brookfield; had *John H.*,⁸ Feb. 26, 1857.
655. VII. *Frederick*,⁷ Oct. 28, 1819, m. *Eliza J. Hobbs*, rs. *Warren*; has *Lucy J.*,⁶

VIII. Sarah,⁷ Feb. 16, d. Feb. 16, 1822.

IX. John G.,⁷ Aug. 18, 1823, d. Jan. 22, 1849, unmarried.

272. 656. Nathaniel,⁶ m. Sarah Mason, r. Boylston; had,
 657. I. Luther,⁷ m. Pamela Berry, rs. Worcester; had,
 1. Sarah E.,⁸ m. Sylvester Bosworth, rs. Northampton.
 2. Martha C.,⁸ (d.), m. George Keyes, rs. Worcester.
 3. William H.,⁸ died young.
 4. William H.,⁸ rs. Northampton; 5. Susan E.,⁸ (d.)
658. II. Calvin,⁷ May 23, 1802, m. March 16, 1830, Susan S. Witherbee,
 b. Feb. 3, 1811, dau. of Amma and Dolly (Barker) W., rs.
 Worcester; had, 1. George Albert,⁸ Nov. 15, 1847.
859. III. John Mason,⁷ March 26, 1808, m. Arminda Stillman, dau. of
 Josiah and Betsey (Brair) S. of Grafton, rs. Worcester; had,
 1. Sarah Mason,⁸ July 12, 1845; 2. John S.,⁸ May 12, '47.
660. IV. Henry Harding,⁷ June 21, 1814, m. Rebecca H. Houghton, rs.
 Boylston; had,
 1. Henrietta,⁸ April 11, 1838.
 2. Penniman⁸; 3. Calvin H.,⁸ June 30, 1845.
-
297. 661. Nathaniel,⁶ m. Dolly Ball, 1812, rs. Northboro'; had,
 662. I. Susan Augusta,⁷ Jan. 5, 1813, m. Lewis Rice of the American
 House, Boston.
663. II. Dolly Ann,⁷ Feb. 28, 1814, m. Lewis Bemis (d.), r. Spencer.
664. III. Elijah Winslow,⁷ July 18, 1816, rs. unm. in Baltimore.
665. IV. Catherine Ball,⁷ Sept. 8, 1818, m. Geo. G. Valentine, rs. Northb.
666. V. Harriet C.,⁷ March 25, 1820, unmarried, rs. Northboro'.
667. VI. Nancy M.,⁷ Sept. 16, 1821, unmarried.
668. VII. Mary Prentice,⁷ Feb. 19, 1823, unmarried.
- VIII. Nathaniel Walley,⁷ Oct. 12, 1824, d. Sept. 21, 1825.
669. IX. Josiah Quincy,⁷ June 18, 1826, unm., rs. Amer. House, Boston.
670. X. Nathaniel Sumner,⁷ Feb. 28, '29, m. Louisa Thompson, rs. N'bo.
-
299. 671. Josiah,⁶ Esq., is thus noticed by Livingston, in his Ac. of Eminent Men,
 pp. 23-4:—"Josiah remained at home till he was 21 years of age,
 enjoying the care of virtuous and pious parents. The advantages for
 general education afforded the young at that period were compara-
 tively limited, and were confined to a few months' instruction each
 year in the district schools. Agriculture was a favorite pursuit with
 his father, but for this Josiah had little fancy. Knowing that he
 must depend upon his own exertions for support, he concluded to
 fit himself for teaching school, and for this purpose was entered a
 pupil at Leicester Academy. In the winter of 1809-10, he was
 engaged as teacher in one of the public schools in East Sudbury.
 The same school he taught the succeeding winter. In April, 1811,
 he removed to Quincy, where he has ever since resided. He
 went there as teacher in the only annual public school then in
 town, and continued in the same school three successive years.
 In this important and responsible office he was very successful,
 having qualities which won for him alike the confidence of parents,
 and the respect and good-will of his pupils. From boyhood he had
 been inclined to mercantile pursuits, and he accordingly relin-
 quished the office of school-teacher in the spring of 1814, and en-



Josiah Brigham

gaged in trade at Quincy. Here, for nearly forty years, he has been thus employed—the upright and successful merchant, enjoying the uninterrupted confidence of the community in which he has resided. In August, 1814, he became associated with the Quincy Light Infantry, an ancient and respectable military company, then under the command of Captain Thomas Tirrell. This company was drafted into the service of the country in the war of 1812 with Great Britain, and was ordered to Boston on the 12th of September, 1814. It was encamped at South Boston with the troops there stationed under the command of General Maltby. Mr. Brigham was with the company through this service; and in 1823, having previously filled every subordinate office in the same, he was elected its commander. It was one of the best disciplined companies in the State. In the year 1826, Mr. Brigham was chosen lieutenant-colonel of the third regiment of the first brigade in the first division of the Massachusetts Militia; but having been several years in the service, he saw fit to decline the honor.

“By diligence, and fidelity, and unswerving integrity, Mr. Brigham has enjoyed the confidence of those with whom he has had intercourse and dealings. The esteem of his fellow-citizens has been manifested in their selection of him to fill the various offices of honor and trust in the town, and in the parish with which he is connected, as clerk, assessor, treasurer, member and chairman of the General School Committee. He has been for many years trustee or director in several moneyed institutions, clerk and treasurer of the Quincy Canal Corporation from its first organization in 1825 to the present time, and is at this time president of the Quincy Savings Bank, and president of the Quincy Stone Bank. The commission of justice of the peace he first received from Governor Everett. Possessed of excellent judgment, he has never engaged in hazardous speculations, but confined himself principally to the legitimate operations of his vocation. For more than twenty years, Israel W. Munroe, a worthy, upright, and efficient gentleman, has been associated with him as partner in trade. By personal application to business, by perseverance, and economy, and unsullied honor, he has acquired for the evening of his life a competent estate. Amidst the cares and responsibilities of commercial and civil life, he has not been unmindful of his religious obligations. He is never absent, forenoon or afternoon, from the stated worship of the Sabbath, and both he and his lady are found at the communion-table of Christ. His regular and temperate habits through life have secured for him general health and vigor of constitution. In social intercourse he is frank and affable. In manners, he well illustrates the Christian gentleman. Through life he has given the constant weight of his example to the cause of good order, of sound morals, of virtue and piety in the community. We take pleasure in presenting his upright and successful career to the young men of our country seeking the paths either of mercantile or official trusts and preferment. While encouraging them in the honorable pursuit of wealth and outward reputation, so will it especially teach them the only secure basis on which outward reputation and success can rest—a character strong in integrity and in that fear of the Lord which is the beginning of wisdom.”

He m. Nov. 23, 1814, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Fisk of Northboro', by his wife, the dau. of Rev. Abner Ballou, pastor of a Baptist Church in Cumberland, R. I., a lady whose sense, energy and fidelity have contributed much to the prosperity, happiness and position of her husband. They had,

672. i. Abigail Fisk,⁷ Dec. 30, 1816, m. Nov. 10, 1842, James A. Stetson, M. D., of Quincy, and had, 1. *Josiah B.*,⁸ July 23, 1843; 2. *Elizabeth F.*,⁸ Dec. 20, 1845, d. July 17, 1849; 3. *James H.*,⁸ March 23, 1851.
673. ii. Elizabeth Ann,⁷ April 2, 1820, m. Nov. 4, 1840, Chs. F. Baxter, merchant, of the firm of W. & S. Phipps & Co., Boston, and had, 1. *Elizabeth F.*,⁸ Oct. 27, 1841; 2. *Charles F.*,⁸ July 20, 1843; 3. *Langdon*,⁸ July 29, 1849.
-
306. 674. Michael,⁶ m. Polly Tyler, who m. 2d, Wm. Bowdoin of Ware, and d. July 19, 1833, a. 55. Michael r. at North Brookfield, and had, 1. John T.,⁷ b. 1795, d. unm. a merchant in New York.
675. ii. Anna Allen,⁷ Dec. 9, 1797, m. Sept. 21, 1819, John Gould, b. Jan. 17, 1789, r. Ware; had, 1. *Maria*,⁸ May 25, 1820, d. Nov. 12, 1855; 2. *Wm. Bowdoin*,⁸ Jan. 12, 1822; 3. *David*,⁸ Feb. 4, 1824; 4. *Minerva J.*,⁸ March 13, 1826; 5. *Minerva*,⁸ July 5, 1827; 6. *John B.*,⁸ June 12, 1829; 7. *Daniel*,⁸ June 19, 1831; 8. *Mary Ann*,⁸ June 13, 1833; 9. *James H.*,⁸ May 27, 1835; 10. *Eliza*,⁸ March 8, 1838; 11. *Joseph B.*,⁸ Sept. 2, 1841.
676. iii. Loring W.,⁷ Oct. 30, 1799 m. Maria H. Wiswell, b. Aug. 17, 1799, rs. Ware; had, 1. *Elbridge*,⁸ March 12, 1824, m. Mary B. Joslyn, rs. Springfield, and has James J.⁹ and Frank L.⁹; 2. *Mary M.*,⁸ April 14, 1826, rs. Ware; 3. *Caroline M.*,⁸ March 2, 1828, d. June 4, 1858, m. Robt. B. Moores; 4. *Sarah Jane*,⁸ Aug. 12, 1830, d. Dec. 11, 1832; 5. *Abby B.*,⁸ Dec. 22, 1832, m. Chs. L. Chapin, rs. merchant, Warren; 6. *Emily J.*,⁸ Feb. 22, 1836, r. Warren; 7. *Theodora C.*,⁸ Sept. 17, 1838; 8. *Addie A.*,⁸ Feb. 6, 1841.
- iv. Crosby,⁷ who died young.
-
307. 678. Eli,⁶ m. Feb. 3, 1803, Mary Harrington, who d. Feb. 22, 1822, a. 46 years; and 2d, Mercy Taylor, r. Bakersfield; had, 1. Samuel Sumner,⁷ Oct. 3, 1803, m. April 2, 1835, Mary Powers, rs. Bakersfield; had, 1. *Wm. O.*,⁸ May 16, 1836; 2. *Julia S.*,⁸ April 27, 1839; 3. *Mary E.*,⁸ April 24, 1844; 4. *Laura E.*,⁸ Oct. 8, 1848.
- ii. Jonas Draper,⁷ Jan. 1804, d. March 29, 1822.
679. iii. Sophia,⁷ Sept. 29, 1806, m. Niles Bushnell, Jan. 15, 1837, r. Keesville, N. Y.
- iv. Eli Whitney,⁷ Jan. 1809, m. Nov. 20, 1842, Mary D. Collson, rs. Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill.; had, 1. *Chs. Morris*,⁸ Aug. 7, 1845; 2. *Mary Ann*,⁸ Oct. 1, 1847; 3. *Eliza S.*,⁸ Jan. 23, 1850.
680. v. Mary,⁷ Feb. 26, 1812, m. Oct. 5, 1845, Nathan Hurd Winter, rs. Keesville.
681. vi. Hubbard,⁷ June 28, 1815, m. Jan. 31, 1850, Mary B. Whiting, rs. Boston; had, 1. *Mary Ann*,⁸ June 7, 1851; 2. *Hubbard*,⁸ Jun., Aug. 16, 1853.

VII. Lucy,⁷ June, 1821, d. March 31, 1822, by 1st wife.

682. VIII. Hollis,⁷ June 2, 1825, resides with his mother at Bakersfield.

309. 683. Jonas,⁶ m. Eunice Billings, b. Aug. 13, 1780, r. Bakersfield; had,
 I. Malinda,⁷ April 15, 1806, at Bakersfield, m. Metcalf Ayres, rs. B.
 684. II. Holloway P.,⁷ Nov. 4, 1807, m. Eunice Fay, rs. Bakersfield.
 685. III. Erastus O.,⁷ Nov. 11, 1809, m. — — —, rs. Farnham, C. E.
 IV. Eunice,⁷ Nov. 8, 1811, m. Ephraim Perkins, rs. Enosburgh, Vt.
 V. Annah D.,⁷ April 18, 1814, rs. unmarried, at Bakersfield.
 VI. Lovina,⁷ June 7, 1816, m. Horace Felcher, rs. Morristown, Vt.
 VII. Emily,⁷ Oct. 4, 1818, m. James A. Perkins, rs. Bakersfield.
 VIII. Jonas M.,⁷ Feb. 23, 1821, m. — — —, rs. Fort Edward, N. Y.
 IX. Moses B.,⁷ Sept. 18, 1823, m. Almira E. Fillebrown, fr. Cavendish, Vt., rs. Boston.
 X. Jewett B.,⁷ Aug. 25, 1826 m. Julia R. Fuller, fr. Bakersfield, rs. Boston; had, 1. *Frank. L.*,⁸ Jan. 14, 1853; 2. *Flora Adelia*,⁸ June 17, 1857.

310. 689. Luther,⁶ m. Eunice Hawley, fr. Arlington, Vt., b. Jan. 11, 1794, d. April 8, 1824, at Bakersfield; and 2d, Betsey Ayers, b. Oct. 7, 1800, at North Brookfield, d. Oct. 23, 1841, at Springfield, Mass., r. St. Albans and North Brookfield; had,
 690. I. Lucretia M.,⁷ Oct. 26, 1811, d. at St. Albans, m. Jason B. Lobdell, r. St. Albans.
 691. II. Jonas C.,⁷ July 27, 1813, d. Jan. 25, 1842, at Detroit, Mich.
 822. 692. III. Lemuel H.,⁷ Aug. 17, 1816, m. Lucinda D. Bamford.
 693. IV. Martha Eliza,⁷ July 27, 1818, m. John W. Brigham, rs. Barre.
 694. V. Hannah M.,⁷ Feb. 21, 1821, at St. Albans, m. George Holt, r. Watertown, Minn.
 695. VI. Eunice Jane,⁷ April 9, 1823, d. Jan. 24, 1857, at Dickenson, N. Y., m. Jason B. Lobdell.
 696. VII. Geo. Homer,⁷ Aug. 18, 1830, (by 2d wife,) d. May 22, 1857, at Worcester.
 697. VIII. Elizabeth Ann,⁷ Sept. 16, 1831, m. Hiram Fowler, r. Westfield.
 698. IX. Luther Ayers,⁷ Oct. 7, 1832, rs. unmarried at Chicopee, Mass.
 X. Charlotte Rice,⁷ Feb. 27, 1834, d. June 8, 1835, at Ware.
 XI. William Henry,⁷ Oct. 17, 1838, d. Aug. 3, 1839, at Springfield.
 699. XII. Emma Frances,⁷ May, 1848, at Nashua, N. H., by 3d wife, Oliva L. Hadley, who d. at Nashua, N. H., Nov. 5, 1850. Mr. Luther Brigham d. at North Brookfield, Aug. 28, 1856, aged 71.

311. 700. Asa,⁶

- | | |
|--|---|
| I. Amanda, ⁷ 1810, d. 1834. | VI. Sarah, ⁷ 1820. |
| II. Lydia, ⁷ 1811. | VII. Rebecca, ⁷ 1822. |
| III. Bradley, ⁷ 1814. | VIII. Noah, ⁷ 1825, d. 1832. |
| IV. Baxter, ⁷ 1816. | IX. Nahum, ⁷ 1827. |
| V. Abigail, ⁷ 1818. | X. Waldo, ⁷ 1829. |

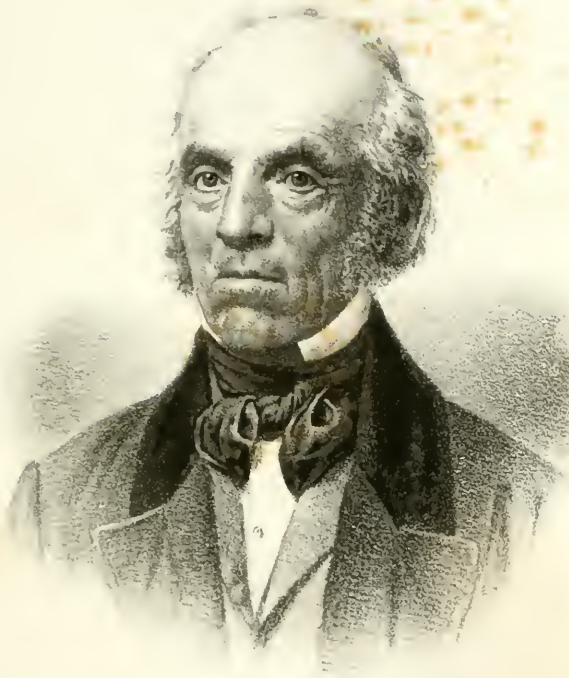
312. 705. Cheny,⁶ m. — — Brigham, r. Bakersfield; had,

706. I. Kendall,⁷ 1822; II. Elizabeth,⁷ 1824.
 707. III. Breck R.,⁷ 1827, resides in Boston.

346. 708. Otis,⁶ Esq., although reared upon a farm, and aided by only common opportunities, acquired a fair education, and became well-informed on all common subjects. This was prior to the enterprise of looking out and bringing forward for public education suitable young men for the ministry. Had this been earlier commenced, such were his natural endowments, and so hopeful his religious profession, that he could never have resisted the summons, sure to have reached *him*, to equip for a captain upon Zion's walls. And when the summons did come, and with the voice of many waters, he listened for himself, and concluded that it was either man's voice, or not intended for him. Engaged already in the prosperous pursuit of agriculture, he judged it his duty therein to abide; thinking, perhaps, that the words, do good, had not always been synonymous with preach the gospel, and that he might do something to restore their former meaning. Some wondered at his decision. But the Providence of God, guided by infinite wisdom, sooner or later vindicates his course, and has already done so in regard to Mr. Brigham. For, to human appearance, not every able and devoted minister has, in a long life, rendered Zion more service. To narrate his agencies, gratuitously rendered, would exceed my limits, and over-tax the memories of the living. In 1817 a Sunday School was opened in Westboro'. Of this he became both superintendent and teacher, and continued such for over 40 years. During much of the same time he was placed on committees, charged with the most delicate and important interests of the church and parish. No one had more influence. The selection of the site, and the laying out of the new cemetery, the location and erection of the orthodox church, and other public buildings, can be remembered only in connection with his name. In the selection of candidates, and the settlement of pastors; in the maintenance of purity in doctrine and efficiency in discipline; in the promotion of spirituality and revivals, and in the patronage of public Christian charities he has uniformly been conspicuous, prudent, prompt, faithful, and liberal. If he has been charged with radicalism, it has been the radicalism necessary to progress, and consistent with the old land-marks. His example, in this respect, is his highest and most enduring praise. In his view, the old paths in which walked Thomas Brigham have been trod safely too long by the saints to be left for new divergent ways, because smother and less repugnant to carnal affections; and it is hoped that he and his will hold on to their course, and be joined with a great multitude, that cannot be numbered.

Mr. Brigham has had much to do with the civil affairs of Westboro'. He served 14 years as selectman and overseer of the poor, and for 20 years commonly acted as moderator of town-meetings. For two years, viz., 1839 and 1840, he represented her in the General Court.

About 25 years ago he began to collect the Genealogy of the Brighams. All was darkness before him. He, to use his own expression, had to strike his own light for every step he took in the right direction. His perseverance and success, under such circumstances, prove a strength of will and patience rarely to be seen. At the end of 14 years of frequent application he had found most or all of the records since waded through a second time, and had



Yours Respectfully,
Wm Brigham

collected and arranged for publication what he had discovered and obtained from numerous correspondents and reliable traditions. But, strange to relate, he found no encouragement to publish. And, in order that the benefit which he so benevolently and affectionately sought to confer might not be utterly lost, he drew a chart of the branch of the race to which he belongs, divided the rest of his MSS. and sent them in parcels, beyond recovery, to such as he hoped would use them.

All this trouble has not been in vain. His chart, freely furnished by him, has supplied some names not elsewhere found, and enabled me to verify the correctness of parts of this arrangement. It has also given many families their complete genealogy, and secured a demand for this work, but for which it might have shared no better fate than his own.

Ardent and happy in his own friendships he seeks to foster and multiply the same in others. As a means of this, he annually gathers at the old firesides in Westboro' large companies of the Brighams who, in their picnics, enjoy a resurrection of old-fashioned friendship, and seem to renew covenant forever to exclude the spoiler. May their next congregation be upon the rocks in Somerville, to resolve on a cenotaph to their Puritan Sire. For surely his memory deserves a larger and richer monument than that of his most eminent descendants: and as honest and grateful children will they not arrange to erect it?

He m. Abigail Bates, b. Jan. 22, 1792, d. May 2, 1831, dau. of Zealous Bates of Cohasset, and sister of Rev. Joshua Bates, D. D., President of Middl. College; and 2d, her sister, Miss Adeline Bates, b. May 10, 1801. He rs. in the north part of Westboro', and had,

709. i. Henrietta A.,⁷ April 5, 1820, m. Samuel M. Griggs, rs. Westb.; has Sarah.⁸
710. ii. George Otis,⁷ Nov. 9, 1821, resides, unmarried, in Boston.
- iii. Sereno Leroy,⁷ April 9, 1824, injured by a fall, rs. unm. in West.
- iv. Ivers Jewett,⁷ Oct. 31, 1826, d. Aug. 11, 1847, unmarried.
711. v. Joshua Bates,⁷ Sept. 28, 1828, rs. unmarried in Boston.
712. vi. Abigail Adeline,⁷ March 21, 1833, rs. a teacher in Shrewsbury.
713. vii. Lucy Harrington,⁷ June 1, 1834, a teacher, rs. Westboro'.
- viii. Ann Frances,⁷ Dec. 13, 1835, d. Feb. 9, 1843, with scarlet fever.
- ix. Mary Jane,⁷ Nov. 21, 1837, d. one hour after her sister, and was interred in the same coffin.
- x. Daniel Edward,⁷ Dec. 22, 1840, d. Dec. 30, 1840.

355. 714. David,⁶ Rev., graduated at Union College, 1818, studied theology with Rev. Drs. Emmons and Ide of Medway; has been pastor, 1819-36, at East Randolph; 1837-45, at Framingham, and 1846, at Bridgewater, where he now resides. His standing, as a preacher and pastor, has ever been very respectable, his theology sound, his examples unimpeachable, his course conservative, and his labors successful. He m. Elizabeth H. Durfee of Fall River, b. 1796; had,
714. i. Elizabeth Durfee,⁷ 1821. v. Thomas R.,⁷ 1834.
715. ii. David Sewell,⁷ 1823. vi. Martha A.,⁷ 1837.
716. iii. Lucy Harrington,⁷ 1827. vii. Mary A.,⁷ 1839.
717. iv. Charles Durfee,⁷ 1831.

359. 718. Elmer,⁶ Hon., is a distinguished citizen of Westboro', where, like his senior brother, he has long enjoyed the entire confidence and esteem of the community. He has several years represented the town, and once the County of Worcester, in the General Court, and, by executive appointment, now holds the office of Treasurer to the Reform School in Westboro'. He m. Betsey Parker, dau. of Joel P. of Westboro', and had,
- i. Ellen Eliz.,⁷ March 3, 1824, d. Sept. 13, 1848, m. David Hill, r. Westminster.
719. ii. Hannah Janett,⁷ Jan. 9, 1827, m. Archclaus M. Howe, r. Westb.
 720. iii. Merrick Putnam,⁷ March 9, 1829, m. Sarah E. Wellington, rs. Boston; has *Edward M.*,⁸ *Sabra L.*,⁸ or *D.*, and *Walter.*⁸
721. iv. Ann Parker,⁷ Sept. 18, 1832, m. Chs. A. Harrington, rs. Westb.
 v. Sophia Augusta,⁷ July 10, 1837, d. April 17, 1842.
 vi. Susan Parker,⁷ Jan. 4, 1840.
722. vii. Charles Elmer,⁷ Mar. 14, '42; viii. Calvin Lloyd,⁷ July 30, '44.
-
360. 723. Holloway,⁶ Capt., m. Frances Read, rs. Westboro'; had,
724. i. Jane P.,⁷ 1824, m. Austin Belknap, rs. Boston.
 725. ii. Hannah,⁷ 1827, m. Calvin French, rs. Randolph.
 726. iii. Maria E.,⁷ 1829; iv. Lyman M.,⁷ 1836.
 v. Cyrus,⁷ 1838; vi. Harriet T.,⁷ 1842.
-
369. 727. Sullivan,⁶ Dea., m. Jan. 5, 1804, Amanda Spalding, who d. Feb. 3, 1849; and 2d, Mrs. Nancy Bryan. r. Westmoreland, and now at Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.; had,
- i. Lucinda,⁷ Dec. 5, 1804, d. Oct. 27, 1841, m. William E. Thorn, r. Washington, O.
728. ii. Mavor,⁷ Dea., m. Sept. 29, 1830, Clarissa Bill, who d. March 9, 1842; and 2d, July 27, 1843, Malinda P. Merrill, dau. of Jacob M. of Westmoreland, rs. Toledo, O. since May 9, 1842; had,
1. *Harriet E.*,⁸ July 4, 1831, m. William A. Beach, rs. Toledo;
 2. *Celina*,⁸ March 19, 1833; 3. *Sylvania*,⁸ Sept. 17, 1835;
 4. *Charles O.*,⁸ Sept. 9, 1838; 5. *Franklin S.*,⁸ Feb. 9, 1842, (by 1st wife); 6. *Stanley F.*,⁸ Dec. 12, 1844; 7. *Helen C.*,⁸ Aug. 7, 1846; 8. *George Mavor*,⁸ Feb. 1, 1849; 9. *William A.*,⁸ Sept. 21, 1853; 10. *Edward R.*,⁸ Jan. 28, 1856.
- iii. Eliza,⁷ Aug. 29, 1808, d. March 30, 1856, m. April 1, 1840, Edward Doty, r. Rome, N. Y.
729. iv. Rollin,⁷ Oct. 12, 1810, d. Jan. 2, 1855, m. March 4, 1849, Louisa Risley (d.), rs. Vienna.
 v. Arathusa,⁷ Oct. 30, 1812, d. Jan. 25, 1858, m. Oct. 3, 1835, Ansel L. Johnson, r. Vienna.
 vi. Faber,⁷ Feb. 21, 1815, d. Nov. 24, 1844, unmarried.
 vii. Newell,⁷ Jan. 1, 1820, d. March 25, 1841, unmarried.
 viii. Sarah,⁷ May 8, 1823, m. Oct. 5, 1854, James D. Marks.
- Of the above 8 children, 6 have died in the faith of the Gospel, and the 2 who survive, profess and adorn the same faith.
-
378. 730. John,⁶ m. Jan. 25, 1816, Susan Moore, and in March following removed to Ogden, Monroe Co., where he still rs. They had, at O.,
- i. Caroline E.,⁷ July 8, 1817, m. Feb. 23, 1737, Geo. W. Hiscock, rs. Spencerport, Monroe Co.; had, *Emily F.*,⁸ Aug. 25, 1845; and *Susan A. B.*,⁸ Oct. 2, 1852.

- ii. Orvill P.,⁷ Sept. 10, 1818, m. Jan. 27, 1842, Delia Barnard, rs. Spencerport; had, 1. *Charles H.*,⁸ March 30, 1843; 2. *Edward D.*,⁸ June 16, 1845; 3. *Fred. G.*,⁸ Feb. 18, 1849; 4. *Clifford I.*,⁸ Sept. 9, 1853; 5. *Clara B.*,⁸ Aug. 15, 1856.
- iii. John D.,⁷ Dec. 4, 1820, m. Feb. 19, 1845, Sophia M. Willey, rs. Spencerport; had, 1. *Alvin W.*,⁸ Nov. 25, 1845; 2. *Virginia S.*,⁸ April 7, 1852; 3. *Florence A.*,⁸ Feb. 20, 1858.
- iv. Alonzo,⁷ Nov. 16, 1822, m. Jan. 3, 1849, Mary F. — man, rs. Lafayette, Ind.; had, 1. *Mary Jenette*, Oct. 9, 1849; 2. *Frank*,⁸ Sept. 2, 1858.
- v. Milton,⁷ June 18, 1825, m. Oct. 25, 1850, Mary A. Finch, rs. Spencerport; had *Carrie L.*,⁸ July 3, 1855.
- vi. Charles,⁷ March 15, 1827, rs. at Spencerport, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- vii. Sarah,⁷ Sept. 3, 1832, m. April 9, 1857, Harvey Pratt, rs. Parma, N. Y.; had, 1. *Charles B.*,⁸ Feb. 1, '58; 2. *Helen*,⁸ Ap. 17, '59.
- viii. Harriet,⁷ June 22, 1837, m. Oct. 29, 1857, Wm. W. Hart, rs. Sp.

384. 731. Jabez,⁶ m. 1796, Nancy Kingsbury, dau. of Jos. K. of Worcester, who d. 1848, and r. in Worcester, and had,
1. Polly,⁷ Nov. 1, 1796, d. 1855, m. 1812, Ephraim Bigelow; had,
 1. *Horatio N.*,⁸ rs. a manufacturer, at Clinton.
 2. *Erastus B.*,⁸ an inventor, rs. Boston.
732. ii. Moses,⁷ May 10, 1798, m. 1818, Chloe Pond, dau. of Nathan P. of Walpole, who d. 1846; and he m. 2d, in 1847, Sarah T. Huse of Newburyport, r. Chicopee; had,
1. *Charles Augustus G.*,⁸ Dec. 3, 1823, at Worcester, grad. at Wes. Univ. and Theo. Sem., Bangor, m. 1853, Eleanor M. Smith, dau. of John S. of Middletown, Ct., rs. as pastor of the N. Congl. Church, Enfield, Ct.; has Charles S.⁹ and William C.⁹
 2. *Olivia Ann*,⁸ b. May 13, 1826, at Worcester, d. 1849.
- iii. Betsey,⁷ Nov. 1800, at Worcester, rs. Millbury.
733. iv. Hosea,⁷ b. 1802, d. 1838, m. 1823, Mary Pond, dau. of Nathl. P. of Walpole; had *Harriet M.*,⁸ Oct. 15, 1826, at Worcester, but no son.
- v. Nancy,⁷ b. 1806, d. 1846, m. Rev. D. S. King, r. Boston.
 - vi. Margaret,⁷ b. 1808, d. 1846, m. W. I. Merrifield, r. Worcester; had 2 sons.
388. 734. Levi,⁶ Esq., m. Eunice Munroe; and 2d, Frances Munroe, both daus. of Isaac M., of Keene, N. H.; has been a wine merchant, and rs. in Boston; had,
1. Levi Henry,⁷ Nov. 1811, m. Zenobia West of Brooklyn, N. Y., rs. a merchant at B.; had, 1. *Harriet*,⁸ (d.); 2. *Zenobia*⁸; 3. *Emma*⁸; 4. *Henry Levi*,⁸ (d.)
 - ii. Eunice Harriet,⁷ m. Samuel Ball; had *Harriet F.*,⁸ May 1, 1838, r. Boston.
 - iii. Caroline Frances⁷ (d.), (by 2d wife,) m. Erasmus Jones Andrews, rs. a merchant at Boston; had, 1. *Caroline Frances*,⁸ June 19, 1845; 2. *Harriette Ball*,⁸ May 6, 1849.
 - iv. Frederick Augustus⁷ (d.), m. Harriette Norton, fr. Worcester; had *Harriette*,⁸ (d.)

404. 736. Joseph,⁶ m. Hannah Hardy [rs. not reported, prob. Princeton]; had,
 i. Joseph D.,⁷ b. 1807, m. Anna Thompson, rs. New Braintree; had,
 1. *Edmond*,⁸ Aug. 18, 1836; 2. *Walter*,⁸ Dec. 8, 1838.
 3. *Harriet M.*,⁸ July 30, 1840; 4. *Franklin D.*,⁸ Dec. 27, '42.
 5. *Henry*,⁸ &c., rs. New Braintree.
 ii. William B.,⁷ m. Susan R. Willard of Stirling, settled in Worcester
 about 1836; rm. to Springfield, 1844, where he rs.; had,
 1. *George*,⁸ June 25, 1838; 2. *Laura*,⁸ Aug. 6, 1841.
 3. *Sarah*,⁸ May 24, 1847; 4. *Charlotte*,⁸ April 26, 1851.
 5. *Nellie*,⁸ June 26, 1855.
 iii. Charles C.,⁷ d. July 3, 1853, at Blackstone, m. Aug. 29, 1840,
 Sabra Cook, fr. Marlboro', where she resides. They had,
 1. *Lauriette E.*,⁸ June 28, 1841.
 2. *Charles E.*,⁸ Oct. 26, 1844, d. July 29, 1845.
 3. *Charles A.*,⁸ March 10, 1846; 4. *John O.*,⁸ July 15, 1848.
 5. *Ethelin E.*,⁸ Oct. 10, 1849; 6. *Anjanette C.*,⁸ June 1, '53.
 iv. Hannah,⁷ died unmarried, Sept. 21, 1842, aged about 32.
 v. Roxanna,⁷ m. 1835, Silas Dinsmore of Worcester, rs. W.; had,
 1. *Everett*⁸; 2. *Henry*⁸ (d.); 3. *Emma*⁸; 4. *Anna*⁸ (d.)
-
417. 737. Willard⁶ inherited the homestead in Marlboro', one mile S. W. of
 Feltonville, m. Betsey Russell, dau. of Oliver R. of Marl., and had,
 i. Harriet,⁷ Oct. 3, 1802, resides unmarried in Saugus.
 ii. Mary,⁷ Oct. 1, 1804, m. Ebenezer Brown, rs. Saugus; has 6 ch.
 738. iii. Levi,⁷ Rev., Oct. 14, 1806, grad. Williams College and Theolog-
 ical Seminary, Andover, m. Mary Fay, rs. a pastor at Saugus.
 iv. George,⁷ Oct. 12, 1808, m. Mary Ann Hapgood, dau. of Thomas
 H. of Marlboro', r. on the homestead of his grandfather in M.,
 but now resides at Franklin, N. H.; had,
 1. *Frances A.*,⁸ March 27, 1833, m. John A. Godard, rs. Stow.
 2. *Mary Eliza*,⁸ Dec. 9, '34, m. Francis L. Barnard, rs. Marl.
 3. *Caleb B.*,⁸ Sept. 14, 1836, rs. Marlboro'.
 4. *Willard E.*,⁸ April 9, 1839.
 5. *George W.*,⁸ April 9, 1841, d. June 23, 1843.
 6. *Ellen S.*,⁸ Dec. 24, 1842; 7. *Harriet N.*,⁸ Aug. 17, 1844.
 v. Hannah,⁷ Jan. 18, 1811, d. 1836, m. Otis Brown of Feltonville.
 739. vi. Willard,⁷ May 4, 1813, grad. Wms. Col. and Theo. Sem. And.,
 rs. pastor of the orthodox church in Ashfield.
 vii. Aaron,⁷ April 7, 1817, m. Salinda Stratton; and 2d, Sarah
 (Messenger) Houghton, rs. Holliston; has,
 1. *Delia*⁸; 2. *Daniel*⁸; 3. *Martha*⁸; 4. *Alma*⁸; 5. *Alfred*.⁸
740. viii. Elizabeth,⁷ Dec. 1, 1820, m. Jona. Randall (d.), r. Feltonville.
-
418. 741. Caleb,⁶ Jun., m. Martha Brigham, dau. of Wm. B. of Marl., r. M.; had,
 742. i. Martha Chamberlain,⁷ Oct. 21, 1803, m. Mathias Rice (d.), rs.
 Fitchburg.
 ii. Laura Ann,⁷ July 1, 1805, died young, and prior to 1813.
 743. iii. Francis Dana,⁷ April 19, 1808; has long transacted business as
 a merchant at Feltonville; m. May 12, 1831, Sarah Pope, b.
 Jan. 11, 1811, dau. of Stephen P., Esq. of Marlboro'; had,
 1. *George Austin*,⁸ September 28, 1832, died July 24, 1834.
 2. *Charles Dana*,⁸ June 16, 1835, died October 14, 1836.
 3. *Charles Austin*,⁸ August 22, 1837.



W. Edwards Linn

W. EDWARDS LINN, M.D., F.R.S.

4. *George Dana*,⁶ b. also August 22, 1837, d. April 19, 1838.
 5. *Ella Frances*,⁸ November 11, 1851, died July 10, 1853.
744. iv. Charles,⁷ b. May 3, 1811, and no further reported.
 745. v. Laura Ann,⁷ b. April 20, 1813, m. Alden Brigham, Esq., rs. Marl.
 vi. Austin P.,⁷ April 4, 1815, d. Sept. 4, 1818.
 vii. Sophia,⁷ July 1, 1817, d. Sept. 5, 1818.
-
421. 746. Benajah⁶ is sup. to have lived in Boston, and is reported to have had,
 747. i. Benjamin,⁷ Rev., A. M., Harvard University, 1825, studied divinity, was appointed chaplain in the United States navy, became a favorite guest to President Bolivar, and entered his service for four years. He afterwards returned to the United States and resumed preaching. He was a superior scholar and musician. He preached his last sermon in Brattle Street Church, a few weeks before his death, in 1831.
748. ii. George,⁷ who lately resided at Bloomington, Ill.
 479. iii. Mary,⁷ who m. Rev. M. Safford of Rutland; and 2d, ——— Esterbrook of Fitchburg.
750. iv. Charlotte,⁷ who m. Mr. Bell of New Orleans, and rs. his wid. in Bos.
 751. v. Sally,⁷ who m. Anson Dexter of Boston, or vicinity.
-
422. 752. Ephraim⁶ inherits the homestead in Westboro', m. Hannah Twitchell, dau. of Thomas, [See my Genealogy of the Twitchells, No. 51, p. 249,] and had,
 i. Hannah M.,⁷ (d.), m. Benj. F. Green (d.), r. Shrewsbury; had *Charles*,⁸ who rs. with his grandfather Ephraim in Westboro'.
 ii. John W.,⁷ May 6, 1821, m. March 22, 1845, Anna Dana Blake, rs. Boston, an extensive shoe-dealer; had,
 1. *John Willie*,⁸ Jun., April 16, 1850.
 2. *Frederick Dana*,⁸ July 10, 1858; 3. *Arthur*,⁸ Aug. 27, '59.
 iii. Lucy H.,⁷ (d.), m. Chs. C. Andrews, r. Westboro'; had *Charles*,⁸ who rs. with his father in Westboro'.
-
423. 756. Peter W.,⁶ m. Lydia Valentine, settled in Boston as a mason, and was the first American who put on stucco work; had,
 757. i. William A.,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1808, in Boston, rs. in Worcester at present as a statistician, having passed through many vicissitudes, and been engaged in a great variety of agencies requiring much care and responsibility. He now has charge of the Agricultural Grounds in Worcester, and the magnificent building thereon, with its richly-stored halls.
 He m. April 15, 1830, Mary Gray, dau. of Matthew and Millicent (Dickman) G. of Westboro', who d. May 21, 1847; and 2d, Hannah S. Chapman, b. Sept. 10, 1819, m. May 3, 1848, dau. of Daniel C. and Nancy (Smith) C.⁶ of Belchertown, and had,
 1. *Ann Maria*,⁸ Aug. 12, 1831, m. George R. Bowman, rs. Almond, N. Y.
 2. *Augustus A.*,⁸ July 31, 1833.
 3. *Sarah Waldo*,⁸ Feb. 14, 1837, at Westboro'.
 4. *Susan B. D.*,⁸ July 25, 1839, at Northboro'.
 5. *Elizabeth V.*,⁸ Sept. 9, 1841, at Worcester, d. Aug. 13, '49.
 6. *Mary C.*,⁸ Aug. 30, 1844.

7. *Amelia G. P.*,⁸ March 15, 1847, (by 1st wife.)
 8. *Hannah A.*,⁸ Feb. 22, 1849, (by 2d wife,) d. Aug. 29, '49.
 9. *Wm. V.*,⁸ May 17, 1850; 10. *Louis Kossuth*,⁸ Jan. 30, '52.
 11. *Oliver S. C.*,⁸ March 13, 1856.
758. II. *Lydia Ann*,⁷ Feb. 5, 1810, at Boston, m. Holland Forbes, Jun. of Westboro'.
 III. *John Wells*,⁷ Sept. 5, 1818, at Boston, d. Sept. 24, 1818.
-
424. 759. *Jabez*⁶ was, by trade, a mason, and, as such, built the first brick edifice in Bangor, Me. He r. in Grafton and Boston, m. Jan. 1799, *Sophia Hunt*, fr. Uxbridge, who d. at Grafton, Feb. 6, 1837, a. 55. He m. 2d, 1849, *Phila. Wheeler*, and had,
 I. *Francis*,⁷ Feb. 22, 1800, at Lancaster, d. Sept. 13, 1819, at Graf.
760. II. *Mary Ann*,⁷ Dec. 29, 1801, at L., m. 1818, *Robert Prentice* of G.
 III. *Jabez*,⁷ Jun., Aug. 29, 1804, at Boston, d. Aug. 26, 1805.
761. IV. *Sophia*,⁷ June 7, 1806, m. Nov. 20, '28, *Dan. Wheelock* of Graf.
 762. V. *Abigail D.*,⁷ Oct. 24, 1807, m. 1830, *Ezra R. Pratt* of Grafton.
 763. VI. *Phebe*,⁷ Aug. 2, 1810, m. April 9, 1832, *Wm. Holden* of Graf.
 VII. *Jabez*,⁷ March 7, 1813, d. in Detroit, March, 1839, s. p.
 VIII. *Warren*,⁷ March 24, 1815, at Grafton, m. Sept., 1842, *Persis Carlton*; had a child, b. 1853, d. 1855.
 IX. *Emeline F.*,⁷ May 7, 1820, at Grafton, d. Feb. 13, 1844, at Millbury; m. August, 1837, *Andrew Holden*.
764. X. *Sarah E.*,⁷ m. 1840, *James Allen* of Putnam, Ct. In the line of this family the name expires.
-
443. 765. *Thomas S.*,⁶ M. D., at the age of 13 years removed with his parents to Norwich, Vt., read medicine, graduated at the Medical College in Hanover, N. H., and became celebrated in his profession; m. *Polly Dana*, dau. of Gen. James D. of "Mansfield," or "Lebanon," Ct., and afterwards of Cobbleskill, N. Y., who commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill, and served seven years in the Revolutionary Army, which he left with the rank of Major. Dr. Brigham had by this marriage,
 I. *Polly*,⁷ b. July 21, 1794, m. Jan. 11, 1815, *Willard Hutchinson* of Norwich, Vt., who was b. at Braintree, Vt., Aug. 22, 1792, d. at Windsor, Vt., Jan. 1845; had,
 1. *James Dana*,⁸ April 18, 1817, m. Aug. 11, 1852, *Louise French*, dau. of Otis F. of Pawtucket, Mass., rs. a trader in Boston; had *Fannie B.*,⁹ May 22, 1853, and *Henry Dana*,⁹ March 6, 1855.
 2. *Thomas B.*,⁸ June 16, 1821, d. young.
 3. *Henry A.*,⁸ March 16, 1826, d. young.
 4. *Mary M.*,⁸ May 1, 1829, m. *Chs. E. Blaisdell* at Norwich, Vt.; had *Chs. Willard*,⁹ Dec. 29, 1848, and *Emma L.*,⁹ Aug. 22, 1852.
 5. *Martha A.*,⁸ Feb. 22, 183-, died young.
 II. *Lucia*,⁷ b. March 8, 1796, at Norwich, Vt., m. Feb. 17, 1819, *John Warner Leslie*, (son of Alex. L.) b. Aug. 18, 1791, at Londonderry, N. H., a descendant from valiant Scotch planters of that town, whose history must be read for ages with sympathy and admiration. Mr. Leslie, in early life, was a dealer

in lumber, but afterwards became a farmer. Mrs. Leslie was a very intelligent and energetic woman; had,

1. *Charles Brigham*,⁸ Esq., b. at Wells R. in Newbury, Vt., Vt., Nov. 5, 1819, m. Jan. 15, 1845, Harriet Heaton Skinner, b. at Thetford, Vt., May 9, 1822, dau. of Smith S. now of Lowell. Mr. Leslie resides at Wells River, Vt., by profession a lawyer, holding the office of Judge of Probate for Bradford District in Orange Co., in which, by annual elections, he has been continued several years. He has Julius Hayden,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1845; Elizabeth Butler,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1747; Charles Edward,⁹ b. July 3, 1854, all at Wells River.
2. *Elizabeth B.*,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1822, m. Julius A. Hayden of St. Louis, Aug. 31, 1843, and d. March 5, 1845, s. p. at Memphis, Ten.
3. *Lucia Ann*,⁸ b. April 17, 1835, at Wells River, where she rs. unmarried.

- III. *Laura*,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1799, m. Luman McClintock, rs. Manch. N. H.
766. IV. *Charles*,⁷ m. ———, rs. Wells River, Vt.
- v. *James D.*,⁷ m. and rs. Harpswell, Me.
- VI. *Thomas Jefferson*,⁷ who died young.
- Dr. Thomas S.,⁹ about 1809, removed to Wayne, Me., and subsequently m. Miss Mary French of S. Hampton, N. H., by whom he had,
- VII. *Hannah*,⁷ who m. Dr. J. S. Bishop, rs. Newport, Me.
- VIII. *Thomas Chandler*,⁷ who d. s. p.; IX. *Mary Jane*⁷; X. *Sarah*.⁷
- XI. *Joseph*.⁷

444. 767. *Don J.*,⁶ Esq., m. Anna Wright, b. 1776, d. May 9, 1854, r. Norwich; had,
768. I. *Sophia*,⁷ Oct. 20, 1797, m. Samuel Wright, rs. Norwich.
769. II. *Cynthia*,⁷ July 24, 1799, m. Tho. Emerson, rs. Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y.
770. III. *Nancy*,⁷ July 3, 1801, and no further reported.
- IV. *Phebe C.*,⁷ July 20, 1803, and d. May 16, 1823, aged 19.
- v. *Lydia S.*,⁷ April 19, 1805, and no further reported.
771. VI. *Olive*,⁷ March 26, 1807, m. Stephen Blaisdell, rs. Norwich.
772. VII. *Don A.*,⁷ Esq., May 24, 1809, m. Susan R. Amsden, rs. Norwich; had,
1. *Helen R.*,⁸ April 27, 1838, d. Aug. 21, 1845.
 2. *Susan J.*,⁸ Jan. 25, 1842, d. Sept. 30, 1845.
 3. *Joseph A.*,⁸ Jan. 16, 1844, d. Jan. 6, 1845.
 4. *Anna T.*,⁸ Jan. 14, 1846.
 5. *Walter L.*,⁸ March 23, 1848.
 6. *Mary E.*,⁸ Nov. 17, 1850.
 7. *Grace F.*,⁸ Oct. 29, 1852, d. Sept. 10, 1853.
 8. *Edgar*,⁸ Aug. 3, 1854; 9. *Nina A.*,⁸ Nov. 25, 1856.
773. VIII. *Elvira*,⁷ July 17, 1811, m. James Bly, rs. Norwich.

445. 774. *Paul W.*,⁶ inherits the homestead of his honored father at Norwich, Vt., and now, almost 83 years old, is able to render essential service in making this compilation.

He m. *Mary Ayers* of Haverhill, Mass.; had.

775. I. Paul W.,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1802, m. Louisa Slack, rs. Norwich.
776. II. George,⁷ b. June, 1804, d. Jan. 1833, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Trull of Roxbury, Mass.
777. III. Mary,⁷ Nov. 1806, d. 1828, at Norw., m. Oliver S. Buel, r. Norw.
778. IV. William,⁷ March 20, 1808, m. Ann T. Proctor, rs. with his father on the venerated homestead at Norwich, and had,
1. *Charlotte E.*,⁸ Aug. 10, 1833, d. June 30, 1859, at Norw.
 2. *Ellen A.*,⁸ Oct. 6, 1835, d. April 2, 1857, at Norwich.
 3. *John P.*,⁸ Jan. 5, 1838, d. Jan. 11, 1840.
 4. *Francis A.*,⁸ March 12, 1840, d. Oct. 16, 1856.
 5. *Louisa A.*,⁸ Feb. 18, 1848; 6. *Wm. A.*,⁸ Jan. 30, 1847.
 7. *Albert C.*,⁸ Sept. 28, 1849.
779. V. Catherine,⁷ July 23, 1810, m. Edwin Hebard, rs. Norwich.
780. VI. James A.,⁷ June 16, 1816, m. Mary Wheeler, rs. Manches. N. H.
781. VII. Albert,⁷ March 1822, Harriet Harridan, rs. Manchester.
782. VIII. Adaline,⁷ 1819, m. Alvin Pratt, rs. Manchester.
783. IX. Louisa,⁸ May, 1813, m. Oliver S. Buel, (2d wife,) rs. Westville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
-
451. 784. Charles,⁶ m. Nov. 7, 1804, Betsey Royce, who d. Jan. 10, 1836, r. Woodstock, Vt.; had,
- I. Charles Frederick,⁷ Nov. 13, 1825, m. June 23, 1856, Caroline A. Havens; had,
 1. *Charles Normond*,⁸ Dec. 30, 1858. - II. Laura Kendall,⁷ Nov. 2, 1828, m. Edwin C. Hoadly, r. Woodst.
785. III. Normond Carlos,⁷ Sept. 8, 1835, rs. Mansfield, Ct.
-
459. 786. Daniel R.,⁶ m. Eliza Needham, r. Coventry; had,
- I. Daniel W.,⁷ April 6, 1821, m. Elizabeth Brownell; had
 - Mary A.*,⁸ *Marshall W.*,⁸ *Anna E.*,⁸ *James B.*⁸ - II. Henry G.,⁷ April 13, 1823, m. Mary A. Dimock, (no children.)
 - III. Emily W.,⁷ Nov. 1825, m. Lorin Edgerton.
 - IV. Frederick B.,⁷ April 13, 1829, m. Jane Smith; had
 - Frederick E.*⁸ and *Charley.*⁸ - V. George N.,⁷ May 2, 1831, m. Sarah Bodge; had
 - Charles*⁸ and *Frank.*⁸ - VI. Edwin G.,⁷ b. also, May 2, 1831, m. Sophronia Nye; had *Henry.*⁸
-
467. 787. Bela Brewster,⁷ Col., was a clerk in the store of P. S. Whitney, Boston, for two years after his father's removal to Canada. In 1803 he joined him, settled in London, and became a loyal subject of a government better administered than our own. Here, in the unnatural war that ensued, he was called into service. In 1812 he had the command of a Rifle Company in the First Regiment of Oxford Militia, and commanded the Regiment during the rebellion in 1837. He was much on duty during these wars, acquiring for life the taste of a soldier. He now, in his 76th year, sojourns, with his lady, at Bath, N. Y., possessing a ready memory, and a hand steady as in youth. At the age of 70 he dispensed with his cane, and has found no need of it for the last six years; and "so vigorous is he that the community were lately surprised to see the man who had been schooled in the excitements of the camp, and accustomed to the fierce exercise of war, amusing himself, on the 74th

anniversary of his birth, with skating, at which he was able to distance many a juvenile. And so healthy and cheerful is he, that did the fountain of youth, which Ponce de Leon vainly sought, really exist, its magic waters could scarcely bestow on Col. Brigham more of youthful feeling than he possesses."

He m. Dec. 26, 1816, Hannah Davenport, dau. of Richard D. of Richfield, N. Y.; and 2d, Jan. 30, 1823, Abby Whitney, dau. of Nathan W. of Richfield, b. March 9, 1796, and had,

788. i. Wealthy Clarinda,⁸ Oct. 13, 1817, m. Gideon Bullen, rs. Lexington, Mich.
 ii. Eliza Ann,⁸ July 9, 1819, d. June 1, 1837.
 iii. Twin boys,⁸ May 5, 1821, d. unnamed.
789. iv. Eugenia M.,⁸ April 26, 1824, (by 2d wife,) m. Sept. 12, 1848, S. Morris Seymour, rs. Bath, N. Y.
790. v. Charles Brewster,⁸ Aug. 6, 1827, rs. unmarried, a Photographer, Chicago, Ill.
 vi. Adelaide Fidelia,⁸ Nov. 16, 1829, died July 26, 1832.
791. vii. Caroline W.,⁸ Aug. 10, 1831, d. June 1, 1857, in Nebraska, m. Aug. 10, 1853, Truman W. Woods, M. D.
792. viii. Henry Gustavus,⁸ Sept. 13, "1836," or "1837," rs. unmarried, Sidney, Fremont Co., Iowa.
-
474. 793. Phineas,⁷ m. Lydia Wilkins, dau. of Edmd. W. of Marl., r. Marl.; had,
 i. Edward Elkins,⁸ Sept. 4, 1805, d. unm. at Marlboro', aged 37.
794. ii. Bela Brewster,⁸ May 10, 1807, m. Harriet Frost.
796. iii. Alden,⁸ June 25, 1809 (d.), m. Asenath Hastings (d.)
 iv. George,⁸ died unmarried, aged 33.
797. v. Austin,⁸ March 5, 1811, m. Elizabeth Hastings, rs. Marlboro'.
798. vi. Lydia Anne,⁸ Jan. 28, 1815, m. John Hastings; 2d, Rufus Temple, rs. Marlboro'.
799. vii. Sidney,⁸ Aug. 4, 1817, m. June 8, 1839, Fanny N. Hemmingway, b. July 8, 1818, rs. Marlboro'; had,
 1. Lucy S.,⁹ July 2, 1840, d. June 4, 1844.
 2. Sidney E.,⁹ June 4, 1842, d. Sept. 23, 1844.
 3. Clarissa J.,⁹ Mar. 19, 1844; 4. Amelia R.,⁹ Jan. 10, '46.
 5. Mary L.,⁹ Nov. 9, 1848, d. May 29, 1854.
 6. Richard E.,⁹ Jan. 17, 1851, at Stow, d. Sept. 13, 1854.
 7. Hattie E.,⁹ Dec. 2, 1853; 8. Nellie F.,⁹ Nov. 27, 1855.
800. viii. Cyrus,⁸ June 9, 1820, m. Dec. 17, 1840, Cynthia M. Bemis, b. Oct. 5, 1824, dau. of Lewis B. fr. Billerica, rs. Marlboro'; had,
 1. Sarah P.,⁹ Feb. 21, 1841, at Stow.
 2. Cynthia E.,⁹ Jan. 13, 1843; 3. Lydia F.,⁹ Oct. 3, 1844.
 4. Martha E.,⁹ Jan. 19, 1847; 5. Mary D.,⁹ Jan. 1, 1849.
 6. C. Waldo,⁹ Dec. 17, 1850; 7. Wm. H.,⁹ Dec. 11, 1852.
 8. Sidney E.,⁹ Mar. 28, '55; 9. Caroline E.,⁹ April 28, '57.
 10. George A.,⁹ June 11, 1859.
-
475. 801. Willard⁷ m. Betsey Sherman of Westboro', r. Sutton; had,
 i. Leonard B.,⁸ March 4, 1812, m. Harriet Alexander, from Northfield, rs. in Worces.; has Hollis B.,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1836, rs. Wor.
- ii. Eliza J.,⁸ Oct. 8, 1813, m. Lyman Putnam, rs. Sutton; had,
 1. Sarah J.,⁹ Jan. 4, 1840; 2. Julia M.,⁹ Dec. 30, 1846.
 3. Laura A.,⁹ April 12, 1848; 4. Orison L.,⁹ Dec. 17, 1850.

- iii. Orison W.,⁸ Nov. 3, 1816, m. Laura White of Northb., rs. N.
 iv. Almira,⁸ Jan. 1, 1818, d. Sept. 17, 1852, m. Elias Adams (d.);
 and 2d, Lewis Holbrook; had,
 1. *Elias Adams*,⁹ Aug. 15, 1841, rs. Uxbridge.
 2. *Adalade M. Holbrook*,⁹ July 24, 1845.
 v. Eli A.,⁸ July 1, 1820, d. March, 1859, m. Satira Stearns (d.),
 rs. Chester; had,
 1. *Pliny S.*,⁹ Oct. 15, 1845; 2. *Edwin S.*,⁹ Sept. 6, 1850.
 3. *Emma S.*,⁹ Jan. 12, 1853.
 vi. Emmons B.,⁸ June 7, 1822, d. unm. June 23, 1842, at Sutton.
 vii. Emily M.,⁸ Dec. 26, 1824, m. Barnabas Hewett of Northb., rs. N.
 viii. Hannah L.,⁸ Feb. 6, 1827, m. Joseph R. Danforth of Hardwick,
 rs. Worcester; had,
 1. *Susan W.*,⁹ April 14, 1850; 2. *George L.*,⁹ Nov. 19, '55.
 ix. Catherine M.,⁸ April 1, 1829, m. Henry O. Sprague of Douglas,
 rs. Westfield; had,
 1. *Alvin L.*,⁹ Sept. 22, 1855; 2. *Clara L.*,⁹ Aug. 23, 1858.
 x. Phineas,⁸ June 9, 1831, m. Lorenza Miller, rs. Westboro'; had
Melrina L.,⁹ Aug. 26, 1855.
 xi. Henry M.,⁸ Oct. 29, 1833, m. Jane Shermom of Sutton, rs. Sutton.
 xii. Sarah,⁸ Sept. 21, 1836, m. Jan. 17, 1855, Loren Bolster (d.),
 of Oxford, resides at Worcester.

-
476. 802. Lambert,⁷ m. Sophia Buck, r. Sterling; had,
 i. Augustus,⁸ May 26, 1820, m. Nov. 9, 1840, at Boston, Mary A.
 Allard; had,
 1. *Henry F.*,⁹ May 3, 1842, at Wayland.
 2. *Mary A.*,⁹ Oct. 2, 1843, at Natick.
 3. *Harriet*,⁹ March 14, 1845, at Framingham.
 4. *James A.*,⁹ Nov. 26, 1846, at Princeton.
 5. *Owen W.*,⁹ April 26, 1848, at Sterling.
 6. *Charles E.*,⁹ Jan. 26, 1850, at Sterling, d. Sept. 5, 1850.
 7. *Fanny A. W.*,⁹ June 1, 1851, at Sterling.
 8. *Enoch A.*,⁹ Sept. 5, 1853.
 9. *Eler Emer J.*,⁹ March 1, 1855, at Shrewsbury.
 10. *Rased A.*,⁹ Sept. 1, 1856.
 ii. Aurelius,⁸ Feb. 3, 1830, m, Sept. 10, 1853, Olive Wilson, rs.
 Boylston; had,
 1. *Edward L.*,⁹ Dec. 6, 1854.
 2. *John W.*,⁹ Nov. 4, 1855, at Boylston.

-
486. 803. John,⁷ in 1808, removed to Whitingham, Vt., and settled upon a farm
 on which he has ever since resided. He m. Nov. 14, 1808, at
 Phillipston, Rebecca Smith, b. Nov. 2, 1783, at Truro, d. Feb. 23,
 1833; and 2d, Dec. 4, 1833, Huldah Wheeler, b. Dec. 24, 1804,
 at Halifax, Vt., who d. Oct. 8, 1839; and 3d, April 22, 1841,
 Rebecca (Rawson-Bardwall) Goss, b. at Montague, Sept. 30, 1785,
 who d. July 5, 1844; and 4th, May 2, 1845, Betsey (Preston)
 Brigham, widow of his brother Lyscom, and b. at Whitingham,
 Vt., July 11, 1800. He had,
 1. Martin Freeman,⁸ Oct. 19, 1809, m. Jan. 12, 1836, Elizabeth
 Maria Smith, dau. of Gamaliel S. of Phillipston, rs. a baker in
 Boston, and has,

1. *Francis Henry*,⁹ b. at Wilmington, July 19, 1837.
2. *Ellen Maria*,⁹ b. at Wilmington, Oct. 3, 1841.
3. *Emma Elizabeth*,⁹ Jan. 12, 1852, at Boston.
- ii. Sally S.,⁸ Dec. 29, 1811, d. July 30, 1815, or 1818.
- iii. Harriet,⁸ Sept. 2, 1814, m. Jan. 14, 1840, at Whitingham, Luke Wolcott Farnsworth, b. Oct. 1, 1808, son of Thomas F. of Halifax, Vt., rs. at Whitingham; had,
 1. *Charles Luke*,⁹ Nov. 24, 1840.
 2. *Sophia Harriet*,⁹ Aug. 25, 1843.
 3. *Ann Eliza R.*,⁹ July 25, 1845.
 4. *John Addison*,⁹ Jan. 13, 1851; 5. *Laura E.*,⁹ May 9, '56.
- iv. Sally Maria,⁸ Aug. 12, 1816, m. Sept. 12, 1834, Merrick Chase, b. at Sutton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1811, son of Benjamin C. of W., rs. Greenwich, N. Y.; had,
 1. *Sylvester S.*,⁹ Sept. 3, 1835; 2. *Elvira R.*,⁹ Feb. 10, '39.
 3. *John Brigham*,⁹ May 6, 1841.
 4. *Charles E.*,⁹ Jan. 17, 1844, at Wilmington.
 5. *Sarah Maria*,⁹ at Somerset, Oct. 12, 1847.
 6. *Addison M.*,⁹ Oct. 30, 1855.
- v. Rebecca Elvira,⁸ March 23, 1820, m. March 15, 1843, Joseph Goodnow, b. May 20, 1815, d. Sept. 14, 1847, son of Joseph G. of Wilmington; and 2d, Sept. 11, 1858, Nathaniel J. Lord, b. Sept. 22, 1819, at Athol, where they now reside. She had,
 1. *Joseph Wilson Goodnow*,⁹ Dec. 28, 1843, at Whitingham.
- vi. John Addison,⁸ Jan. 25, 1824, m. March 15, 1855, Emily Corintha Parmelee, b. Jan. 19, 1826, dau. of Jeremiah P. of Wilmington, Vt., rs. a baker in Boston; had,
 1. *Carrie Emily*,⁹ at Boston, May 31, 1856.
 2. *Gilbert Addison*,⁹ July 22, 1858, d. Nov. 20, 1858.
- vii. Francis Edmund,⁸ Aug. 1, 1826, m. Jan. 16, 1855, Milliscent A. Brown, dau. of Rufus B. of Wil., rs. Chester, Howard Co., Io.
- viii. Lewis,⁸ Sept. 17, 1834, (by 2d wife,) d. Oct. 8, 1834.
- ix. Emeline Minerva,⁸ March 16, 1836, m. Oct. 20, 1857, Charles H. Nelson, b. at Wardsboro', July 12, 1858, rs. Whitingham.
- x. Hosea Wheeler,⁸ May 30, 1837, m. Sept. 14, 1858, Florilla R. Farnham, b. June 4, 1841, dau. of Jos. F. of W., rs. W.

-
488. 804. Lyscom⁷ settled in Whitingham, Vt., where he m. June 4, 1823, Betsey Preston, now the wife of John Brigham of W., and had at W.,
- i. Abigail,⁸ March 4, 1824, m. May 31, 1854, Elisha Hager, b. Aug. 2, 1819, son of Elisha H., Esq., of Halifax, Vt., rs. Whitingham; had *Frank E.*,⁹ July 17, 1855.
 - ii. Charles L.,⁸ Dec. 2, 1825, d. July 22, 1829.
 - iii. Samuel Dexter,⁸ July 11, 1827, d. Oct. 8, 1838.
 - iv. Mary,⁸ Aug. 25, 1830.
 - v. Elizabeth A.,⁸ Oct. 28, 1832, d. Aug. 27, 1838.
 - vi. Lewis L.,⁸ May 12, 1835, m. Feb. 15, 1859, Mercia A. Sherer, b. at Colerain, May 22, 1836, rs. Wilmington, Vt.

-
489. 805. Edward⁷ settled at Heath, and prior to 1844 removed to Whitingham. He m. May 18, 1824, Laura Cummings, b. at Phillipston, April 28, 1802 and had,
- i. Mary,⁸ Feb. 23, 1825, d. March 10, 1825.

- ii. Augustus A.,⁸ July 14, 1827, d. March 4, 1842.
- iii. Charles E.,⁸ June 4, 1833, m. Aug. 27, 1855, Sarah A. Lake, b. at Halifax, Feb. 4, 1836, rs. Whitingham; had,
 1. *Mervina C.*,⁹ July 4, 1856.
- iv. Joseph L.,⁸ June 28, 1838, at Heath.
- v. Henry,⁸ Dec. 5, 1844, at Whitingham.
-
492. 806. Lewis⁷ settled in Templeton, m. Martha (Hagar) Holbrook, wid. of Otis H., and b. Jan. 20, 1808, d. Jan. 2, 1852, dau. of Elisha H. of Halifax; and 2d, Jan. 7, 1856, Rebecca H. Whitney, b. at Groton, July 7, 1812, d. Dec. 23, 1856; and 3d, Oct. 13, 1857, Clara W. Page, b. at Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 23, 1815, and had,
 i. Mary Martha,⁸ March 7, 1835, m. Oct. 27, 1853, And. J. Starkey, b. at Richmond, N. H., March 4, 1831, rs. R.; had
James Lewis,⁹ July 27, 1854.
 ii. Edmund Morris,⁸ Feb. 21, 1837.
 iii. Otis Holbrook,⁸ Jan. 14, 1839.
 iv. James Lewis,⁸ March 3, 1841.
 v. Susan Arnold,⁸ April 9, 1845, d. Dec. 7, 184-.
-
536. 807. Sidney,⁷ Col., was a merchant tailor, r. in Marlboro', Tewksbury, and other places, and d. in his absence in Georgia. He m. Jan. 30, 1825, Eliza B. Stevens, b. Sept. 10, 1803, d. Nov. 2, 1839, in Francestown; had,
 i. Algernon S.,⁸ March 13, 1826, m. May 1, 1849, Matilda M. Hayden, rs. Marlboro'; had,
 1. *Ida Matilda*,⁹ Aug. 15, 1850, d. Aug. 23, 1854.
 2. *Earnest Algernon*,⁹ July 29, 1852.
 3. *Percival Hayden*,⁹ Nov. 16, 1855.
 4. *Clarence Hale*,⁹ Aug. 23, 1857.
 ii. Mary Elizabeth,⁸ Dec. 14, 1827, m. June 10, 1846, George C. Temple; had,
 1. *Alice Shepard*,⁹ Aug. 30, 1850; 2. *Marrie E.*,⁹ d. young.
 3. *Willis B.*,⁹ May 1, 1854.
 iii. Loriman Stevens,⁸ June 30, 1832, m. Nov. 25, 1855, Caroline Howe, and resides a watchmaker and jeweller in Marlboro'.
-
550. 808. Samuel,⁷ m. Jan. 5, 1816, Lydia Ball, dau. of Joseph B. of Concord, rs. on part of the homestead in Southboro'; had,
 i. Betsey Chamberlain,⁸ Nov. 27, 1818, m. Warren Buck, r. Southb.
 ii. Susan Forbes,⁸ Sept. 16, 1821, d. unm. Aug. 8, 1843.
 iii. Lydia Ann,⁸ Nov. 10, 1827, m. Nahum B. Onthank, artist, rs. Newton.
-
551. 809. Curtis,⁷ m. May 5, 1829, Mary Ann Stevens, r. Marlboro'; had,
 i. Curtis Freeman,⁸ Oct. 17, 1831.
 ii. Mary Jane,⁸ Nov. 16, 1833.
 iii. James Henry, April 11, 1836.
 iv. Adaline Stevens, July 26, 1838.
 v. Sidney Augustine,⁸ Jan. 28, 1841.
 vi. Francis Stevens,⁸ March 9, 1843.
 vii. Abby Louisa,⁸ Jan. 23, 1846.





J. H. Nutt sculp.

Charles H. Brigham.

554. 810. Dennis,⁷ m. Sept. 1819, Roxa R. Fay, b. at the original seat of the New England Fays in the north part of Southboro', 1796, d. Aug. 22, 1842, the dau. of Heman F. by his wife Patty Fay, relatives in the fifth degree. Dennis⁷ next m. Sept. 1843, Harriet Bigelow, dau. of Josiah B., Esq., of Boston, rs. New York. He had,

1. Charles Henry,⁸ Rev., A. M., b. July 27, 1820, at Boston; educated at the Bowdoin and public Latin Schools for eight years, where a goodly share of prizes attested his assiduity; entered Harvard College in 1835, and graduated, among the highest of his class, in 1839, receiving, that year, the first Bowdoin prize of forty dollars. The next year he spent in teaching at Baltimore and travelling; entered the Cam. Div. School in 1840, grad. in 1843, and was ordained in Taunton, March 27, 1844, where he has remained ever since, notwithstanding many invitations to go elsewhere. From May, 1853, to July, 1854, he travelled through Europe and the East, where he used most diligently his rare powers of observation, and laid up rich stores for the entertainment and edification of friendly circles, lyceums and magazine readers, since imparted in genial conversation, and by the pen of a ready writer. There is no more laborious, faithful, efficient minister, whether as preacher or as pastor, in the denomination to which he belongs. As a neighbor, a citizen, and a man, he has won a solid respect and general esteem in the community where his lines have fallen. In his mental work he unites, in a marked manner, accuracy and enthusiasm. His is, emphatically, the sound mind in the sound body. Few sons of Harvard have kept up a more devoted interest in their Alma Mater. It is rarely that his eager and inspiring face is not seen on the boards at her yearly festivities. Well does he bear his part in sustaining the mantle of the good Doctor Pierce of Brookline, in this as well as in the cause of historic accuracy. Here is a meagre outline of his labors: He has printed, first and last, about twenty sermons and lectures; written a dozen articles in the North American Review, and fifteen or twenty in the Examiner, besides some hundreds of critical notices in both these journals; has published a series of letters of foreign travel, enough for two or three volumes, in the Taunton newspaper, in which, also, for nine years, he wrote nearly all the critical articles. He has written eight hundred sermons and seventy lectures, and many other miscellaneous papers. In addition to the pulpit in Taunton, he has had charge for ten years of the pulpit in Raynham for five months in each summer. He has been School Committee man twelve years; Secretary of the Board of Trustees of Bristol Academy for fifteen; Director of Taunton Social Library thirteen years; Corresponding Secretary of the Old Colony Historical Society five years, and two years on the Executive Committee of the American Unitarian Association.

He has not been kept from his duties a single day by sickness, nor has he been confined to the house by sickness a single day in his life. He has preached and lectured nearly two thousand times.—[Com.]

The amount of his labors would indicate an aged and most

industrious man, and yet he is on the sunny side of 40, apparently little, if any, above 30; and, if kindly spared of heaven, what may he not yet accomplish, to spread the name and secure it other distinctions.

- ii. Caroline Elizabeth,⁸ Oct. 26, 1821, m. Sept. 20, 1843, John Maxwell, rs. Brooklyn, N. Y.; had,
 1. *Matilda Rogers*,⁹ Aug. 5, 1844.
 2. *Charles Edward*,⁹ Oct. 7, 1845.
 3. *John Rogers*,⁹ Nov. 20, 1846.
 4. *Henrietta Frances*,⁹ Oct. 24, 1848.
 5. *Henry William*,⁹ Dec. 7, 1850.
 6. *Eugine Lascelles*,⁹ April 3, 1853.
- iii. Henrietta Frances,⁸ Jan. 24, 1824, m. Jan. 16, 1856, John Safford, Jun., rs. Orange, N. J.; had,
 1. *Caroline Safford*,⁸ Feb. 28, 1857.
- iv. Edward Marshall,⁸ Sept. 3, 1826, d. Aug. 11, 1838.
 v. Anna Matilda,⁸ Dec. 6, 1829, d. Feb. 7, 1840.
 vi. Lucian Fay,⁸ Oct. 9, 1842.
- vii. Virginia,⁸ July 20, 1844, d. July 11, 1857.
- viii. Harriett,⁸ Nov. 11, 1846; ix. Edward Dennis,⁸ Nov. 20, 1850.
 x. Albert Hillard,⁸ Jan. 12, 1858.

557. 811. Lowell,⁷ m. Ann Johnson, who d. Sept. 20, 1834, aged 32; and 2d, Harriet Williams, r. in Southboro', and had,
 i. Harriet Ann,⁸ Sept. 2, 1837; ii. Martha E.,⁸ Sept. 8, 1839.

558. 812. Trowbridge,⁷ m. Nov. 27, 1833, Sarah F. Morse, (Memo. of Morses, p. 190,) r. Southboro'; had,
 i. Edgar Morse,⁸ June 21, 1835; ii. Alfred Willard,⁸ June 19, '37.
 iii. George Henry,⁸ Feb. 5, 1839; iv. Mary Eliza,⁸ July 4, 1840.
 v. Ann Mariah,⁸ June 26, 1842, d. Aug. 31, 1848.
 vi. Otis Lowell,⁸ Jan. 2, 1844.
 vii. Adelia Augusta,⁸ Dec. 5, 1845, d. Aug. 26, 1848.
 viii. Charles E.,⁸ Dec. 1, 1847, d. Aug. 26, 1848.

591. 813. Eli,⁷ m. Sept. 5, 1819, Lydia Howe, r. in Marlboro'; had,
 814. i. Sarah Ann,⁸ Oct. 3, 1820, m. Alonzo Wood, r. Feltonville.
 815. ii. Jonas Edward,⁸ Jan. 17, 1823, rs. Marlboro'.
 816. iii. Silas Edwin,⁸ Feb. 20, '25, rs. on the homest. of his gr. uncle Silas.
 817. iv. Caroline Sophia,⁸ Oct. 19, 1831; v. George Webber,⁸ June 20, '33.

592. 819. Abel,⁷ m. May 13, 1821, Mary Bigelow, b. Jan. 19, 1799, d. May 23, 1843; and 2d, Sally Felton, rs. on his father's homestead, half a mile north of the Academy in Marlboro'; had,
 i. Levi Samuel,⁸ Aug. 4, 1825, m. Sept. 7, 1845, Sophronia Rice, b. April 1, 1828, d. May 16, 1848; and 2d, Jan. 22, 1850, Elizabeth Davenport, b. Feb. 11, 1826, rs. Ashby; had,
 1. *Abel Rice*,⁹ Nov. 21, 1846; 2. *Edwin D*,⁹ Nov. 13, 1850.
 3. *Orison O.*,⁹ Aug. 1, 1852.
 4. *Mary Alice*,⁹ June 12, 1854, d. Aug. 7, 1855.
 5. *Lizzie J.*,⁹ June 15, 1856, d. Sept. 8, 1856.
 6. *Lyra S.*,⁹ Dec. 5, 1857.

- ii. Catherine Elizabeth,⁸ m. April 4, 1849, Alden Phelps, rs. Fitchburg; had,
 1. *Samuel D.*,⁹ Dec. 8, 1849, d. Oct. 19, 1853.
 2. *Mary B.*,⁹ Nov. 9, 1851; 3. *Austin A.*,⁹ July 22, 1854.
 4. *Lizzie R.*,⁹ Jan. 20, 1857.

631. 820. Joel,⁷ rs. Berlin, m. Aug. 19, 1808, Nancy Brigham, dau. of Fortunatus B.; had,
 i. Ira,⁸ Jan. 12, 1809, m. Betsey Carter, rs. Berlin; had,
 1. *Geo. L.*,⁹ Dec. 5, 1835 (d.); 2. *Louisa E.*,⁹ Mar. 3, '38 (d.)
 3. *George Henry*,⁹ Dec. 5, 1841.
 821. ii. Lewis,⁸ July 1, 1812, m. Almira (Hewes) Bemis, rs. Northboro'.
 iii. Phebe,⁸ Aug. 5, 1813, m. Thomas Warren, rs. Boylston; has
Martha,⁹ *John*,⁹ *Edward*,⁹ *George*.⁹
 iv. Abraham,⁸ Jan. 23, 1816, d. Nov. 1858, at Chicago, m. Hannah Stone (d.); had,
 1. *George*⁹ (d.); 2. *Marion*⁹; 3. *Louisa*⁹; 4. *Henrietta*.⁹
 v. John,⁸ June 11, 1819, m. Mary Bemis, rs. Boylston; has
Charles L.,⁹ *Walter A.*,⁹ *Ellen M.*,⁹ *Adelia F.*⁹
 vi. Samuel,⁸ April 5, 1822, rs. Berlin, m. Sarah E. (Miller) Bemis, who had, by her first husband,
 1. *Martha M. Bemis*,⁹ May 17, 1844.
 2. *Martha A. Bemis*,⁹ April 10, 1849.
 vii. Nancy,⁸ Dec. 30, 1824, m. Seth Flagg, rs. Gloucester.
 viii. Martha,⁸ Jan. 12, 1828, m. Levi Stratton, rs. Northboro'.
 ix. Mary Ann,⁸ Oct. 26, 1830, m. Henry J. Stone, rs. Westb.; has 4 ch.
 x. Henry J.,⁸ Sept. 10, 1833, m. Mary Blodget, rs. Northboro'.

692. 822. Lemuel H.,⁷ m. Sept. 22, 1836, Lucinda D. Bamford, b. Sept. 22, 1820, d. Dec. 14, 1856, dau. of Asa and Mary (French) B. of Wentworth, N. H., rs. Chicopee, and had,
 i. L. Mina,⁸ Sept. 26, 1837, at Springfield, now Chicopee.
 ii. Lemuel Warren,⁸ Sept. 18, 1839.
 iii. Ella Ione,⁸ July 9, 1844; iv. Ada Iretta,⁸ Dec. 3, 1846.
 v. Mary Eva,⁸ May 5, 1852, d. Aug. 26, 1852, at Chicopee.
 vi. Linda,⁸ Oct. 6, 1856.

117. 824. Josiah N.,⁵ Esq., rm. to Fitzwilliam, N. H., and from thence to Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., m. Sarah Perry, fr. Fitzwilliam, who d. 1803; and 2d, Mary Alsworth, from Ellington, Ct., who proved an *excellent* stepmother, and d. 1827. He had,
 i. Elijah,⁶ d. May, 1858, r. Clinton, N. Y.; had
*Liman*⁷ and *Newton*,⁷ rs. Clinton.
 ii. Josiah,⁶ and iii. Sally,⁶ twins, both died unmarried.
 iv. Mary,⁶ who resides unmarried at Dryden, N. Y.
 v. David,⁶ Dea., rs. Dryden, N. Y., m. — — —; has,
 1. *Lyman*⁷; 2. *Newton*⁷; 3. *Harrict*,⁷ and 2 more *daus.*⁷
 vi. Perry,⁶ Dea., b. April 17, 1801, rs. a trader in Boston, m. Oct. 2, 1827, Hannah Mason, dau. of Capt. Amos M. of Biddeford, Me.; had,
 1. *Albert*,⁷ March 26, 1829, d. March 29, 1829.
 2. *Helen Augusta*,⁷ Jan. 26, 1830.
 3. *Garaphelia M.*,⁷ Nov. 17, 1832, m. July 13, 1853, Henry W. Jenkins.

4. *Charles Perry*,⁷ Sept. 21, 1834, d. April 1, 1836.
5. *Aleathia Maria*,⁷ March 1, 1837, d. May 19, 1851.
6. *Charles Perry*,⁷ July 22, 1839.
7. *Sarah Anna*,⁷ June 18, 1842.
8. *Emma Josephine*,⁷ Aug. 20, 1844.

vii. *Phebe*,⁶ who m. ——— Carpenter; 2d, ——— Harding, rs. s. p. Courtland, N. Y.

viii. *Rebecca*,⁶ who rs. unm. at York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y.

ix. *Lucinda*⁶ (d.), who m. ———; had 4 or 5 children.

x. *Electa*,⁶ who rs. unm. with her sister at York Mills.

200. 825. *Trowbridge*,⁶ m. Jan. 12, 1803, at Southboro', Asenath Eaton, b. Oct. 8, 1775, d. May 21, 1821; and 2d, Dec. 6, 1822, at St. Albans, Vt., Mary Caldwell, b. Oct. 10, 1782, in New Hampshire, d. Nov. 22, 1836, r. St. Albans, Vt.; had,

i. *Hartwell*,⁷ Aug. 30, 1803, at St. Albans, d. Jan. 21, 1839; m. Oct. 1825, at Fairfield, Vt., *Delia Wright*, d. at Fairfield, Sept. 8, 1828; and 2d, Jan. 4, 1832, at Waddington, *Sarah McDowell*, d. July 13, 1839, at Waddington, St. Law. Co., N. Y., rs. W.; had,

1. *Mary Elizabeth*,⁸ Jan. 21, 1827, in Lower Canada, m. in Wisconsin, Oct. 1854, *David Bailey*, and d. Oct. 1855, at Davenport, Ia.

2. *Louisa Dorinda*⁸ (d.)

3. *Jane Maria*,⁸ Feb. 26, 1828, d. at Waddington, 1850.

ii. *Emily*,⁷ Jan. 1, 1805, m. Jan. 1, 1827, at St. Albans, *Orrin D. Snow*, r. Milton, rs. Niles, Mich.; had,

1. *Alvira A.*,⁸ Oct. 3, 1821, at Milton, d. June 17, '40, at Niles.

2. *Susan L.*,⁸ Jan. 20, 1829, m. May 20, 1844, *James W. Granger* of Pipestone, Mich.; had *Hartwell H.*,⁹ Sept. 3, 1845; *Delia E.*,⁹ Aug. 20, 1847; *Emma A.*,⁹ Nov. 1, 1850; *James W.*,⁹ Aug. 10, 1853, d. Aug. 11, 1857; and *Frank*,⁹ March 28, 1857.

3. *Delia D.*,⁸ May 14, 1831, m. Sept. 18, 1851, *John H. Young* of Niles; had *Edwin D.*,⁹ Oct. 13, 1852, d. May 2, 1854; *Alfred D.*,⁹ Sept. 25, 1854; *Harry D.*,⁹ Aug. 19, 1856, d. Sept. 21, 1857; *Walter D.*,⁹ Nov. 21, 1857.

4. *Lyman L.*,⁸ March 28, 1833, at Milton, d. May 12, 1833.

5. *Fanny R.*,⁸ April 15, 1834, m. March 28, 1858, *Noah Micheal* of Berrien; had *Genevia*,⁹ Dec. 29, 1858.

6. *Trowbridge B.*,⁸ June 19, 1836, m. Dec. 25, 1858, *Melinda Marrs*, at Niles.

7. *Laphelia A.*,⁸ Sept. 10, 1838, at Milton.

8. *Ellen E.*,⁸ Nov. 15, 1841, at Niles.

9. *Lucinda E.*,⁸ Oct. 7, 1843.

iii. *Dorinda*,⁷ April 17, 1808, and no further reported.

iv. *Stowell*,⁷ Aug. 1, 1809, m. at Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1834, *Mary D. Daily*, who d. at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., April 26, 1849; and 2d, at M., Feb. 1850, *Elizabeth Bowen*.

v. *Fanny*,⁷ May 4, 1812, rs. Niles, Mich., to whose labors her father's race will owe the recovery of their genealogy.

vi. *Almira A.*,⁷ Aug. 14, 1825, d. Sept. 12, 1825.

vii. *Miranda A.*,⁷ Jan. 8, 1827, d. April 19, 1827.

441. 826. Royal,⁶ m. Aug. 1804, Hannah Tracy of Lisbon, and removed from Connecticut, in 1809, to Norwich, Vt., where he spent his days. He had,
- i. Royal,⁷ July 17, 1805, m. Eliza West, Dec. 1832, rs. Stafford, Vt.; had,
 1. *Charles West*,⁸ Sept. 20, 1833, who, at the age of 19 years, went to Brazil, S. A., to oversee and manage a large plantation, and succeeded, to the entire satisfaction of his employers, but d. at Bahia, July, 1854.
 2. *Hannah Tracy*,⁸ Sept. 21, 1836.
 3. *William Henry*,⁸ Oct. 31, 1843.
 - ii. Jedediah Thomas,⁷ Sept. 24, 1811, rs. unmarried on the homestead in Norwich.
 - iii. Lucy Ann,⁷ Sept. 1, 1816, rs. at Norwich, devoted to the care of her aged mother.
-
538. 827. Peter,⁷ m. Sept. 17, 1832, Lydia Maynard, dau. of Abel M. of Marlboro', rs. at Cambridge; had,
- i. Harriet Eliza,⁸ Aug. 16, 1833, d. Sept. 13, 1837.
 - ii. Josiah Merrick,⁸ Feb. 2, 1836, rs. unm. at Cambridge.
 - iii. Peter Maynard,⁸ Sept. 24, 1838, rs. at Cambridge.
 - iv. Susan Harriet,⁸ Sept. 16, 1841, rs. at Cambridge.
 - v. William Maynard,⁸ Oct. 7, 1843, d. June 27, 1839.

P. S. The notorious Brigham Young, believed, on evidence as reliable as his *word*, to belong to this branch of the race, has not a drop of Brigham blood in his veins. He is the son of John Young, formerly of Hopkinton, who m. Abigail Howe, dau. of Phineas Howe of Hopkinton. Her sister m. Phineas Brigham, (Ch. III., No. 158,) out of respect for whom the Mormon was named Brigham. Another of his aunts m. my father's kinsman, and became the mother of Deacon Samuel Morse of Hopkinton, who reported no Brigham blood in his mother, nor can his children do it.

[See my Memorial of the Morses.]

CHAPT. II.

1. John Brigham,² Dr., the 2d son of Thomas, senior, seems to have been a reliable and distinguished man, who had enjoyed uncommon advantages for education. He commenced business for himself by erecting a sawmill near the site of one now owned by Haynes & Bush in Northboro', on Howard Brook; he having received, in 1672, a grant of land on Licor Meadow Plain, supposed to be the tract extending from Mount Assabet, N. and N. W., to the farm of Mr. Jairus Lincoln. This grant probably included the site of his mill. "Here he lived in a small cabin for several years, remote from any other white man's habitation, tending his sawmill; until the fear of the savages induced him to retire to a place of greater security," and probably to Cambridge, where he retained his patrimonial estate; for in Philip's war he was not enrolled at Marlboro' with her soldiers. [Rev. Dr. Allen's Cen. Discourse.] If his mill then escaped the torch of the enemy which fired the town it was rebuilt, and in his possession in 1694; and he might have resumed his residence near it from 1677 to 1697, when he took up his abode in Sudbury, where Capt. William Rice now lives, half a mile E. of the Town House. During these intermediate years he was evidently the leading citizen of Marlboro'. He was a good scribe and noted land-surveyor; and received for his services many grants of land from companies, if not from the government. He was styled Mr., or more commonly Dr. Brigham. When the first Charter of Massachusetts was threatened, and all titles to lands held under it about to be annulled, many, as a dernier resort, advocated the value of Indian titles, and betook themselves in earnest to procuring them. Embracing the new doctrine, a company in Marlboro', including the Brighams, purchased of Indians their fertile and long-coveted Plantation of 6,000 acres, adjacent to Marlboro'. This Company employed Dr. Brigham to survey the same, and run out portions of it into lots, chose him proprietors' clerk, and gave him, besides his share, other lots for his services. But the new doctrine, being no longer needed, after the arrival of the second Charter, confirming titles under the first, become exploded; and the proprietors alarmed and perplexed. Dr. Brigham immediately sold out. "Sept. 24, 1691, he, for £16, conveyed to Daniel Rice his 30 acre right in the Indian Plantation, now in the possession of the English, with the allotments of swamp and meadow, with all [future] allotments, divisions and additions." This did not include all his claims. March, 1708, they chose him on a Committee "to act about their title;" and they sought in vain from the General Court a confirmation of it, until in despair of help from that body, the majority, March 24, 1713-14, entered into covenant to stand by and defend each other in their right to this land. Among the 45 signers the name of John Brigham does not appear. After a peaceable possession of 33 years, they, March 20, 1718-19, made one more effort for a title, by asking the General

Court to confirm their records, but all the relief they ever obtained was an act to annex the reservation to Marlboro'.*

Dr. Brigham, while a citizen of Marlboro', acted as a commoner, drew many lots of the town's commons, and is presumed to have served her in every office in her gift. In 1689 he represented her in the General Court. Nov. 9, 1697, he, then of Sudbury, for £70, received of Joseph Freeman of Preston, Ct., a deed of 130 acres in Sudbury, bounded on the S. by the Lancaster Road, and on the E. by the 5 miles of land *first* granted to Sudbury. This tract is presumed to be the farm now owned and occupied by Capt. William Rice. Oct. 7, 1698, he sold, for £10, to Nathaniel Oke, 12 acres E. of his sawmill, in what is now Northboro'. May 2, 1681, he, with his brothers, for £48, sold 10 acres in Rocky Meadow in Watertown, or Cambridge, i. e., 5 to Geo. Lawrence and 5 to Enoch Sawtel; and Feb. 25, 1703, they settled with the executors of Dep. Gov. Danforth, the friend and trustee of their father, Thomas, who had died 50 years before. In this they acknowledge a former receipt of £16 from Gov. Danforth, and £30 from Thomas Foxcraft, his executor, for which they relinquished all their interest in the "Brigham Farm, lying and being on the rocks in Cambridge."

Immediately on locating in Sudbury Dr. Brigham was chosen selectman, and served 6 years; and was here placed on important committees. In 1705 and 1706 he represented Sudbury in the General Court.

He d. Sept. 16, 1728, aged about 84 years.

He m. three wives; and 1st, Sarah —, the mother of his children, who seems to have d. 1691-'98; and 2d, Deborah —, who d. Feb. 7, 1716-17; and 3d, Sarah Bowker, May 22, 1717, whom he probably survived, as no allusion is made to her in the settlement of his estate, and tradition represents him to have sojourned a portion of his last days with his heroic daughter, Mrs. Fay of Northboro'. He had,

2. I. Sarah,³ b. March 27, 1674, m. — Goodnow.
51. 3. II. Mary,³ b. May 6, 1678, m. Gershom Fay, r. Northboro'.
9. 4. III. John,³ b. Nov. 1680, d. Sept. 16, 1729, m. Martha —, who d. Nov. 13, 1834.
5. IV. Hannah,³ March 27, 1683, m. Oliver Ward of Sud., Feb. 2, 1708.
16. 6. V. Thomas,³ May 6, 1687, m. Dec. 24, 1724, Elizabeth Bowker.
7. VI. Marcy,³ m. March 23, 1715, Ebenezer Perry of Dedham, r. Sudb.
20. 8. VII. Samuel,³ who m. Abigail Moore, Aug. 23, 1716.

* The government had conveyed forever all their English rights to the Indians, and had none left for the purchasers; and this they had previously said in answer to complaints and petitions. The moral right of the present occupants is undoubted; but in what consists their title? Possession in other cases gives title. But how is it in the present? Can the State, who retained no right, give one, at the end of 20 or 200 years of peaceful possession?

Suppose the bounds of these 6,000 acres to be ascertained, and a party found to sue for an ejection of the inhabitants; would none of the Brighams have to move, or make good their warrantees? Gov. Sullivan, the legal oracle of his time, gave it as his opinion, that if a suit were brought against the occupants of Grafton, which had, like this plantation, been conveyed to the Indians, they would be ejected; although the consent of the General Court to the purchase of Grafton was first sought and obtained. Not so in reference to the plantation in Marlboro'. The General Court never acted, except to reply, June 8, 1671, to the petitioners, "that, it being questionable, whether the land desired be within our line, and so not in the power of this Court to grant."

4. 9. John,³ probably inherited the homestead of his father in Sudbury, and, as his executor, Dec. 30, 1728, exhibited to the Registry of Probate for Middlesex County an inventory of his estate, amounting to £203. 16.9, but died before proceeding further, leaving his wife Martha to complete the settlement, and also to administer upon his own estate. This she undertook, but, in her turn, died before completing either; and was succeeded by her daughter Hannah, aged 21, who accomplished the undertaking, paying out of her grandfather Dr. John's estate, £74.18.1 to each of her aunts, Goodnow, Fay, and Ward; £57.1.4 to her aunt Perry, and a bequest to a grandson Perry; and to her uncle Samuel his father's oxen. His real estate is presumed to have been conveyed mostly to his sons during his lifetime.

The inventory of John, Jun'r's estate, presented by his widow, March 8, 1730, amounted to £487.5.3. At his death he was one of the selectmen of Sudbury. He m. Martha —, who d. Nov. 13, 1734, leaving the following youthful children, viz.:

10. i. Hannah,⁴ Feb. 4, 1712-13, not reported after 1734, prob. d. unm.
23. 11. ii. Samuel,⁴ April 27, 1716, m. Mary —, and was drowned.
12. 111. Sarah,⁴ March 29, 1718, m. Samuel Brown, r. Rutland.
13. iv. John,⁴ April 1, 1720, m. March 12, 1750, Abigail Johnson; had *Abigail*,⁵ Dec. 5, 1851.
14. v. Phebe,⁴ Oct. 5, 1721, m. — Hubbard.
15. vi. Abigail,⁴ Dec. 31, 1723, m. — Prescott.

These children, except the eldest, having been left in their minority, Samuel chose David Haynes for his guardian, but Sarah, Phebe, and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1734, were placed under the guardianship of John Green until April 3, 1738, when Sarah, having married Samuel Brown, her sisters chose him for their guardian, and probably removed with them to Rutland. Brown received his discharge in Middlesex County, June 24, 1745, with the receipts of Phebe Hubbard and Abigail Prescott.

-
6. 16. Thomas,³ settled in Sudbury, m. Dec. 24, 1824, Elizabeth Bowker, and had,
 17. i. Sarah,⁴ March 18, 1734-5, m. March 13, 1765, Renben Willis.
 28. 18. ii. Abijah,⁴ Aug. 26, 1737, m. June 5, 1759, Eunice Willis.
 19. 111. John,⁴ Sept. 14, 1726, m. Cate Willis, Oct. 15, 1775.

8. 20. Samuel,³ m. Aug. 23, 1716, Abigail Monroe, and r. Sudbury, but had no children recorded.

21. i. Dorothy,⁴ who m. Jan. 25, 1738-9, Thomas Howe at Sudb., and
22. 11. Sibil,⁴ who m. 173-, Zachariah Maynard at Sudbury, might have been his daughters, but were more pr. Nos. 14 and 22 of Ch. 111.

-
11. 23. Samuel,⁴ r. in Sudbury, and was drowned. He m. Mary —; had,
 24. i. Sarah,⁵ June 2, 1743-4.
 25. 11. Hannah,⁵ (probably) who m. Samuel Gleason, Feb. 2, 1775.
 26. 111. Hosea,⁵ Sept. 6, 1750.
 27. iv. Phebe,⁵ Jan. 11, 1752.

18. 28. Abijah,⁴ a blacksmith, r. on the ancient homestead in Sudbury, where he was selectman, 1778, 1781, and 1787. He m. June 5, 1759, Eunice Willis, and had,

29. I. Abel,⁵ March 25, 1760, settled at Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y.; had,
1. *Abel*,⁶ and 2 daughters.⁶
39. 31. II. John,⁵ b. 1762, m. Eunice Moore.
32. III. Reuben,⁵ who m. and settled at Paris, N. Y., and had,
1. *Reuben*,⁶; 2. *George*,⁶ and 1 or 2 daughters.⁶
35. IV. Joseph,⁵ who m. Esther Haynes, and r. Sudbury.
36. V. Abner,⁵ who m. — Bowker, r. and d. at Paris, N. Y.; had,
1. *Sophia*,⁶; 2. *Louisa*.⁶
37. VI. Betsey,⁵ who m. Loring Wheeler.
38. VII. Eunice,⁵ who m. — Smith.
-
31. 39. John,⁵ r. at Rutland, but d. at Marl., Jan. 10, 1833, aged 71. He m.
Eunice Moore, and had, at Rutland,
40. 1. *Roxa*,⁶ who m. Luke Robinson, rs. Watertown.
41. II. Oreb,⁶ b. July 25, 1789, rs. unm. at Marlboro'.
42. III. Abijah,⁶ who m. Melissa Stratton, r. at Rutland; had,
1. *Clarissa*,⁷; 2. *Lucy*,⁷; 3. *Lavina*,⁷; 4. *Warren*,⁷ rs. Barre.
44. IV. Susanna,⁶ who resides, unmarried, at Watertown.
45. V. John,⁶ who m. 1st wife in Georgia; and 2d, Mary (Croft) Brigham, widow of his brother William, and rs. a lumber merchant, at Watertown; has,
46. 1. *William*,⁷ resides in Georgia; 2. *Elizabeth*.⁷
3. *John*,⁷ resides at Watertown; 4. *Maria*.⁷
47. VI. Sewell,⁶ who resides, unmarried, at Rutland.
- VII. Horatio,⁶ who died, unmarried, in Georgia.
49. VIII. Wm.,⁶ (d.) who m. 1st, Adaline Coe; and 2d, Mary Croft, and had,
50. 1. *William*,⁷ by 1st wife; and 2. *Charles*,⁷ by 2d wife.
-
3. 51. Mary,⁵ according to a reliable tradition, having married and settled in Northboro', one morning, after the men had dispersed to their work, went, with a Mrs. Goodnow, to a meadow to gather herbs. Here they saw a body of Indians rushing from the thicket towards them, and they fled for the garrison. Mrs. Goodnow, being lame, was soon overtaken, seized, dragged into the woods and barbarously murdered, where her mangled remains were found and interred, and the trace of her grave remained visible until the present century. Mrs. Fay succeeded in reaching the garrison and fastening the door, before she was quite overtaken. Here she found one soldier, who, with her help, soon discharged all the muskets left by the men, when she devoted her dexterity to loading, and he his skill to firing, until the alarm drew the men armed from their fields, and the enemy fled.
- For the history of her descendants, and the transmission of her character, see my Genealogy of the Fays, nearly ready for publication.

CHAPT. III.

1. v. Samuel,² Capt., April 23, 1708, "for a reasonable sum," purchased of Obadiah Ward, Jun., a 10½ acre right in the lands of Marlboro', and in 1686 he was one of a Company, with his brothers, to purchase of the Indians their reservation of 6,000 acres, which the General Court, in 1702, "laid to Marlboro'." These purchases secured him and his heirs ample farms in the south parts of the town. May 2, 1681, he, with his brothers, sold two pieces of meadow, inherited from their honored father Thomas, and situated in Rocky Meadow in Watertown, for £48; one to Enoch Sawtel, and the other to George Lawrence; and, Feb. 25, 1694, he sold two lots of meadow in Marlboro' to Thomas Beman. In 1708 he became bound for Joseph Parre to Francis Holmes of Boston, in the penal sum of £100. In 1707 he drew a lot of 21 acres, and a lot of 103 acres, south of Tobacco Meadow, bounded by the path to his Stony Brook Meadow, where, in his right, his heirs drew other lots. He lived 1¼ mile east of the Academy, near where Daniel Brigham resides, and where he erected a tannery, occupied by his descendants to this day. He was a prominent citizen. He served Marlboro', 1699-1703 as town treasurer, and 11 years as selectman. He d. July, 1713, intestate, and Dec. 16, 1713, his widow Elizabeth and son Samuel were appointed his administrators, who then presented an inventory of his estate, appraised at £1263, of which £800 were in land, and £20 in hides in "ffats," and £2.10s. in carpenters' tools, and 10s. in tools for shoemaking. Curtains and carpet belonged to his house, and £20 were expended in his funeral. To the younger children she was appointed guardian. In the division of his real estate there was assigned to Samuel half of the dwelling-house, with all the lands of the home place, and lands S. E. and S. of Shooting Hill. To Jedediah 250 acres, a part of Wilson's farm S. of Sudbury River, and partly in Hopkinton; to Timothy 65 acres next to Stony Brook Meadow, and other lots near by; to Charles 87 acres of the first division; and to Antipas 44 acres W. of Wilson's Fork, and 42 acres S. of Sudbury River.

He m. Elizabeth How, who d. July 26, 1739, aged 79, and was, doubtless, buried with him and his brother Thomas and wife in the ancient cemetary back of the Academy. He had,

2. i. Elizabeth,³ March 24, 1685, m. Oct. 16, 1711, Samuel Robinson.
3. ii. Hepsibah,³ Jan. 25, 1686, m. 1719, John Maynard.
12. 4. iii. Samuel,³ Esq., Jan. 25, 1689, m. Abigail Moore.
5. iv. Lydia,³ March 6, 1691, m. 5 (2) 1711, Jonathan Howe.
21. 6. v. Jedediah,³ June 8, 1693, d. May 21, 1763, m. Bethiah Howe.
28. 7. vi. Jotham,³ Dec. 23, 1695, d. Nov. 23, 1759, m. Abigail —.
37. 8. vii. Timothy,³ Col., Oct. 10, 1698, d. Oct. 1, 1775, m. Martha Johnson.
38. 9. viii. Charles,³ Esq. Dec. 30, 1700, d. March 17, 1781, Mary Peters.
10. ix. Persis,³ July 10, 1703, and no further reported.
46. 11. x. Antipas,³ Oct. 16, 1706, d. April 23, 1746, unmarried.

4. 12. Samuel,³ Capt. and Esq. In Dec. 1727 leave was granted by the General Court to him and 39 others to purchase Grafton of the Indians, under restrictions and on conditions which seem to have been strictly observed. He settled in the south part of the present town of Marlboro', and became her leading man for a series of years, serving her in all the offices in her gift, and particularly in those of moderator of meetings, assessor, town treasurer, and selectman. He was one of a Committee, in 1716, to seat the meeting. In 1747-9 he administered on the estate of his brother, Antipas. He m. Abigail Moore, Aug. 23, 1716, who d. Nov. 20, 1731, aged 35; but he survived in 1747. He left a large estate, which was settled without the appointment of an administrator. He had,
13. I. Samuel,⁴ June 13, 1717, d. June 14, 1717.
 14. II. Sybillah,⁴ Oct. 15, 1718, m. Zachariah Maynard, at Sud., pr. 1739?
 15. III. Mary,⁴ April 13, 1720.
 16. IV. Abigail,⁴ December 10, 1721.
 47. 17. V. Samuel,⁴ Dr., March 3, 1723, d. 1756, m. Ann Gott.
 18. VI. Phineas,⁴ Dec. 18, 1725, d. Aug. 23, 1736.
 52. 19. VII. Uriah,⁴ Sept. 10, 1727, m. Sarah Gott.
 62. 20. VIII. George,⁴ March 17, 1730, m. Mary Bragg.
-
6. 21. Jedediah,³ Lieut., seems to have settled at the homestead, and to have carried on the tannery. He served in many minor town-offices, and particularly in those of selectman, sealer of leather, &c. In 1746 he was chosen to a seat at the Concord Court as petit juryman. He owned lands at Princeton, Bolton, Lancaster and Marlboro'. Dec. 21, 1762, he "being infirm in body and mind," made his will, bestowing his estate upon Solomon, Francis, Stephen, and Winslow Brigham, Dorothy How, and Lucy Bailey. To Winslow he left the homestead and tannery, half a mile east of Spring Hill, on the road from Marlboro' to Boston, and made him his sole executor. The will was proved June 13, 1763.
- He m. May 18, 1720, Bethiah How, who d. June 23, 1756, and had,
22. I. Doratha,⁴ March 2, 1721, m. Jan. 25, 1738-9, Tho. Howe at Sudb.
 69. 23. II. Solomon,⁴ May 25, 1723, d. Feb. 1, 1807.
 73. 24. III. Francis,⁴ Aug. 13, 1725, m. Phebe Ward, and d. 1809, aged 77.
 25. IV. Lucy,⁴ May 15, 1727, m. ——— Bailey.
 v. Bathiah,⁴ March 31, 1729, d. Oct. 7, 1745.
 82. 26. VI. Stephen,⁴ "Nov. 2," or "Feb. 11," 1732, d. April 17, 1821, a. 89, m. Betsy Weeks, r. Princeton.
 92. 27. VII. Winslow,⁴ Aug. 30, 1736, d. Aug. 29, 1794.
-
7. 28. Jotham³ settled in Marlboro', served often as surveyor, and in 1734 as constable, and 1738 as petit juryman. He m. Abigail ———, who d. as his widow, March 24, 1768. He had,
29. I. Betty,⁴ Nov. 15, 1719, m. Feb. 23, 1741-2, Jonathan Stratton.
 102. 30. II. Abraham,⁴ Feb. 25, 1720-1, d. Nov. 10, 1788, m. Phebe Martin.
 31. III. Edmund,⁴ November 15, 1724.
 32. IV. Oliver,⁴ Sept. 4, 1727, m. Aug. 9, 1757, Ruth Ward.
 106. 33. V. Asa,⁴ Nov. 1, 1729, d. Nov. 18, 1806, m. Elizabeth Warren.
 34. VI. Persis,⁴ Jan. 2, 1734; VII. Abigail,⁴ July 9, 1737, d. Sept. 11, '40.
 110. 35. VIII. Antipas,⁴ May 25, 1740, m. Catherine Wood.
 36. IX. Abigail,⁴ April 22, 1745.

8. 37. Timothy,³ Col., was a soldier, a patriot and very distinguished citizen. He was a leader in the enterprise of accomplishing a second division of the original township of Marlboro', and the first town-meeting of Southboro' was held Aug. 14, 1727, at his house, which stood where the Rev. Mr. Breed now resides, about 40 rods east of the Orthodox Church. Here he owned an extensive farm. He was probably an officer in the first French war, and at the defeat of "Mrs. Nabby" Crombie. He was 24 years town treasurer, and an equal number of years selectman of Southboro', very commonly moderator of her meetings, and conspicuous in the care of all her municipal interests. To him was intrusted the keeping of her sanctuary. Of his efficiency in the church and parish no information can be gathered for want of records. He represented Southboro' in the General Court, 1753, 1756, and 1769, and was among the foremost to resist the encroachments of government; for, in 1773, he was the first member on a committee of rights who reported a series of spirited resolutions, and one returning thanks to the citizens of Boston for their early and persevering method in constitutional ways for the support of our civil and religious rights. He was then 75 years old; and he died during the siege of Boston. He acted as guardian to several minors, and as such was receipted, June 13, 1746, by Jonathan Fay, son of John F. of Westboro'. May 4, 1774, he made his will, giving to his wife Sarah one half of his personal property and the improvement of one third of his real estate; to Joshua Smith, her son by a former husband, the other half of his personal property and the improvement for seven years of two thirds of his real estate. After the death of his widow, and the expiration of seven years from his death, all his real estate he gave to George Brigham, the son of his brother Samuel. To Charles Brigham, his brother, he gave his best hat and wig, and what might be due from him to his estate; also Flavel's Works, the Exposition of Genesis and Exodus, and Dr. Colman's Work on the Parable of the Ten Virgins. To Baxter How, whom he had brought up, he bequeathed a cow and a debt which he would owe his estate. To Timothy Smith, son of the above Joshua, £40, lawful money, when twenty-one years old, to be paid him by George Brigham; and to Urial, son of his brother Samuel, £40, to be paid in instalments by George, after coming into possession of his farm. He made his wife Sarah and Joshua Smith, his brother Charles and nephew George Brigham, executors. Will proved Nov. 7, 1775. He m. Martha Johnson, who d. Sept. 23, 1757, in her 56th year; and 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Prentice) Smith, dau. of Rev. Mr. Prentice of Lancaster, but had no issue.
9. 38. Charles,³ Esq., appears to have disposed of his lands in Marlboro', and to have settled in Grafton, of which he became, in 1727, one of the 40 proprietors, under the sanction of the General Court. He became one of the most able and distinguished of her citizens, held the most important town offices, and was her representative in the General Court. He was appointed by the Royal Governor a magistrate, an office, in his day, of very great dignity, and sparingly bestowed. He settled upon Brigham Hill, on a rich tract of land, now the country residence of William Brigham, Esq. of Boston, which retains marks of his judgment and taste. A magnificent elm, which he

planted about 1745, shows no signs of decay. He m. Mary Peters, from Rhode Island, who d. Feb. 19, 1797, aged 81, and had,

39. I. Charles,⁴ Oct. 29, 1732, d. Jan. 20, 1755, unmarried.
 40. II. Daniel,⁴ April 28, 1735, d. ab. 1759, a soldier, near Crown Point.
 115. 41. III. Wm.,⁴ March 26, 1739, d. Aug. 1, 1833, a. 94, m. Sarah Prentice.
 42. IV. Mary,⁴ Dec. 12, 1740, m. — Parks, r. at New Marlboro'.
 43. V. Sarah,⁴ April 19, 1743, m. Moses Leland of Grafton.
 44. VI. Anna,⁴ March 18, 1745, m. Henry Prentice, son of Rev. Solomon Prentice, from Cambridge.
 VII. Timothy,⁴ Nov. 23, 1747, d. Feb. 9, 1747-8.
 45. VIII. Persis,⁴ Jan. 4, 1755, m. 1775, Noah B. Kimball of Grafton.
 IX. Elizabeth,⁴ m. Nahum Warren.

11. 46. Antipas,³ was less distinguished than his brothers, and d. at Grafton in middle age, and probably unmarried, leaving a house and farm of 260 acres. Lieut. Nathan Brigham of Southboro' was one of the appraisers of his estate; on which his brother Samuel, Esq., of Marlboro', administered, June 7, 1747.

17. 47. Samuel,⁴ Dr., settled in Marlboro', was chosen town clerk and selectman, in 1754 and 1755, and d. 1756, aged 33 years. He m. Nov. 24, 1747, Elizabeth Wood, who d. s. p.; and 2d, Ann Gott, dau. of Benjamin G. of Marlboro', b. 1729. She m. 2d, Capt. Maynard of Westb., and d. July 6, 1799, and was interred in the ancient burying ground in Westboro', near the south wall. Her memory is still cherished. Dr. Samuel had,

48. I. Elizabeth,³ Aug. 11, 1752, m. — Goodell.

49. II. Anna,³ Oct. 29, 1753, d. 1803, m. May 21, 1772, Isaac Davis, (b. Feb. 27, 1749, d. April 27, 1826,) and had,

1. Phineas⁶; 2. Isaac⁶; 3. Joseph⁶.

4. John,⁶ Gov., appropriately called honest JOHN DAVIS, whose enlightened patriotism and invaluable services as Governor of Massachusetts, and member of her Legislature, and of the Congress of the United States, will long be remembered with admiration and gratitude; and be read with approbation in the history of our country. Fain would I hold up his course, could I reach high enough, to rebuke and guide his successors.

50. III. Susannah,³ April 12, 1755, m. — Hudson.

121. 51. IV. Samuel,³ A. M. and M. D., Aug. 21, 1756, posthu., m. Mary Ball.

19. 52. Uriah⁴ was brought up a gentleman's son, and never performed a day's labor in his life. He m. July 12, 1750, Sarah Breck Gott, dau. of Dr. Benjamin G. of Wenham, a lady who found in him a husband of rank, taste and circumstances congenial with her own. They lived while they lived, and aimed to live in the style of the English gentry, received the visits of the *elite*, from far and near, kept an open house, and practiced hospitality, without grudging or limits. It was strange that he did not fail. But he died at the age of above 60, leaving an estate of considerable amount, but so involved as to give employment to his administrators for 30 years. He resided on a part of the estate left by his father, in the south part of Marlboro', where Mr. Huntington resides. He was chosen warden in 1764,

and selectman in 1769, but it is doubtful whether he served. He had,

132. 53. i. John Gott,⁵ Feb. 8, 1750-1, d. Jan. 10, 1833, m. Mary Collins.
135. 54. ii. Henry,⁵ Oct. 26, 1752, N. S., m. Anna Phillips, r. Barre.
55. iii. Sarah,⁵ Jan. 22, 1755, m. at Sudbury, March 14, 1782, Dr. Nathaniel Gott of Wenham, s. at Guildhall, Vt., and removed to Cooperstown, N. Y.
137. 56. iv. Uriah,⁵ July 11, 1757, m. Elizabeth Fay, r. Bakersfield, Vt.
57. v. Abigail,⁵ Dec. 31, 1759, m. David Wait, r. Sterling.
58. vi. Persis,⁵ April 7, 1762, m. Alexander Watson, r. Frankfort, N. Y.
- 146, 59. vii. Edward,⁵ June 13, 1764, d. 1826, m. Beulah Hawes, r. Petersham.
- viii. Nathaniel,⁵ Aug. 17, 1766, died young.
- ix. Robert,⁵ Dec. 14, 1769, died young.
60. x. Anne,⁵ Aug. 16, 1773, m. Charles Safford, r. Lancaster, and d. s. p.
61. xi. Robert Breck,⁵ Jan. 2, 1776, d. about 1815, at Worcester, unm.
-
20. 62. George⁴ settled first on a farm in the south part of Marlboro', left him by his father; was chosen one of the selectmen of Marlboro', 1774, '75, '76; but he, according to the condition of Col. Timothy's will, coming into possession of another splendid farm, removed to Southboro', where he was chosen representative, May 9, 1785. He m. Mary Bragg, dau. of Ebenezer Bragg of Shrewsbury, and b. Jan. 4, 1735, and d. Feb. 4, 1822. He had,
- i. Phineas,⁵ May 25, 1755, d. July 3, 1755.
- ii. George,⁵ July 22, 1756, d. Aug. 26, 1782.
158. 63. iii. Phineas,⁵ Oct. 7, 1757, d. March 17, 1813, m. Susanna How.
- iv. Timothy,⁵ Feb. 11, 1759, d. Jan. 6, 1804, unm. at Southboro'.
- v. Lovica,⁵ Sept. 27, 1760, d. Sept. 18, 1771.
- vi. Ashbael,⁵ March 3, 1762, d. Sept. 27, 1771.
- vii. Mary,⁵ Dec. 18, 1763, d. Aug. 27, 1771.
64. viii. Thankful,⁵ May 7, 1765, m. Capt. Daniel Brigham, No. 93.
- ix. Zerviah,⁵ April 6, 1767, d. Sept. 11, 1771.
- x. Samuel,⁵ Jan. 27, 1769, d. Sept. 1, 1771.
- xi. Stephen,⁵ Jan. 7, 1771, d. March 3, 1771.
168. 65. xii. Ashbael Sam'l,⁵ Mar. 2, 1772, d. July 13, 1839, m. Persis Brigham.
- xiii. Mary Lovice,⁵ May 6, 1773, d. Sept. 2, 1775.
- xiv. Stephen,⁵ Aug. 8, 1774, d. Sept. 11, 1775.
66. xv. Frances,⁵ Dec. 24, 1776, m. Nathan Brigham.
67. xvi. William,⁵ April 2, 1779, m. Mary Graves, was mortally wounded in the battle of Tippecanoe, and d. Dec. 8, 1811, at Vincennes, Ind., s. p.; xvii. Another child,⁵ that died unnamed.
-
23. 69. Solomon⁴ settled near Feltonville, in Marlboro', where his grandson, Charles Brigham, resides; was selectman in 1777, overseer of the poor, 1779 and '80, and grand juryman in 1782. He m. Martha Boyd, Aug. 1, 1754; and 2d, Sally —, who d. Jan. 16, 1797, and had,
69. i. Lovewell,⁵ Dec. 1, 1754, d. April, 1824, m. Betty Rice.
70. ii. Bethiah,⁵ July 31, 1756, died unmarried, aged 92 years.
- iii. Charles,⁵ Aug. 20, 1758, died young.
71. iv. Timothy,⁵ Nov. 22, 1760, d. Nov. 15, 1811, unmarried.
- v. Artemas,⁵ Jan. 24, 1763, died young.
183. 72. vi. Ivory,⁵ April 30, 1765, d. June 4, 1853, m. Sally Wilkins.

24. 73. Francis,⁴ m. Phebe Ward, rm. to New Marlboro', Mass.; had,
74. i. Lucretia,⁵ m. Jonathan Harman, r. New Marlboro'.
194. 75. ii. Artemas,⁵ d. 1779, m. Mary Cornish.
76. iii. Origin,⁵ M. D., d. about 1815, m. Eleanor Soule, r. Schoharie.
77. iv. Clarissa,⁵ m. — Hathaway, resided in Vermont.
78. v. Candice,⁵ m. Seth Norton, r. New Marlboro'.
79. vi. Jedediah,⁵ d. 1835, at Vernon, N. Y., m. Olive Clark, r. Vernon.
80. vii. Catherine,⁵ m. Jonathan Chapman, r. Chatham, N. Y.
81. viii. John,⁵ b. 1767, d. 1810, m. Phebe Clark, r. Chatham, N. Y.
ix. Francis,⁵ d. at Syracuse, N. Y., unm., about 1838; r. Syracuse.
x. Sophia,⁵ d. unm. at Westfield, N. Y., about 1841.
-
26. 82. Stephen,⁴ m. Jan. 4, 1757, Betsey Weeks, b. 1736, or 1737, dau. of John and Dinah Weeks, and d. Sept. 6, 1789, or 1787, "aged 52 years." He early settled in Princeton, among her first planters, where he died in his 90th year. He had,
210. 83. i. John,⁵ Aug. 8, 1758, d. 1838, m. Lydia Howe of Princeton.
84. ii. Betsey,⁵ Feb. 5, 1760, d. 1840, m. Jonathan Newton, r. Alstead, N. H.; had,
1. Asa⁶; 2. Silas⁶; 3. Joel⁶; 4. Betsey.⁶
214. 85. iii. Stephen,⁵ Aug. 9, 1762, d. July 16, 1839, m. Louisa Howe.
218. 86. iv. Abner,⁵ May 31, 1764, d. Jan. 12, 1823, m. Elizabeth Childs.
228. 87. v. Asa,⁵ June 2, 1767, d. Oct. 29, 1794, m. Elizabeth Marean.
230. 88. vi. David,⁵ April 8, 1771, d. March 27, 1853, m. Sarah Veder.
89. vii. Lucy,⁵ Jan. 9, 1774, d. Aug. 28, 1843, m. Nov. 2, 1806, Samuel Russell, r. Wayland; had,
1. Reuben,⁶ April 23, 1808, rm. West, m. Jane Patterson of Circleville, O., and d. s. p., Aug. 20, 1849, at St. Louis, a teacher.
2. Abby,⁶ April 21, 1810, m. March 28, 1857, Dea. Waldo Winter, rs. Clinton, Mass.
3. Sarah,⁶ Nov. 8, 1811, unmarried; and others.
234. 90. viii. Silas,⁵ Aug. 12, 1776, m. Rhoda Morey.
243. 91. ix. Aaron,⁵ March 13, 1781, d. July 3, 1840, m. Charlotte Read.

27. 92. Winslow⁴ was an uncommon man and a distinguished citizen. Up to the time he came upon the stage the municipal affairs of Marlboro', from the first, had been, in a great degree, managed by the Brighams, although they had constituted only a fraction of her numerical population; but, during the eventful period of our Revolutionary struggle, he and his namesakes seem to have had almost the entire control. Nothing proves in them a want of patriotism or fidelity to the cause of freedom. Yet they were prudent while the contest was doubtful, half convinced, perhaps, that the Apostolic injunction, "obey Cæsar," i. e. Nero, was binding in the present case, or that they were too easy and prosperous in their circumstances to expect any change for the better: For the records report no complaint of grievances, no patriotic or Revolutionary resolves, no election of vigilance committees, until the last year of the war, when, with a new settler, arrived a spirit of jealousy or rivalry, and every Brigham, save one, was displaced from office; and he who had held the highest in the town was insulted with the lowest, and a committee of vigilance and correspondence chosen. But this overturn lasted but one year.

The Brighams were reelected, and Winslow again chosen town-clerk and selectman, in which offices he had served the preceding ten years, and in which he was continued for years afterwards. He occupied the ancient homestead, and carried on the tannery. August 4, 1791, he made his will, providing ample support for his wife Elizabeth, and requiring of his legatees such attentions to her comfort as do honor to his heart. For his daughter, Lucy Brigham, he left £150; and for Elizabeth Barnes, £60; to be paid by their brothers, Daniel and Jedediah. To son Aaron he gave £10; to Artemas, Amariah, and John Winslow, he gave £150 each, to be paid by the same, expressing a desire that John Winslow should have a liberal education. To Daniel and Jedediah he bequeathed all his real and most of his personal property. Daniel was to have the Indian pasture of 34 acres, and tan-yard of one acre; and Jedediah the remainder of his lands and buildings, and to be sole executor.

He m. July 29, 1760, Elizabeth Harrington; and perhaps 2d, Elizabeth Larkin, July 27, 1778. His widow Elizabeth d. Oct. 25, 1815, aged 78 years. He had,

254. 93. i. Daniel,⁵ Capt., Dec. 25, 1760, d. Oct. 11, 1818, m. Thankful Brigham.
266. 94. ii. Aaron,⁵ Capt., Nov. 22, 1762, d. Mar. 23, 1831, m. Eliza. Barnes.
 iii. Jedediah,⁵ January 5, 1765, died September 3, 1766.
271. 95. iv. Jedediah,⁵ Maj., Sept. 15, 1766, d. April 22, 1846, m. Lydia Boyd.
 96. v. Elizabeth,⁵ March 5, 1769, d. Nov. 29, 1831, m. Dea. Wm. Barnes.
 97. vi. Amariah,⁵ May 30, 1771, d. Feb. 1798, unm. in Connecticut.
 98. vii. John Winslow,⁵ Jan. 10, 1774, d. 1826, at Norfolk, Va., m. Hannah Lewis; had several children, who all died in their minority.
281. 99. viii. Artemas,⁵ May 13, 1776, m. 1798, Lydia Brigham.
 100. ix. Lucy,⁵ June 28, 1779, d. Nov. 23, 1850, m. Dea. Eli Rice, Esq., of Marlboro'.
- x. Lydia,⁵ January 7, 1782, d. August 7, 1784.
-
30. 102. Abraham,⁴ m. Feb. 26, 1752, Phebe Martin, who d. Jan. 17, 1806, aged 77 yrs. 8 mo. 23 days; resided in Marlboro', and had,
 103. i. Lucy,⁵ Oct. 30, 1753, m. David Wyman, Nov. 7, 1771, r. Marblehead.
288. 104. ii. Fortunatus,⁵ Sept. 29, 1759, m. Martha Barnes.
 105. iii. Anna,⁵ March 1, 1763, m. Samuel Barnes, r. Warwick.
 iv. Gardner,⁵ April 30, 1766, d. Dec. 29, 1779.
-
33. 106. Asa,⁴ m. Elizabeth Warren, s. in Marl., was assessor, 1773-4; had,
 107. i. Elizabeth,⁵ Dec. 18, 1754, m. Aaron Stevens, r. Marlboro'.
298. 108. ii. Lewis,⁵ March 24, 1756, d. Feb. 22, 1803, m. Mary Rice.
304. 109. iii. Jotham,⁵ Nov. 18, 1761, d. March 26, 1810, m. Lucy Thompson.
 iv. Hastings,⁵ March 9, 1764, d. Aug. 28, 1805, unm. at Marlboro'.
-
35. 110. Antipas,⁴ m. Catherine Woods, r. Marlboro', and had,
 111. i. Catherine,⁵ February 10, 1767.
 112. ii. Abigail,⁵ May 22, 1768.
 113. iii. Sabrina,⁵ December 23, 1770, m. Daniel Rice.
 114. iv. Lucretia,⁵ October 12, 1773.

41. 115. William,⁴ inherited the homestead at Grafton, which, in his father's day, embraced nearly or quite the whole tract still known as Brigham Hill. He was a well-educated man for his time, and a "great reader," but had no taste for public office or employment. His intelligence and standing secured him the offer of a justice's commission, then a great honor, which he declined. In his person he was tall, straight, and eminently muscular, which I am satisfied, from various evidence, must have been the original type of the race. Such was his agility that he was wont "to jump over fences five feet, and even six feet high, without touching hand or foot; and when 90 years old he would rather walk than ride one or two miles, and would perform it nearly as soon as a boy." His health and tenacity of life were wonderful. He never took medicine while he lived, and so escaped death at the doctor's hand, until his 95th year, when he died with old age.

He m. Sarah Prentice, dau. of Rev. Solomon Prentice of Grafton, who d. his wid. Feb. 2, 1834, in her 90th year. They had,

326. 116. i. Charles⁵ Capt., July 27, 1769, d. Dec. 2, 1847, m. Susanna Baylis.
 ii. Susanna,⁵ Nov. 27, 1770, m. Ephraim Goulding of Graf. [No. 67.]
 iii. Solomon,⁵ Nov. 26, 1772, d. June 7, 1817.
 iv. Sally,⁵ Sept. 12, 1780, m. Benj. Kingsbury; 2d, Jeremiah Flagg.
 v. Persis,⁵ Aug. 4, 1786, m. Leonard Wheelock.

51. 121. Samuel,⁵ A. M. and M. D., was one of four of the name of Brigham who joined the same class at Dartmouth College, just before the commencement of the Revolution, and, but for his patriotic ardor, he would, with them, have received the honors of College on the same day in which they were first conferred upon one of the name in this country. But he could not stay within College walls and see the cause of his country go down; and, dark as were her prospects, he joined the standard of Washington, in 1777, as paymaster, and was present at the execution of Major Andre. He returned to College, graduated in 1779, read medicine with Dr. Stephen Ball of Northboro', and commenced practice in Shrewsbury, now Boylston. High expectations were entertained of him, but ere he had taken rank among the eminent practitioners of the country, a casualty befel him which forced him for life almost entirely from practice. Yet he was not lost to the public. He was appointed a magistrate. He aided by his pen and counsel to uphold the laws when an armed attempt, under Shays, was made to subvert them; and I have perused essays from his pen that show him to have been a man of letters and original thought, as well as enlightened patriotism. He is reported to have had a taste for poetry and music, and, for his amusement, to have composed in both. He m. Mary Ball, sister to his medical preceptor, who d. Aug. 10, 1853, at Boylston, aged 84. They had,

- .122. i. Rowena,⁶ April 21, 1789, m. Timothy Whiting of Boylston.
 123. ii. Sally,⁶ April 17, 1791, m. Benj. Eger, r. Malone, N.Y.; had 14 ch.
 124. iii. Stephen,⁶ March 16, 1793, m. Jemima Flagg, rs. Boylston.
 334. 125. iv. Samuel,⁶ Feb. 19, 1795, m. Alethina Howe.
 126. v. Mary,⁶ April 13, 1797, m. Solomon Mahan, rs. Shrewsbury.
 127. vi. Ann G.,⁶ Aug. 30, 1799, m. Leonard Carter; 2d, Amos Wheeler, rs. Berlin.

- vii. Therese,⁶ Aug. 23, 1801, died young.
128. viii. Nahum,⁶ Nov. 22, 1803, and no further reported.
129. ix. Therese,⁶ Oct. 14, 1804, m. Otis Flagg, rs. Boylston.
341. 130. x. Jonas Ball,⁶ April 28, 1807, m. Lucinda Howe.
131. xi. Lydia,⁶ Nov. 2, 1809, m. Edward Whitney, rs. Cambridge.
-
53. 132. John Gott,⁵ m. Mary Collins, r. in Marlboro'; had,
i. Hephzibah,⁶ October 30, 1794.
344. 134. ii. John Gott,⁶ August 2, 1796, m. Lucy Howe.
-
54. 135. Henry,⁵ m. Anna Phillips, r. and d. in Barre; had,
i. Betsey,⁶ b. January 7, 1782, at Marlboro'.
-
56. 137. Uriah,⁵ Esq., m. Elizabeth Fay, dau. of Josiah Fay, and about 1796
rm. to Bakersfield, Vt., where he was a leading citizen. He had,
i. Mary,⁶ July 31, 1792, m. Hubbel Mitchel (d.), rs. Bakersfi.; has,
1. *Temple*⁷; 2. *Melissa*⁷; 3. *Deborah*⁷; 4. *Fanny Fay*.⁷
ii. Elizabeth,⁶ Jan. 8, 1794, m. Cheney Brigham, the first born male
in Bakersfield, rs. Bakersfield; has,
1. *Kendall*⁷; 2. *Elizabeth*⁷; 3. *Robert B.*⁷
iii. Uriah,⁶ Sept. 3, 1795, d. Nov. 14, 1814, at Bakersfield; was in
the battle of Plattsburg.
iv. Robert,⁶ resides, unmarried, at Bakersfield.
v. Breck,⁶ died, aged 18 years, in 1816.
vi. Josiah Fay,⁶ m. Sally Page, who d. s. p.; 2d, Vina Hall; 3d,
Jane Fay, dau. of Herbert F., rs. on the homestead at Bak.; has,
1. *Albert G.*⁷; 2. *Sarah Jane*⁷; 3. *Roxana*,⁷ by 2d wife.
4. *Frances G.*⁷; 5. *Herbert*⁷; 6. *Mary*⁷; 7. *Infant*,⁷ by last wf.
- vii. Benjamin Gott,⁶ d. March 16, 1858, having served Fairfield
many years as treasurer, selectman, and representative. At his
death he was on the eve of receiving the appointment of United
States Collector for the District of Vermont. He was a man of
talents, excelled as a debater, and was the greatest farmer in
New England, having kept over 200 cows, 20 horses, 10 oxen,
75 hogs, &c.; m. Esther Northrop, rs. Fairfield; had,
1. *Clarissa*,⁷ m. Julian Dewey, rs. Fairfield.
2. *Elizabeth*⁷; 3. *Henry R.*⁷
- viii. Peter Bent,⁶ Esq., rs. at Concert Hall, Boston, where he has been
very prosperously engaged in business, ever since 1826. In
1859 his ratable estate is put down \$368,100, on which he is
taxed \$3,267, but he is as yet unmarried, s. p.!!!
- ix. Sarah,⁶ m. James B. Jacobs (d.), rs. Boston, had *James B.*,⁷ d.
Dec. 20, 1854, a. 19 years, and was interred at Mount Auburn.
-
59. 146. Edward,⁵ m. Beulah Hawes, b. Feb. 14, 1770. d. Jan. 15, 1834,
r. in Petersham; had,
i. Harriet,⁶ Dec. 11, 1792, m. Paul Rice, r. Barre.
ii. Roxana,⁶ June 22, 1794, m. John P. Deal, r. St. Almand, C. E.
iii. Naney,⁶ May 10, 1796, m. Hon. Francis B. Fay, r. Southboro',
Chelsea, and now rs. S. Lancaster; had,
1. *Frank Brigham*.⁷ Esq., rs. Chelsea.
2. *Norman W.*,⁷ died young.
3. *Henry G.*,⁷ resides at Chelsea.
4. *Eugene F.*,⁷ resides South Lancaster.



Peter Bent Brigham

- iv. Artemas,⁶ Oct. 22, 1799, m. Dec. 20, 1827, Sophronia Witt, b. March 11, 1809, r. Petersham; had,
 1. *Norman C.*,⁷ May 16, 1829.
 2. *Jane Sophronia*,⁷ Sept. 17, 1835.
- v. Mary Ann,⁶ Sept. 26, 1801, d. June 27, 1828, unmarried.
346. 152. vi. Elvira,⁶ June 14, 1803, m. James Holland, Esq. of Barre.
 vii. Catherine,⁶ Jan. 18, 1805, m. Charles Sibley (d.), r. Chelsea.
 viii. Robert Morris,⁶ Aug. 23, 1806, rs. unmarried, at ———.
- ix. Sarah Breck,⁶ May 20, 1808, m. Philander Woods, r. Plym., N. H.
 x. James Sumner,⁶ Feb. 5, 1811, m. Clarie Henly, rs. Boston, s. p.
 xi. Edward,⁶ Jan. 1, 1814, m. Frances Tyler, r. Agt. E. Bost. Ferry.
-
63. 158. Phineas,⁵ m. 1785, Susanna Howe, dau. of Phineas Howe of Hopkinton, and aunt to Brigham Young. [See P. S. at the end of Chap. I.] Phineas r. Southboro', and removed to Eaton, N. Y.; had,
 i. Timothy,⁶ b. at Southboro', ab. 1786, m. Patty Demon, rm. to Pennsylvania; had,
 1. *Ebenezer*,⁷ b. at Southboro', Feb. 15, 1808.
 ii. Phineas,⁶ born about 1788.
 iii. Susanna,⁶ Dec. 16, 1789, m. Ebenezer Demon.
 iv. Sophia,⁶ May 5, 1792, m. ——— Williams.
 v. Lovisa,⁶ May 19, 1794, d. June 14, 1796.
 vi. Lovisa,⁶ Jan. 8, 1797, m. ——— Knickerbocker.
 vii. George Howe,⁶ Dec. 14, 1799, m. Mariah Everts, dau. of Dea. Everts of Auburn, N. Y., resides at Auburn; had,
 1. *Charles P.*,⁷ who m. Lorana Burdick.
 2. *Mary J.*⁷ who m. William Benson.
 3. *George Fitch*,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1830, m. Maria Jones, fr. Auburn, rs. Boston; had William Howe,⁸ Aug. 24, 1857.
 4. *James Rollins*,⁷ resides at Auburn.
 5. *William Oscar*,⁷ m. ——— Scoville.
 viii. Fitch,⁶ Jan. 13, 1803.
 ix. Salmon,⁶ July 15, 1805; x. Edward W.⁶ probably?
-
65. 168. Ashbel Samuel,⁵ m. Persis Brigham, b. Oct. 7, 1774, dau. of Elijah B. of Southboro', inherited his father's farm in the south part of Marlboro', where Barnabas Brigham resides. He had,
 350. 169. i. Ashbel,⁶ July 1, 1800, m. Lydia H. Russell.
 358. 170. ii. Varnum,⁶ July 8, 1802, d. July 25, 1848, m. Mary D. Bigelow.
 iii. Nahum,⁶ June 24, 1804, d. Dec. 3, 1808.
364. 171. iv. Charles,⁶ Sept. 26, 1806, m. Jane Day.
 v. George,⁶ April 10, 1811, m. Abby Mallard; has
Lizzie,⁷ b. April 5, 1848.
374. 173. vi. Mary,⁶ March 21, 1815, m. Jonathan Jenks.
-
- 69½. 174. Lovewell,⁵ m. Betty Rice, who r. his widow at Saxonville; had,
 i. Sally,⁶ Feb. 22, 1791, m. John Pierce, r. Jaffrey, N. H.
 ii. Nabby,⁶ Dec. 27, 1792, m. Nathan Fuller, rs. Saxonville.
 iii. Miriam,⁶ June 17, 1794, m. Nathan Polly, rs. Waltham.
380. 178. iv. Artemas,⁶ April 27, 1796, d. Jan. 25, 1839, m. Mary Arnold.
 v. Sophia,⁶ Nov. 3, 1797, d. May 7, 1802, from a casualty.
 vi. Patty,⁶ Oct. 29, 1799, m. Stillman Corey; 2d, ——— Safford, r. Fitchburg.

- vii. Lydia,⁶ Aug. 28, 1801, m. Dexter Bigelow, r. Ashland.
 viii. Stephen,⁶ March 13, 1804, d. May 28, 1806, from a scald.
 ix. Eliza,⁶ May 13, 1807, m. John Works, rs. Ashland.
 x. William,⁶ m. at Hopkinton, where he resides.
-
72. 183. Ivory,⁵ m. Sally Wilkins, who d. Aug. 24, 1849, aged 70 yrs. 5 mo.,
 r. Marlboro'; had,
 184. i. Betsey,⁶ Aug. 26, 1800, m. Phineas Haskell (d.), rs. Marl.; had,
 1. *Caleb*,⁷ Dec. 11, 1819, m. Betsey Clark, rs. Marl.; has
 Nelly F.²
 2. *Sarah E.*,⁷ March 4, 1822, d. unm. Dec. 24, 1844.
 3. *William B.*,⁷ Nov. 7, 1825, d. Oct. 27, 1851, m. Cath.
 M. Bruce; had Mary E.,⁸ July 19, 1850.
 4. *Susan M.*,⁷ June 14, 1827, d. April 13, 1851.
 5. *Seth G.*,⁷ Oct. 24, 1829, m. Mary Magennis, rs. Marlboro'.
 6. *Lucy*,⁷ Dec. 22, 1831, m. George L. Manson, rs. Marl.;
 had Sarah R.,⁸ Dec. 19, 1852.
 7. *Roena*,⁷ Oct. 17, 1836, d. Jan. 1, 1853.
 8. *Arathusa*,⁷ Feb. 23, 1839, m. ———, rs. Marlboro'.
 9. *Nathan L.*,⁷ June 25, 184—, d. March 28, 1844.
 190. ii. Edward,⁶ June 26, 1802, died July 31, 1803.
 191. iii. William,⁶ May 20, 1804, d. Jan. 22, 1839, m. Harriet Randall,
 r. Marlboro'; had *William*,⁷ d. aged 19 years.
 iv. Solomon,⁶ Nov. 9, 1806, d. Jan. 6, 1843, s. p., m. Lucy Ball, r. M.
 v. Francis,⁶ April 3, 1811, d. aged 2 years.
383. 192. vi. Francis,⁶ Capt., b. Apr. 12, 1813, m. Jan. 5, 1835, Sophia Gleason.
 392. 193. vii. Charles,⁶ Dec. 11, 1815, m. Sarah Barnard; viii. Infant.⁷
-
75. 194. Artemas,⁵ m. Mary Cornish, lived and died in New Marlboro'; had,
 497. 195. i. Artemas Ward,⁶ Dec. 25, 1781, at New Marlboro', m. Sophia
 Phelps, rs. Westmoreland, N. Y.
 400. 196. ii. Harvey,⁶ m. Lois Bidwell, rs. Painsville, Lake County, O.
 iii. Pliny,⁶ m. Polina Kasson, r. and d. in Canaan, Ct.
 iv. Joseph C.,⁶ lived and died, unmarried, in Rochester, N. Y.
 v. Polly,⁶ m. Jabez Ward, resided and died in Illinois.
 vi. Clarissa,⁶ m. Asher Robinson, rs. Westmoreland, N. Y.
 vii. Parley,⁶ m. Mathew Smith, r. and d. in Vernon, N. Y.
 viii. Cynthia,⁶ m. Thomas Wilcox, rs. Westmoreland, N. Y.
 ix. Betsey,⁶ m. Harvey Pollard, r. and d. in Clinton, N. Y.
-
81. 203. John⁵ settled in New Marlboro', and in 1806 removed to Chatham, N.Y.,
 where he d. 1810, aged 43 years. He m. Phebe Clark, and had,
 i. John C.,⁶ b. 1794, m. Maria E. Evertson of New York, where he
 resides as Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible So-
 ciety, which office he has already filled for 33 years. He had,
 1. *John C.*,⁷ Sept. 1841, d. Sept. 1842.
 2. *Eliza R.*,⁷ Dec. 27, 1843; 3. *Walter E.*,⁷ Mar. 18, 1845.
 4. *Mary D.*,⁷ April 18, 1847; 5. *Amoriah W.*,⁷ Oct. 14, '50.
 6. *John Knox*,⁷ Jan. 29, 1854; 7. *Antoinette*,⁷ April 29, '56.
 ii. Harvey,⁶ b. 1796, m. Sarah Brownson of New York, rs. Bergen,
 N. J.; had,
 1. *Phebe*.⁷
 2. *Lewis A.*,⁷ Esq., b. at Chatham, rs. a lawyer in New York.
 3. *John*,⁷ who resides in New York.

- III. Amoriah,⁶ M. D., b. 1798, m. Susan E. Root, from Greenfield, Mass.; became eminent in his profession, and the first superintendent of the New York State Lunatic Asylum at Utica, where he d. 1848. He had,
1. *Susan*,⁷ b. at Hartford, Ct., 1833.
 2. *John S.*,⁷ b. do., 1835, d. 1847.
 3. *Helen*,⁷ b. at Hartford; 4. *Louisa*,⁷ b. at Hartford, Ct.
 5. *Mary*,⁷ b. 1849, at Greenfield, posthumous.
- iv. Eliza,⁶ b. 1800, m. Robbins Burrell, rs. Sheffield, O.
208. v. Lewis,⁶ b. 1805, at New Marlboro', d. at Henderson, N. Y., 1829, aged 24 years.
209. vi. Phebe Ann,⁶ b. 1808, at New Marl., d. at Whitestown, N. Y., 1828.
-
83. 210. John,⁵ m. Lydia Howe of Princeton, r. Acworth, N. H.; had,
211. i. John⁶; ii. Rufus,⁶ rs. Acworth; iii. Silas⁶; iv. Matilda.⁶
v. Lovisa⁶; vi. Betsey⁶; vii. Lydia⁶; viii. Lucy.⁶
-
85. 214. Stephen,⁵ m. Feb. 13, 1791, Louisa Howe, b. May 24, 1768, d. July 9, 1830, r. Alstead; had,
1. William,⁶ Dec. 15, 1791, d. Jan. 13, 1792.
 - ii. Louisa,⁶ April 9, 1793, m. March 28, 1821, John Proctor, r. Sullivan, N. H., Rutland, Vt.; had,
 1. *John B.*,⁷ Nov. 28, 1823, m. Feb. 22, 1853, Charlotte Reynolds at Rutland, Vt.
 2. *David N.*,⁷ May 27, 1826, d. Nov. 18, 1826.
 3. *Maria L.*,⁷ Oct. 24, 1827, m. Oct. 18, 1852, George A. King, at Rutland.
 4. *Elbridge F.*,⁷ Jan. 17, 1832, d. March 15, 1832.
 5. *Stephen W.*,⁷ Nov. 13, 1835.
- III. Persis,⁶ June 28, 1795, d. Sept. 6, 1834, at Dalton; m. Jan. 16, 1817, Alvin Brooks of Alstead, b. Aug. 24, 1793, d. at Dalton, N. H., May 31, 1856; had,
1. *Louisa M.*,⁷ Jan. 26, 1818, d. Sept. 9, 1837.
 2. *Rachel P.*,⁷ Jan. 3, 1820, d. Dec. 7, 1846.
 3. *Austin*,⁷ Dec. 22, 1821, d. Sept. 15, 1850.
 4. *Elvira C.*,⁷ Jan. 27, 1824, m. Nov. 12, 1850, James McQuestion, at Manchester, N. H.
 5. *James N.*,⁷ April 16, 1827.
 6. *Benjamin B.*,⁷ Nov. 4, 1829.
- iv. Aaron,⁶ Oct. 20, 1797, m. June 25, 1825, Susan Proctor of Sullivan, N. H., and rs. a farmer on the homestead in Alstead, N. H. In earlier life he was a school teacher. He had,
1. *Eveline Fidelia*,⁷ April 11, 1829, m. Nov. 25, 1852, John W. Sawyer, rs. Keene.
 2. *Lestina Amanda*,⁷ May 17, 1832, m. Oct. 23, 1855, David S. Ware, rs. Hillsboro', Ill.
 3. *Willard Proctor*,⁷ Aug. 25, 1835, rs. unm. with his father.
 4. *Luceba Augusta*,⁷ Aug. 25, 1836, rs. unm. a teacher in Ill.
- v. Lydia,⁶ Feb. 26, 1800, m. Nov. 3, 1819, Stephen Holbrook, [see my Genealogy of Holbrooks,] who was b. March 15, 1797, d. April 24, 1854, at Amherst, N. H.; had,
1. *Francis W.*,⁷ Dec. 23, 1820, m. Sept. 22, 1846, Olivia C. Howland of Franconia, N. H.; has Charles R.,⁸ b.

- Oct. 28, 1847; Louisa A.,⁸ May 11, 1849 (d.); Mary O.,⁸ Aug. 23, 1850; Frank A.,⁸ Jan. 13, 1853; George E.,⁸ Nov. 12, 1854.
2. *Louisa M.*,⁷ March 3, 1823, d. Dec. 1, 1847.
 3. *Stephen H.*,⁷ July 10, 1824, d. at Amherst, June 30, 1858, m. Louisa M. Smith of Rutland, Vt., Oct. 1, 1850; had Albert W.,⁸ May 3, 1854.
 4. *Samuel B.*,⁷ Sept. 25, 1830, d. Oct. 14, 1845.
 5. *Ellen M.*,⁷ May 23, 1842.
- vi. David,⁶ March 25, 1802, m. April 10, 1827, Sophia Mark, who d. Jan. 4, 1852, aged 48 years, dau. of Dea. William Mark of Gilsum, N. H.; and 2d, Jan. 13, 1853, Lydia S. Hall of Manchester, N. H., r. Gilsum, Manchester, 1843-59; rs. Derry, N. H.; had,
1. *Elizabeth M.*,⁷ Aug. 19, 1829, d. Sept. 17, 1829.
 2. *Mary L.*,⁷ July 11, 1832.
 3. *Ellen S.*,⁷ July 14, 1834, d. Sept. 25, 1835.
 4. *Eliza Ann*,⁷ June 30, 1840, d. April 12, 1859.
 5. *George M.*,⁷ April 23, 1854, by second wife.
 6. *Hattie Sophia*,⁷ Oct. 21, 1856.
- vii. Abram,⁶ April 1, 1807, m. March 28, 1831, Alma Moore,⁷ rs. Lowell, a machinist; had,
1. *Maria Louisa*,⁷ Nov. 28, 1831, m. George W. Reed of Montreal.
 2. *Caroline K.*,⁷ May 15, 1835, m. Charless A. Brooks, M. D., of Clinton.
 3. *Stephen H.*,⁷ June 4, 1839.
 4. *George H.*,⁷ Oct. 10, 1841, d. Aug. 17, 1843.
 5. *Ellen E.*,⁷ October 20, 1844.
-
86. 218. Abner,⁵ settled in Vermont, and in 1795 returned to Princeton, m. Elizabeth Childs, who d. about 1849, at Marietta, O.; had,
- i. William,⁶ Nov. 23, 1789, d. Aug. 26, 1829, m. Alethea Breame, from Virginia, r. Kenawha County, Va.; had,
 1. *William*?; 2. *Mary E.*,⁷ m. Rev. Stewart Robinson, D. D.
 3. *Lorina*.⁷
222. ii. Betsey,⁶ Feb. 28, 1792, d. Aug. 12, 1825, m. Luther Whitaker, r. Princeton; left 6 children.
- iii. Nancy,⁶ July 8, 1794-6, m. Joseph Hardy, rs. Worcester; has 4 or 5 children.
409. 224. iv. Lucius,⁶ Dec. 2, 1797, m. Cornelia Goodnow; 2d, Lucy Roper, rs. Marietta, O.
- v. Sophia,⁶ Feb. 27, 1800, d. Nov. 8, 1834, at Waterford, O., m. Leicester Converse; left *Benjamin G.*⁷
 - vi. Lucy,⁶ June 12, 1802, resides at Marietta, unmarried.
 - vii. Louisa,⁶ Aug. 17, 1804, resides at Leominster, Mass., unmarried.
226. viii. Asa,⁶ March 24, 1807, resides at Mason City, Va., unmarried.
- ix. Sarah M.,⁶ Aug. 15, 1809, d. Aug. 10, 1839, unmm., r. Marietta.
227. x. Charles C.,⁶ Nov. 19, 1811, rs. Beverly, O.; m. — — —; had
1. *Lucy E.*,⁷ June 15, 1843.
 2. *Asa M.*,⁷ Sept. 23, 1849.

87. 228. Asa,⁵ m. Elizabeth Marean, b. Aug. 26, 1770, at Hubbardston, who m. 2d, Ezra Holden, by whom she had, 1. Joseph; and 2. Justinian (d.), and d. May 18, 1806. Asa settled on the homestead with his father in Princeton, and d. Oct. 29, 1794, aged 27, leaving a tender family, viz.,
404. 229. I. John,⁶ Esq., b. Nov. 24, 1791, m. Mary Moore.
 II. Betsey,⁶ May 18, 1793, m. James Browning of Hubbardston, b. Nov. 30, 1788; had,
 1. Asa B.,⁷ Oct. 18, 1811, d. Oct. 14, 1815.
 2. Clary S.,⁷ July 7, 1813.
 3. Elizabeth M.,⁷ June 1, 1815, d. Nov. 23, 1815.
 4. Sally B.,⁷ March 6, 1817, d. Aug. 24, 1819.
 5. James,⁷ Feb. 2, 1819, d. April 26, 1819.
 6. James,⁷ April 14, 1820; 7. John,⁷ Feb. 21, 1822.
 8. Betsey,⁷ May 10, 1824; 9. Sybil,⁷ April, 1826.
 III. Sally,⁶ April 4, 1795, posthumous, d. July 21, 1814.
 IV. Asa,⁶ b. also April 4, 1795, d. Jan. 20, 1817.
-
88. 230. David,⁵ rm. to Mohawk Flats, about 1795, engaged in raising tobacco, and there m. Sarah Veeder, b. June 20, 1775, m. Feb. 13, 1802, d. June 24, 1823, the daughter of Judge Veeder. He settled on a tract of 100 acres of wild land in Lowville, then containing only 5 families, and there spent his days. He had,
 I. Betsey,⁶ Nov. 3, 1802, in Denmark, d. Jan. 25, 1831.
500. 231. II. Nancy,⁶ Sept. 9, 1804, at Denmark, m. Jacob Swart, rs. Goodrich, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan.
506. 232. III. John,⁶ Nov. 21, 1806, at Den., m. Eliza S——, rs. G., Mich.
407. 232½. IV. Aaron,⁶ Aug. 21, 1809, at Denmark, m. Maria Bosworth.
 V. Maria,⁶ Sept. 2, 1811, at Lowville, m. ——— Townsend, rs. Rochester, Ums. Co., Minn.
233. VI. Stephen,⁶ April 8, 1813, at Lowville.
 VII. Jane,⁶ Sept. 3, 1815, at Lowville, m. ——— Vroman, rs. Verona, Dane County, Wisconsin.
-
90. 234. Silas⁵ was apprenticed to a tanner in Alstead, N. H., m. Rhoda Morey, dau. of Judge M. of Orford, N. H., and set. at Brownington, Vt.; had,
 235. I. Edmund S.,⁶ July 11, 1808, m. June 14, 1840, Mary B. Wolcott of Boston; has
 1. Charles⁷; 2. Elizabeth⁷; 3. Frederick⁷; 4. William.⁷
 II. Emily,⁶ Dec. 17, 1809, m. July 3, 1833, Thomas C. Stewart, r. Brownington; has,
 1. Edward A.⁷; 2. John M.⁷; 3. Persis.⁷
 4. Tyler⁷; 5. Martha.⁷
236. III. John Morey,⁶ April 30, 1812, m. March 20, 1836, Maria Grow, rs. Derby, Vt.; has,
 1. George Morey⁷; 2. Silas.⁷
237. IV. Charles,⁶ Oct. 26, 1814, resides unmarried at Boston.
238. V. Albert Smith,⁶ Aug. 19, 1816, m. Dec. 11, 1847, Martha A. Merrill, resides in Boston, and had,
 1. Emily M.⁷ (d.); 2. Mary Upton⁷; 3. George Albert⁷ (d.)
 4. Martha Rhoda,⁷ (d.); 5. Edmund S.⁷; 6. Charlotte S.⁷
239. VI. Dennis Morey,⁶ Sept. 18, 1818, rs. unmarried in Boston.

240. vii. Samuel Granger,⁶ Sept. 15, 1820, rs. unmarried on the home-
stead in Brownington.
241. viii. Mary Ann,⁶ Aug. 5, 1822, rs. with her mother at Brownington.
242. ix. Elizabeth Caroline,⁶ May 7, 1826, m. Dec. 11, 1847, John L.
Edwards, Esq., resides at Derby.
-
91. 243. Aaron,⁵ resided at various places, and last at Nashua, N. H., where
he d. 1840. He m. Jan. 3, 1808, Charlotte Read, b. Aug. 14, 1785,
and d. at Marshall, Mich., April 7, 1850. They had,
1. Cordelia P.,⁶ April 10, 1809, died unmarried.
415. 244. ii. Elbridge G.,⁶ Esq., April 29, 1810, m. Mary Mitchell, rs. Monroe.
245. iii. Hannah R.,⁶ Dec. 28, 1811, m. April 10, 1834, Addison A.
Aldrich, b. June 20, 1809, r. Monroe, Mich.; had,
1. *Addison L.*,⁷ March 14, 1836.
2. *Hannah Maria*,⁷ Feb. 6, 1838, m. James Brown, rs. Monr.
3. *Anna Eliza*,⁷ July 8, 1846, died young.
248. iv. Wealthy M.,⁶ Dec. 22, 1813, m. Claudius B. Webster, Sept.
1845, rs. Marshall, Mich.; had,
1. *Infant*,⁷ 1846 (d.); 2. *Arabella*,⁷ Feb. 22 1849.
v. William H.,⁶ April 1, 1816, died unmarried at Nashua.
250. vi. Micajah R.,⁶ April 3, 1818, m. Dec. 10, 1845, Lucy Stowell, rs.
Erie, Monroe County, Mich.; had,
1. *Emily E.*,⁷ Oct. 15, 1846; 2. *Mary Jane*,⁷ Sept. 7, 1849.
3. *Oshea S.*,⁷ Aug. 17, 1852; 4. *Willy E.*,⁷ Oct. 6, 1858.
vii. Mary Ann,⁶ June 1, 1821, m. George Gould of Nashua, and d. s. p.
viii. Edward R.,⁶ rs. Illinois; ix. Eliza Ann,⁶ Sept. 2, 1823, d. unm.
-
93. 254. Daniel,⁵ Capt. and Esq., inherited the tannery of his father, and suc-
ceeded him in importance as a citizen of Marlboro', filling every
office in her gift, and the most important ones for a series of years.
He was selectman 18 years, town treasurer 11 years, town clerk 20
years, and for an equal time representative to the General Court.
He m. Thankful Brigham, dau. of George B., No. 64, who d.
Dec. 24, 1824, aged 59, and had,
1. Mary,⁶ Jan. 12, 1783, m. Capt. John Stevens, r. Marlboro'.
ii. George,⁶ Oct. 19, 1784, m. Betsy Morse; 2d, Margaret Shat-
tuck, r. Groton.
419. 257. iii. Daniel,⁶ Capt., Aug. 7, 1786, m. Nancy Gates.
iv. Dexter,⁶ also Aug. 7, 1786, d. unm. Oct. 1838, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.
v. Elizabeth,⁶ Oct. 1, 1788, m. Abraham Gates; and 2d, Deacon
Stephen R. Phelps, rs. Marlboro'.
vi. Thankful,⁶ Feb. 15, 1791, m. Rufus Stow, rs. Marlboro'.
492. 260. vii. William,⁶ Aug. 3, 1793, m. Sophia Sawyer, rs. Dracut; has sons.
437. 261. viii. Winslow,⁶ May 29, 1795, m. Elizabeth Larkin.
ix. Amariah,⁶ July 23, 1797, d. unm. July 30, 1826, at Bermuda.
x. Freeman,⁶ May 4, 1800, m. Harriet Gilson of Cambridge, rs. C.
xi. Charlotte,⁶ June 1, 1802, m. Capt. Thadeus Howe, rs. Marlboro'.
xii. Harriet,⁶ Dec. 4, 1804, m. Jabez S. Witherbee, rs. Marlboro'.
xiii. Laura Ann,⁶ March 17, 1807, m. Capt. Jesse Perry, rs. Shrewsb.
-
94. 266. Aaron,⁵ Capt., m. Betty Barnes, was repeatedly assessor, 7 years
selectman of Marlboro', and had,
1. Lydia,⁶ Feb. 5, 1786, m. Windsor Howe, r. Lowell.

- II. Sarah,⁶ Dec. 9, 1787, d. July 4, 1791.
 III. Betty,⁶ Aug. 12, 1789, m. Jonathan Rice, rs. Marlboro'.
 IV. Sally,⁶ March 25, 1792, m. Capt. Abraham Howe, rs. Lowell.
 441. 270. V. Aaron,⁶ Col., March 20, 1798, m. Sally Fay, (sister of Mark,) resides at Marlboro'.
-
95. 271. Jedediah,⁵ Maj., inherited the ancient homestead of his ancestor, Samuel, near the tannery, S. E. of Marlboro' Centre, was much employed in the civil and military affairs of the town, served 5 years as selectman, and represented her 3 or 4 years in the General Court. He m. Lydia Boyd, and had,
 I. Betsey Winslow,⁶ Nov. 28, 1791, m. Samuel Warren.
 II. Lydia,⁶ Oct. 28, 1793, m. Lyman Morse (d.), r. Southboro'.
 III. Lucy,⁶ May 2, 1796, m. Timothy Patch, r. Stow.
 IV. Jane,⁶ April 23, 1798, m. Lyman Bigelow, r. Boxboro'.
 V. Hannah L.,⁶ Oct. 3, 1802, m. George Peters, r. Marlboro'.
452. 277. VI. Ashley,⁶ Oct. 9, 1804, m. Mary Bigelow.
 VII. Jedediah,⁶ Aug. 11, 1806, died unmarried in Marlboro'.
460. 278. VIII. Joel,⁶ Dec. 16, 1808, m. Lydia Dickenson.
465. 279. IX. William Pitt,⁶ Aug. 30, 1811, m. Lucinda Baker.
280. X. Augusta,⁶ March 10, 1814, m. John W. Stevens, r. Marlboro'.
-
99. 281. Artemas,⁵ m. 1798, Lydia Brigham, b. Dec. 29, 1776, dau. of William Brigham? settled at Bridgetown, Me., where they had,
 I. Lydia,⁶ July 5, 1799, at Marl., m. Wm. P. Holden, rs. Harvard.
 II. Laura,⁶ March 26, 1801, at Bridgetown, m. Larkin Woodbury, rs. Lynn.
 III. Jefferson,⁶ Jan. 25, 1803, d. April 12, 1850, unmarried.
 IV. James Madison,⁶ March 14, 1805, m. Mary F. Sawin fr. Randolph, rs. Boston; had,
 1. *Enma*,⁷ Oct. 28, 1834; 2. *James Henry*,⁷ Aug. 17, 1840.
 3. *William D.*,⁷ Oct. 17, 1852.
 V. Sophia,⁶ Jan. 9, 1808, m. Alpheus Gibbs of Bridgetown, rs. Boston; had,
 1. *Sophia*,⁷ 1828.
 2. *Aaron*,⁷ July 20, 1830, m. Eliza Walker, Nov. 11, 1858.
 3. *Charles*,⁷ Jan. 22, 1835, m. Sarah Billings, Sept. 7, 1858.
 4. *Lydia*,⁷ August, 1838; 5. *Mary*,⁷ April 9, 1840.
 VI. Dana,⁶ Jan. 16, 1810, m. Mary Ann Larabee, rs. Westbrook, Me.
 VII. Mary,⁶ May 14, 1813, resides unmarried in Boston.
 VIII. Dexter,⁶ Feb. 28, 1816, d. Oct. 24, 1822.
287. IX. Ann,⁶ March 30, 1819, d. Sept. 25, 1854, m. Elijah H. Bag-nall, resides at Chelsea.
-
104. 288. Fortunatus,⁵ m. Martha Barnes, b. May 9, 1766, r. Marlboro'; had,
 I. Polly,⁶ Nov. 3, 1783, m. Moses Brigham, (Ch. I. No. 247,) rs. Binghampton, N. Y.; has,
 1. *Elmer*,⁷; 2. *Edward*,⁷; 3. *Fanny*.⁷
 II. Phebe,⁶ July 4, 1785, m. George Chase, rs. Northboro'; has *George C.*⁶
 III. Abraham,⁶ July 11, 1788, m. Betsey Wright, r. Northboro'; had,
 1. *Lyman*,⁷ (d.); 2. *Lucy*,⁷ m. — Miller.
 IV. Nancy,⁶ June 29, 1791 (d.), m. Joel Brigham, (Ch. I. No. 820.)

- v. Samuel,⁶ April 24, 1794, d. Dec. 13, 1795.
- vi. Samuel,⁶ Sept. 20, 1796, m. Mary Newton, rs. Binghampton; has,
1. *Eunice J.*⁷; 2. *Jane*⁷; 3. *James*⁷.
- vii. Martin,⁶ Aug. 25, 1799, m. Mary Barnes, rs. Palmer; has,
1. *Charles*⁷; 2. *Lincoln*⁷; 3. *William*⁷.
4. *Willard*⁷; 5. *Harriet*⁷; 6. *Albert*⁷.
- viii. Lincoln,⁶ May 13, 1803, m, April 24, 1832, Susan A. Maynard,
at Grafton, rs. Marlboro⁷; had,
1. *Sophia E.*⁷ May 15, 1834, died the same day.
2. *George A.*⁷ Oct. 6, 1835, m. Nellie D. Flagg, rs. Marl-
boro⁷; had Leon E.,⁸ Dec. 4, 1857.
3. *Ella Abba A.*⁷ Jan. 21, 1849.
- ix. Leonard,⁶ Oct. 8, 1806, rs. Worcester, m. Eliza Brewer; 2d,
Susan Sawyer; had,
1. *Eliza*⁷; 2. *Walter C.*⁷ rs. Nashville, Tenn.
3. *Lucien T.*⁷ (d.); 4. *Edward*⁷; 5. *Ellen*⁷ or *Elenor*⁷.
297. x. Martha,⁶ Aug. 20, 1809, m. Moses W. Maynard, rs. Worcester.
-
108. 298. Lewis,⁶ m. Mary Rice, who d. June 15, 1797, a. 30; had, at Marlbo.,
480. 299. i. Asa,⁶ Hon., Aug. 31, 1788, m. Rebecca Babcock, at Framing-
ham, and removed to Texas.
482. 300. ii. Sukey,⁶ April 12, 1790, m. Stephen Howe, rs. Marlboro⁷.
488. 301. iii. Sally,⁶ June 5, 1792, m. Rufus Bruce, r. Marlboro⁷.
490. 302. iv. Mary,⁶ Aug. 16, 1794, m. Emory Howe, r. New York.
491. 303. v. Abigail,⁶ Aug. 2, 1796, m. Weeks Allin, r. Amherst.
-
109. 304. Jotham,⁵ m. Lucy Thompson, fr. Sudbury, r. Marlboro⁷; had,
i. Betsey,⁶ July 30, 1785 (d.), m. James Mallord, r. Lancaster.
ii. Lucy,⁶ Jan. 15, 1787, m. Edward Barnes; had
*Edward B.*⁷ M. D., rs. Marlboro⁷.
- iii. Otis,⁶ Oct. 8, 1788, d. 1833, m. Lucy Stratton, d. Dec. 1830,
r. Marlboro⁷; had,
1. *Mary Ann*⁷ July 22, 1818, m. George Bailey; 2d, George
Gates, r. Bolton; had Harriet M. Bailey,⁶ and Lyman
B.,⁸ and Lucy S. Gates.⁸
2. *Lucy Jane*⁷ June 30, 1819, m. Lyman Cooledge, rs. Bol-
ton; has Walter.
3. *John H.*⁷ Aug. 20, 1821, rs. unmarried at Bolton.
4. *Harriet S.*⁷ Sept. 14, 1823, rs. unmarried, a teacher at
Auburn, Kansas.
5. *George H.*⁷ Oct. 19, 1825, m. Anna Lucus fr. Bolton, rs.
Hampton, N. J.; had, 1. Le Grand S.,⁸ 1850; 2.
Fanny,⁸ 1852; 3. William,⁸ 1851; 4. George,⁸ 1859.
212. 6. *Elizabeth A.*⁷ Oct. 26, 1827, m. James S. Welsh, rs.
Feltonville; has Fred⁸ and Minnie.⁸
- iv. Henry,⁶ May 3, 1790, m. Mary Hobart; 2d, Abigail S. Hersey,
rs. Abington.
- v. John,⁶ Aug. 1, 1792 (d.), m. Ruth Winslow, rs. Abington.
315. vi. Hastings,⁶ Aug. 4, 1794, m. Jan. 30, 1821, Nancy Spear, d. Feb.
23, 1843, dau. of Jonathan S. of Hartland, Vt., rs. Marlbo.; had,
1. *Charles H.*⁷ June 1, 1822, m. Jane Felton, rs. Marlboro⁷;
has 3 children.
2. *William E.*⁷ Oct. 10, 1823, m. Lydia Tobey fr. Sand-
wich, rs. Marlboro⁷.

3. *Nancy Sophia*,⁷ Sept. 12, 1825, m. Tho. Hapgood, rs. Marl.
 4. *Abigail C.*,⁷ Nov. 26, 1827, m. Gamaliel Fisher, rs. Marl.
 5. *Henry O.*,⁷ Sept. 2, 1830, m. Mahala J. Bigelow, rs. a clerk in Patent Office at Washington.
 6. *Andrew J.*,⁷ Feb. 4, 1832, m. Eltzabeth Brown, rs. Marl.
 7. *Benjamin F.*,⁷ Oct. 7, 1834, d. July 20, 1854.
 8. *Lucy R.*,⁷ Oct. 26, 1836, John Brown, rs. M.; has Emma.⁸
 9. *Mary F.*,⁷ Dec. 25, 1838, rs. Marlboro'.
 10. *Elizabeth M.*,⁷ Feb. 15, 1843, rs. Marlboro'.
324. VII. *Sophia*,⁶ July 11, 1796, m. Mark Fay, Esq., rs. Marlboro'.
 325. VIII. *Charles Lee*,⁶ Oct. 14, 1800, m. Roama V. Atkins, rs. Dorchester.
-
116. 326. *Charles*,⁵ Capt., inherited the homestead in Grafton, m. Susanna Baylis, who d. June 10, 1837, aged 58, dau. of Dea. Nicholas Baylis of Grafton, the brother of Dr. William Baylis of Dighton, and the father of Nicholas Baylis, a Justice of the Supreme Court of Vermont. Capt. Charles inherited an excellent constitution, lived in the discharge of the duties of a citizen until 78 years of age, and died with almost his first sickness. He had,
509. 327. I. *Charles*,⁶ Col., May 22, 1799, m. Annab Eliza Brigham.
 II. *Susanna B.*,⁶ Feb. 13, 1802, died March 5, 1804.
328. III. *Susanna B.*,⁶ May 24, 1804, m. Dr. Josiah Kittridge, rs. South Hadley, s. p.
510. 329. IV. *William*,⁶ A. M., Esq., Sept. 26, 1806, m. Margaret A. Brooks.
 330. V. *Nicholas*,⁶ Oct. 2, 1808, m. Sarah E. Woods, rs. s. p., at New York, a commission merchant.
 VI. *Solomon*,⁶ Nov. 12, 1810, d. Oct. 8, 1841, unm. a merch. at Graf.
516. 331. VII. *Hannah*,⁶ March 11, 1813, m. Rev. Stillman Pratt, rs. Middleboro'.
 332. VIII. *Sarah*,⁶ May 7, 1815, m. Rev. Charles B. Kittridge, rs. Monson.
 IX. *Lucy Abigail*,⁶ July 25, 1817, rs. unmarried with her sister Kittridge at Monson.
517. 333. X. *Maria Caroline*,⁶ June 26, 1820, m. William T. Merrifield, Esq., rs. Worcester.
 XI. *Cornelia Antoinette*,⁶ Nov. 17, 1823, rs. unmarried with her sister Merrifield at Worcester.
-
125. 334. *Samuel*,⁶ the 6th, m. Alethina Howe, and had,
 I. *Abel*,⁷ Oct. 26, 1815.
 II. *Dolly*,⁷ Oct. 30, 1817.
 III. *Samuel*,⁷ the 7th, b. March 22, 1821, m. Sarah Read, s. in Machias, Me.; had,
 1. *Frances*⁸; 2. *Samuel*⁸ (d.), the 8th in regular succession.
 3. *Caroline*⁸; 4. *Josephine*.⁸
 5. *Austin*⁸; 6. *Fostena*.⁸
 IV. *Levi*,⁷ Jan. 17, 1825.
 V. *Lawson*,⁷ Feb. 18, 1831; VI. *John*,⁷ Aug. 5, 1834.
-
130. 341. *Jonas B.*,⁶ m. April 9, 1835, Lucinda Howe, b. May 19, 1809, dau. of Capt. Jonathan H. of Boylston, and rs. at Westboro'; had,
 I. *Joshua Leland*,⁷ March 16, 1836, d. Feb. 2, 1837.
 II. *Harrison M.*,⁷ Feb. 4, 1838; III. *Abby L.*,⁷ Feb. 25, 1840.
 IV. *George E.*,⁷ March 1, 1842, d. July 7, 1849.
 V. *Silas H.*,⁷ June 5, 1844; VI. *Mary E.*,⁷ Dec. 25, 1845.

- vii. Edmond L.,⁷ Dec. 7, 1848.
viii. Henry A.,⁷ Sept. 22, 1850, d. May 28, 1854.

134. 344. John Gott,⁶ m. Jan. 9, 1821, Lucy Howe, rs. Concord; had,
i. Hephzibeth,⁷ Oct. 21, 1821, m. George Houghton, rs. Rouse's Point, N. Y.
ii. William Eustis,⁷ April 11, 1823, m. Elizabeth Chadwick.
iii. George Howe,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1824, rs. Boston, m. Melissa Wheelock fr. Newport, Vt.; had
Mary M.,⁸ June 11, 1856.
iv. Alonzo,⁷ resides unmarried at Quincy
v. John E.,⁷ resides unmarried at Concord.
xi. Harrison G.,⁷ m. Josephine Garfield, rs. Dorchester.
vii. Francis Eugene,⁷ died young.
viii. Mary Ann,⁷ m. Francis Bacon, rs. Dover.
ix. Lucy Jane,⁷ resides at Concord.

152. 346. Elvira,⁶ m. April 16, 1828, James Holland, Esq. of Barre, b. March 14, 1799, son of James H., b. June 5, 1758, d. Nov. 24, 1834, and Abigail (Bigelow) Holland, b. Nov. 21, 1764, d. March 24, 1858, son of Ephraim Holland, b. June 11, 1714, d. Aug. 20, 1786, and Thankful (Howe) Holland, b. July 31, 1715, d. June 19, 1792, son of John and Elizabeth (Park) Hollahd of Newton, son of Nathaniel, bap. 1638, at Dorchester, and living in 1709, and Sarah (Streeter) Holland, "he having emigrated from London about 1633," but more probably the Nathaniel bap. at Dorchester, 1638, as the son of John and Judith Holland, who might have been from London, or quite as likely from Dorsetshire.

James and Elvira (Brigham) Holland, rs. Barre; had,

- i. Maria L.,⁷ b. May 2, 1830, m. Nov. 16, 1852, Joseph G. Balcom, rs. Barre.
ii. Mary B.,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1832, m. May 25, 1855, J. Henry May of North Brookfield.
iii. Hattie E.,⁷ b. April 20, 1841.
169. 350. Ashbel,⁶ m. Lydia H. Russell, and had, prob. at or near Worcester,
i. Maria E.,⁷ Oct. 17, 1821; ii. Olive C.,⁷ Nov. 29, 1823.
iii. Nahum B.,⁷ Oct. 31, 1825; iv. Mary J.,⁷ Dec. 31, 1827.
v. Ann J.,⁷ April 7, 1830; vi. George Winslow,⁷ Nov. 9, 1832.
vii. Charles L.,⁷ Nov. 9, 1838.

170. 358. Varnum,⁶ m. Mary D. Bigelow, dau. of John Bigelow of Charlton, r. Worcester; had,
i. Persis P.,⁷ Aug. 1, 1825, d. Jan. 4, 1851.
ii. Mary J.,⁷ June 14, 1827, d. Sept. 25, 1857.
iii. Calvin L.,⁷ Sept. 8, 1828, d. Oct. 15, 1850.
iv. Sarah J.,⁷ Sept. 23, 1830, d. Jan. 23, 1856, m. William Eager.
v. Varnum B.,⁷ Feb. 21, 1833, m. Cate Harris; has
Varnum C.,⁸ resides at Worcester.
vi. Emery P.,⁷ Jan. 18, 1835, d. Jan. 16, 1835.
vii. Mary L.,⁷ May 18, 1836, m. John H. Robinson (d.); has
Willie H.,⁸
viii. Francis F.,⁷ Sept. 3, 1838.



Francis Brigham.

- ix. Martha A.,⁷ July 25, 1840.
 x. John A.,⁷ Sept. 18, 1842, d. Aug. 2, 1854.
 xi. Abby H.,⁷ Dec. 31, 1844.
-

171. 364. Charles,⁶ m. Mary Jane Day, and had,
 i. Harriet J.,⁷ July 2, 1830; ii. Eleanora,⁷ Dec. 2, 1831.
 iii. Charles E.,⁷ Oct. 12, 1833; iv. George F.,⁷ Feb. 28, 1835.
 v. Mary E.,⁷ March 3, 1837; vi. Joseph D.,⁷ Jan. 27, 1838.
 vii. John D.,⁷ Sept. 15, 1840; viii. Ashbel S.,⁷ Sept. 18, 1842.
 ix. Thomas T.,⁷ March 3, 1847; x. William L.,⁷ Jan. 15, 1849.
-

173. 374. Mary,⁶ m. Jonathan Jenks, b. Jan. 8, 1811; had,
 i. Charles Brigham,⁷ Jan. 27, 1836, rs. a printer at Philadelphia.
 ii. Adelaide P.,⁷ Nov. 20, 1839; iii. William S.,⁷ Jan. 23, 1842.
 iv. Abby M.,⁷ June 25, 1844; v. Caroline H.,⁷ Nov. 19, 1846.
-

178. 380. Artemas,⁶ m. Mary Ann Arnold, dau. of Aaron Arnold, who d. Sept. 5, 1838, aged 31; had,
 i. William H.,⁷ Aug. 18, 1831.
 ii. Lydia A.,⁷ Dec. 28, 1833, d. Oct. 1, 1834.
 iii. John B.,⁷ Aug. 11, 1835.
 iv. Mary S.,⁷ Feb. 25, 1837.
-

192. 383. Francis,⁶ Capt., settled near his natal place in Marlboro', as a farmer and manufacturer; and has served the town in various offices, and for two years represented her in the General Court. He has erected on part of his splendid water power at Feltonville one of the most complete shoe-manufactories in the country, in driving which he employs about 300 hands. By his extensive improvements he has contributed enough to that flourishing village to constitute him its founder; and, while laying a lasting foundation for prosperity to others, he, sensible that the surroundings of a man are not the man, refrains from wasteful expenditures for ostentatious luxury, giving his employees and neighbors the weight of his example in the right direction.

He m. Jan. 5, 1835, Sophia Gleason, b. April 18, 1814, d. Aug. 31, 1845; and 2d, Emily Houghton; and 3d, Persis E. Watkins, b. May 20, 1818, m. May 24, 1856; had,

- i. Francis D.,⁷ Oct. 27, 1835, d. Sept. 20, 1836.
 ii. Rufus H.,⁷ June 9, 1837; iii. Wilbur F.,⁷ April 9, 1839.
 iv. Wm. F.,⁷ also April 9, 1839.
 v. Waldo B.,⁷ June 23, 1841, by first wife.
 vi. Laura S.,⁷ Sept. 14, 1845.
 vii. Infant,⁷ Jan. 1853, d. young; viii. Ida M.,⁷ April 6, 1855.
-

193. 392. Charles,⁶ resides in Marlboro', where, among other town offices, he has for years been overseer of the poor. He m. Sarah Barnard, and had,
 i. Charles G.,⁷ July 9, 1842; ii. Warren S.,⁷ Jan. 14, 1844.
 iii. Sarah E.,⁷ June 26, 1845.
 iv. Francis W.,⁷; v. Harriet,⁷; vi. Caleb H.,⁷
 vii. Horace,⁷; viii. Infant.⁷
-

196. 400. Harvey,⁶ rs. Painsville, O., m. — — —, and had,
- i. Nelson B.,⁷ m. Mariah Milliken; has,
 1. *Jenny Ann*⁸; 2. *Emma*.⁸
 - ii. Ann P.,⁷ m. Rev. B. Y. Messenger, r. and d. in Illinois; had *Mary Ann V.*⁸ and *Willie*.⁸
 - iii. Eliza L.,⁷ m. Halbert E. Paine, rs. Milwaukee, Wis.
-
229. 404. John,⁶ Esq., being less than 3 years old at the death of his father, went to reside with his uncle Stephen at Acworth until of age, where he m. Nov. 19, 1816, Mary Moore, and removed to Keesville, N.Y., Feb. 1826, where he now resides. He had,
- i. Wm. Marean,⁷ Sept. 19, 1817, m. Oct. 6, 1842, Mary C. Ritch, rs. Milwaukee, Wis., has *Charles*,⁸ and is a forwarding and commission merchant.
 - ii. Mary Grout,⁷ Jan. 9, 1819, d. Jan. 17, 1820.
 - iii. Mary Caroline,⁷ Feb. 9, 1825, m. Isaac G. Goodrich, a trader, rs. Milwaukee.
 - iv. Lucy Elizabeth,⁷ June 18, 1827, d. Aug. 26, 1849.
 - v. Martha Augusta,⁷ Sept. 10, 1830, d. April 13, 1835.
 - vi. Justinian Holden,⁷ Feb. 12, 1832, d. Jan. 30, 1854.
 - vii. Sara Eliza,⁷ Aug. 16, 1833, m. Ezekiel Cutler, A. M., Esq., and resides at Anamosa, Iowa.
 - viii. Martha Moriah,⁷ Jan. 2, 1837, m. Dec. 24, 1857, — — —, resides at Columbus, Wisconsin.
-
- 232½. 407. Aaron,⁷ Esq., removed in 1833 to Genesee County, Mich., and in 1826 to Hadley, Lapeer County, where he commenced opening a farm, remote from neighbors, schools, or sanctuaries, but was overtaken and well accommodated with all these in season to secure good advantages to his children; and he has already received an abundant reward for his enterprize, industry and economy.
- He m. June 30, 1834, Mariah Bosworth of Lowville, N. Y., b. April 13, 1813, dau. of Dea. Marther B. of Lowville, rs. Hadley; had,
- i. George W.,⁸ Feb. 29, 1836, the first male child born in Genesee, m. May 27, 1857, Lydia A. Pierson of Atlas, Mich., b. Dec. 31, 1836, at Norwich, C. W.; had *Mary Ella*,⁹ May 21, 1859, at Hadley, Mich.
 - ii. David C.,⁸ June 6, 1838, at Hadley.
 - iii. Morris,⁸ Feb. 5, 1844, d. July 29, 1845.
 - iv. Mary Jane,⁸ July 2, 1846.
 - v. Horace Alfred,⁸ Aug. 20, 1851, d. Jan. 22, 1852.
 - vi. Stephen Henry,⁸ July 10, 1853.
-
224. 409. Lucius,⁶ m. — — —, rs. Marietta, O.; had,
- i. William,⁷ Sept. 18, 1833, rs. Lafayette, Ind.
 - ii. Carrie E.,⁷ June 27, 1835, rs. Marietta.
 - iii. Alonzo P.,⁷ March 2, 1837, rs. Worcester, Mass.
 - iv. Edward G.,⁷ June 21, 1839, rs. Marietta.
 - v. Samuel B.,⁷ Sept. 24, 1841, d. Sept. 9, 1842.
 - vi. Julia L.,⁷ Oct. 2, 1849.
-
244. 415. Elbridge G.,⁶ Esq., established himself in 1832, in Monroe, Michigan, as a manufacturer and dealer in furniture, where he has participated

in the prosperity of the place, and been called to the offices of supervisor, alderman, mayor and city treasurer. He m. March 10, 1840, Mary Mitchell, b. March 11, 1816, d. Jan. 25, 1849; and 2d, Mattie E. Corbett, b. July 17, 1830, m. Sept. 4, 1850, dau. of Ziba Corbett of Palmyra, Michigan, and had,

- i. Mary L.,⁷ Feb. 13, 1841; ii. Charlotte E.,⁷ Nov. 23, 1842.
- III. Edwin,⁷ Sept. 1, 1846, d. Oct. 21, 1846.
- IV. Emma,⁷ March 15, 1848, d. Jan. 25, 1849.
- v. Mattie B.,⁷ Dec. 9, 1855.

257. 419. Daniel,⁶ Capt., inherited the tannery, and carried it on until he retired. He now occupies a part of the original seat of his ancestor Samuel, in the enjoyment of a green old age, having borne his share of the burdens and responsibilities of town office. He m. Nancy Gates, dau. of William Gates of Marlboro', and b. Oct. 19, 179-; had,

- i. Henry,⁷ Oct. 4, 1810, m. Mary H. Bemis; 2d, Kate O'Brien, rs. Savannah, Ga.; has

Sarah W.,⁸ by 1st wife; *Harry H.*⁸ and *Mary H.*⁸ by 2d wife.

- II. Dexter G.,⁷ Sept. 13, 1813, d. unm. Mar. 1, 1852, at Pontiac, Mich.
- III. Dennison,⁷ May 23, 1816, rs. near and owns the site of the old tannery in Marlboro', m. May 3, 1844, Sarah Weeks, fr. Waltham, b. Dec. 19, 1819, and had,

1. *George H.*,⁸ Feb. 26, 1846; 2. *Charles D.*,⁸ Jan. 25, 1848.

3. *Sarah E.*,⁸ Nov. 25, 1849; 4. *Mary B.*,⁸ Sept. 8, 1851.

5. *Katie H.*,⁸ June 16, 1853; 6. *Nellie G.*,⁸ Feb. 13, 1857.

7. *Charlotte W.*,⁸ Feb. 2, 1859.

433. IV. Daniel F.,⁷ May 11, 1822, m. Susan Camfield, from Cambridge, resides at Marlboro'; had,

1. *Kate O'Brien*,⁸ Aug. 24, 1853.

2. *Wm. Dexter*,⁸ Feb. 9, 1856; 3. *Nancy E.*,⁸ Dec. 2, 1858.

261. 437. Winslow,⁶ m. July 27, 1817, Elizabeth Larkin, rs. Marlboro'; had,

i. Elizabeth G.,⁷ June 20, 1817, m. Wallace W. Wetherbee, rs. M.

II. Ann Fisher,⁷ Dec. 16, 1821, m. Samuel Boyd, Esq., shoe manufacturer, resides at Marlboro'.

III. Eugene Winslow,⁷ Dec. 21, 1833, rs. a merchant in Marlboro'.

270. 441. Aaron,⁶ Col., rs. Marlboro', m. Sally Fay; had,

i. Maria E.,⁷ May 27, 1821; II. Abba H.,⁷ Jan. 23, 1823.

III. John W.,⁷ Sept. 3, 1825; IV. Sarah H.,⁷ July 6, 1829.

v. Orrey A.,⁷ April 3, 1833; VI. Aaron A.,⁷ May 27, 1836.

VII. Caroline A.,⁷ Aug. 13, 1838; VIII. Henry H.,⁷ Aug. 20, 1840.

277. 452. Ashley,⁶ m. Mary Bigelow, resides at Marlboro'; had,

i. William E.,⁷ Nov. 19, 1825 (d.); II. Lydia,⁷ May 9, 1828.

III. Humphrey,⁷ Jan. 5, 1830; IV. Marilla,⁷ Sept. 1, 1832.

v. Ashley,⁷ April 19, 1836; VI. Mariette,⁷ July 22, 1839.

278. 460. Joel,⁶ rs. a trader at Marlboro', m. Lydia S. Dickenson, who d. March 14, 1854, aged 42; had,

i. Stella Morton,⁷ Jan. 25, 1836, d. July 1854.

II. Saffora Holton,⁷ Sept. 8, 1838.

III. Julia Porter,⁷ Aug. 7, 1841.

- iv. Fanny E.,⁷ March 6, 1846.
v. Henrietta M.,⁷ Aug. 1, 1848.

279. 465. William Pitt,⁶ m. April 9, 1835, Lavinia Baker, b. Dec. 30, 1815, dau. of Dr. John Baker (d.), of Marlboro', rs. a trader at Marlboro'; had,
I. Herriette A.,⁷ Jan. 29, 1836, m. Simon H. Howe, rs. Marlboro'.
II. Henrietta A.,⁷ also Jan. 29, 1836, m. Freeman Holyoke, rs. M.
III. Henry A.,⁷ Aug. 21, 1837; gone to California.
IV. Helen A.,⁷ Oct. 19, 1839, m. Allen D. Howe, rs. Marlboro'.
v. William F.,⁷ April 4, 1842.
vi. Albert Q.,⁷ March 12, 1848, d. Sept. 25, 1849.
vii. Alfred A.,⁷ (also) March 12, 1848.
viii. Emma B.,⁷ Oct. 24, 1849; ix. Edwin E.,⁷ Nov. 15, 1855.

299. 480. Asa,⁶ Hon., b. Aug. 31, 1788. Bereft of his mother at the age of 9 years, and of his father at the age of 14 years, he was apprenticed to his uncle Roger Phelps to learn the tailor's trade. After serving Mr. Phelps faithfully, he carried on the business by himself at Lunenburg and vicinity, where he received the commission of Major in the militia. In 1816 he was burnt out, which so embarrassed his pecuniary affairs as to induce him to remove to Alexandria, La. Here he remained for some years. But after Stephen F. Austin had obtained leave of the Mexican government to settle in Texas, Major Brigham went to that country, and in 1831 removed his family thither. In the war that ensued between Texas and Mexico, he took an active part, and served as commissary to the army. He was one of the signers of the Declaration of Texan Independence, and early became Treasurer of the Republic. This office he held until his death, which occurred prior to the annexation of Texas to the United States. The following obituary of him is from a Texan newspaper:—

Died,—At his residence in Washington, after a long and painful illness, on the 3d of July, 1844, Major Asa Brigham, in the 56th year of his age. Few men of such unimposing bearing, and modest unpretending demeanor, ever filled a larger share of public confidence than the excellent subject of this notice. Holding the keys of the Treasury of the Republic almost from its commencement, we presume no man can be found who would dare question his integrity. As a private citizen, in all the relations of friend, neighbor, relative, husband, and father, his life is beyond reproach—most happily illustrating the fact, that “An honest man's the noblest work of God.”

“Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was, and the spirit unto God who gave it.”

Dust unto dust, earth we to earth resign,
But memory bids us from the pall turn back
Upon the husband, father, brother, friend.
All these was he whose loss we now deplore.
Within the circle of domestic life,
And in those walks where public duty called,
He moved respected and beloved.

Major Brigham m. at Framingham, Mass., Rebecca Babcock, 1809, who d. 1833, at Brazoria County, Texas; and 2d, Ann — now Mrs. Ann Walker, of Austin, Texas, and had,

- I. Adda,⁷ who d. 1833, at Brazoria County, Texas, m. and had a daughter, now the wife of Judge Hancock of Austin, Texas.
- II. Samuel,⁷ b. 1814, and now resides at Matagorda, Texas.
- III. Benjamin,⁷ b. April 21, 1815, and slain in the battle of St. Jacinto, on his 21st birth-day.

-
300. 482. Susanna,⁶ b. April 12, 1790, m. Stephen Howe, r. Marlboro'; had,
- I. Nathan,⁷ June 5, 1809; II. Mary L.,⁷ May 7, 1812.
 - III. Elbridge,⁷ Esq., Nov. 15, 1816, rs. Marlboro'.
 - IV. Benjamin S.,⁷ Dec. 12, 1823.
 - V. Alfred G.,⁷ July 8, 1825.

-
301. 488. Sally,⁶ b. June 5, 1792, m. Rufus Bruce; had
Rufus L.,⁷ resides at New Orleans.

-
302. 490. Mary,⁶ b. 1794, m. Amory Howe, r. New York; had 12 children, several of whom are in the learned professions.

-
303. 491. Abigail,⁶ b. Aug. 2, 1796, m. Benjamin W. Allen, r. Amherst; had,
- I. Benjamin W.,⁷; II. Susan⁷; III. Mary⁷; IV. Lewis⁷; V. James.⁷

-
260. 492. William,⁶ m. 1816, Sophia Sawyer, b. June 19, 1797, rs. Dracut; had,
- I. Sophia A.,⁷ Oct. 9, 1816, d. Feb. 28, 1843, m. Edward Taylor, r. Lawrence.
 - II. William F.,⁷ March 18, 1819, m. June 22, 1843, Jane Pike, b. Dec. 1, 1822, rs. Lowell; has
Loella J.,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1846.
 - III. Charlotte M.,⁷ March 23, 1822, m. July 4, 1847, George T. Whitney, rs. Dracut.
 - IV. George A.,⁷ Jan. 11, 1830, rs. Lowell, Mass.

-
195. 497. Artemas Ward,⁶ m. Feb. 5, 1814, Sophia Phelps of Chatham, N. Y., rs. Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.; had,
- I. Origen S.,⁷ March 15, 1815, d. Dec. 24, 1850, m. Sept. 1842, Frances E. Waterman of Troy, N. Y.; had
Adaline F.,⁸ May 20, 1846, at Troy.
 - II. Austin P.,⁷ Sept. 18, 1819, d. May 3, 1822, at Westmoreland.
 - III. Edwin W.,⁷ Feb. 4, 1825, m. Dec. 14, 1845, Louisa Halbert of Yates County, N. Y.; had,
1. *Fannie S.*,⁸ Nov. 10, 1846; 2. *Ellen L.*,⁸ Nov. 13, 1850
 3. *Origen S.*,⁸ Nov. 8, 1853.

-
231. 500. Nancy,⁶ m. March 27, 1834, Jacob Swart, b. Nov. 16, 1809, at Charlton, Saratoga County, N. Y.; had,
- I. William,⁷ June 8, 1835, at Glennville, Schenectady Co., N. Y.
 - II. Maria,⁷ May 24, 1837, at Glennville, m. Feb. 25, 1859, John T. Hartwell, b. June, 1839, at Denmark, N. Y.
 - III. Sarah Ann,⁷ Sept. 15, 1839, at Hadley, Mich., d. Oct. 16, 1841.
 - IV. Emeline,⁷ Sept. 20, 1841, at Hadley.
 - V. Stephen,⁷ Oct. 16, 1845, at Hadley.
 - VI. Ira,⁷ Sept. 29, 1848, at Hadley.
 - VII. George,⁷ Nov. 22, 1850, d. Oct. 7, 1855.

232. 506. John,⁶ m. Nov. 21, 1838, Eliza S. —, b. Sept. 12, 1809, at Sempronius, N. Y.; had,
 i. Aaron G.,⁷ May 12, 1840; ii. John,⁷ Jun., Aug. 29, 1842.
 iii. Eliza Jane,⁷ Sept. 4, 1845, d. Oct. 21, 1847.
 iv. Samuel,⁷ Dec. 2, 1850.
 v. Charles,⁷ Sept. 29, 1853, d. Aug. 29, 1854.
 All at Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan.

327. 509. Charles,⁶ Col., m. Anna E. Brigham, dau. of Capt. Pierpont Brigham of Westboro', rs. at Grafton, a farmer, on a tract of his ancestor's domain, is often engaged in surveying land, settling estates, writing wills, deeds, &c., and in doing town business. He had,
 i. Josephine Maria,⁷ Aug. 1, 1827, d. Nov. 16, 1853.
 ii. Ellen Augusta,⁷ June 25, 1829, d. Feb. 4, 1832.
 iii. Charles Pierpont,⁷ July 10, 1831, d. Feb. 13, 1832.
 iv. Sarah Prentice,⁷ Jan. 22, 1833.
 v. Annah Eliza,⁷ March 6, 1835, m. June 1, 1859, J. H. Wood, merchant, resides at Grafton.
 vi. Susan Balis,⁷ May 24, 1837.
 vii. Augusta Louisa,⁷ Feb. 7, 1841.
 viii. Mary E.,⁷ Oct. 31, 1844.

329. 510. William,⁶ Esq., A. M., fitted for College at Leicester Academy, graduated at Harvard University, 1829; read law with George Morey, Esq. of Boston; was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, 1832, and subsequently to that of the Supreme Court of the United States. He settled in Boston as a lawyer, where he has devoted himself mainly to his profession, and attained to uncommon eminence as a counsellor and advocate. In the arena of party politics his name has been occasionally entered. In the years 1834, 1835, 1836, 1841, 1849, he represented Boston in the General Court, and in 1856 he was a member of the United States Republican Convention at Philadelphia. In the community of letters Mr. Brigham is more advantageously known. At the Centennial Anniversary of Grafton, April 29, 1835, he gave the Address, which was published. This is a thorough production of the kind, much valued by antiquarians, and contains an embodiment of early history, of which few young men of his age, at the delivery, are possessed. The Review of Young's Chronicles of the Pilgrims, in the Christian Examiner for 1845, and the Review of the Legislation of Plymouth Colony, in the North American Review for 1840, are ascertained to have been from his pen. In 1836 he accepted an appointment from Gov. Everett to compile the Laws of Plymouth Colony, in the execution of which he contributed a valuable addition to our historical literature.

These, and other fruits of his antiquarian and historic research, established his claims, and in 1853 he was chosen one of the very select members of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

Mr. Brigham inherits the ancient homestead of his sires in Grafton, which he makes his summer residence, and the place of his agricultural improvements, combining the useful with the ornamental. The interest which he has taken in such improvements, connected with his skill as a writer and his power as a popular speaker, has created a demand among Agricultural Societies for his Addresses;



Engraver: J. H. P. P. P.

W. E. RICHARDSON

and those delivered by him before the Worcester County Agricultural Society and the Agricultural Society of Westboro', in 1855 and 1859, have been highly commended.

Mr. Brigham m. June 11, 1840, Margaret Austin Brooks, b. July 6, 1817, dau. of Isaac Brooks, Esq. (d.), by wife Mary Austin of Charlestown, and grand-daughter of Thomas Brooks, by wife Mercy Tufts, and gr.-grd.-dau. of Samuel Brooks, by wife Mary Boutwell, and gr.-gr.-grd.-dau. of Samuel Brooks, by wife Sarah Boylston of Medford, and gr.-gr.-gr.-grd.-dau. of Caleb Brooks, from Concord to Medford, and gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-grd.-dau. of Thomas Brooks, pr. from Suffolk County, England, to Watertown, 1630. Mr. Brigham had,

- i. William Tufts,⁷ b. May 24, 1841, now of the Soph. Class H. U.
- ii. Charles Brooks,⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1845, now mem. of Bost. Latin Sch.
- iii. Edward Austin,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1846, now member of ditto.
- iv. Mary Brooks,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1851.
- v. Arthur Austin,⁷ b. June 8, 1857.

331. 516. Hannah,⁶ m. Aug. 21, 1849, for a 3d wife, Rev. Stillman Pratt, son of Dea. Benjamin and Mary S. Pratt of Reading, who was b. at Reading, April 24, 1804, prepared for College at Phillips Academy, graduated at the Theological Seminary in Andover, was licensed by the Andover Association, was pastor of the Orthodox Congregational Church in Orleans $4\frac{1}{2}$ years, stated supply 6 months at Eastham, preached 9 years to the Congregational Church in South Adams, 3 years to the Congregational Church in Melrose, was pastor of the Congregational Church in Carver 3 years, published the Mother's Assistant 2 years, and the Middleboro' Gazette 2 years. Under his ministry no less than 161 persons joined the several churches above named, and, at South Adams and Melrose, churches were organized and meeting-houses built. He still continues his labors in the pulpits near Middleboro', where he resides, as editor.

Of his various works, published by the Massachusetts Sunday School Society, are "The Two Samuels, The Glory and Downfall of Edom, The Traitor, and the Wrecked Sailor Boy."

He also wrote and published The Life of Col. John Charles Fremont, Biographical Catalogue of the Class that graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1831, and Bible Questions for Young Children, which last has passed a second edition. By his 1st wife, Eleanor M. Dickenson, from Amherst, m. May 7, 1835, he had,

- i. Mary S.,⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1835.
- ii. Betsey D.,⁷ b. also Dec. 20, 1835.
- iii. Stillman B.,⁷ b. Nov. 24, 1836.
- iv. Ransom D.,⁷ b. July 23, 1838.

By 2d wife, Mary Richardson from Stoneham, m. March 22, 1841, he had,

- v. Thomas S.,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1842.
- vi. Sarah E.,⁷ b. July 21, 1845.

And by his present wife, Hannah Brigham, he has,

- vii. Susan .K.,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1850.
- viii. Mary B.,⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1851.
- ix. Lucy B.,⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1853.
- x. Hannah M.,⁷ July 8, 1854.
- xi. Charles B.,⁷ Sept. 21, 1855.

xii. Homer B.,⁷ Sept. 7, 1856.

xiii. Helen L.,⁷ March 22, 1858.

-
333. 517. Maria Caroline,⁶ m. for a 2d wife, May 9, 1847, William Trowbridge Merrifield, b. April 10, 1807, son of Alpheus and Mary (Trowbridge) Merrifield of Worcester, who m. for his 1st wife, April 30, 1830, Margaret Brigham,⁷ who d. March 17, 1846, dau. of Jabez Brigham,⁶ (Chapt. I., No. 731;) rs. Worcester. He had, by 1st wife,
- i. Ann Brigham,⁸ Nov. 6, 1831, d. May 30, 1854.
 - ii. Caroline Amelia,⁸ Jan. 2, 1834, d. June 11, 1858, m. May 20, 1857, Rev. Edward W. French of Bergen, N. J.
 - iii. William Frederic,⁸ Aug. 30, 1837.
 - v. Henry Kingsbury,⁸ July 21, 1840.
 - v. Charles Brigham,⁷ (by 2d wife,) b. May 9, 1851, d. May 17, 1851.
 - vi. Andrew Lucian,⁷ Dec. 3, 1852, d. Aug. 26, 1853.
 - vii. Maria Josephine,⁷ July 9, 1854.
 - viii. Harriet,⁷ Oct. 22, 1856.
 - ix. Anna A.,⁷ Oct. 7, 1858, d. Sept. 24, 1859.
-

P. S. The foregoing Genealogy is unavoidably incomplete for want of complete returns; and, like the first edition of every similar work issued in this country, doubtless contains inaccuracies. But these it is believed will not in a single instance mar the correctness of the tracing or the general truthfulness of the historical notes, things of principal importance in such compilations.

All errors and defects it is now proposed to remedy by preparing a Supplement, to issue in fly leaves to 100 subscribers, to be pasted into their copies (as they may be neatly and substantially done at the end) and bound with the remaining 500 copies of the entire edition, which will be retained for the present in sheets, before other subscribers can be furnished. This arrangement is adopted to obtain and insert all such corrections, emendations and additions as 100 subscribers of the different branches shall, after examining their copies, report to me at Boston. Now is the time to render the work accurate and complete: and if correspondents will promptly aid, and send me the addresses of any Brighams not referred to in the Index of Residences, I may succeed in finding the lost branches, and in furnishing a full Register of all the Brighams descended from Thomas Brigham the Puritan. This is desirable. More interesting facts, than any here given, may be obtained, and materials accumulated for another edition, which the race of a future age may demand, and peruse with more profit and pleasure. Let us then continue our preparations; for the demand will come, if the Brighams cling to the religion of their fathers to which they are so indebted, and preserve the respectability and nobleness legible in every generation down to the present.

ABNER MORSE.

Boston, Mass., November 21, 1859.

SUPPLEMENT.

- Ch. I. No. 508. Thomas J. Brigham,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1805, at Waterford, Me., m. April 21, 1831, Eliza A. Cowden of Boston, rs. Boston; had,
- i. James H.,⁸ Feb. 21, 1832.
 - ii. Thomas D.,⁸ March 24, 1834.
 - iii. Eliza A.,⁸ June 23, 1836, m. Hosea Tarbell, rs. Boston; had
Ann B.,⁹ May 4, 1859.
 - iv. Nahum G.,⁸ July 30, 1837, d. in Boston, May 7, 1840.
 - v. Levi L.,⁸ Feb. 13, 1841.
 - vi. Mary F.,⁸ Aug. 28, 1845.
 - vii. Andrew B.,⁸ April 29, 1847, d. in Boston, Dec. 26, 1847.

- Ch. III. No. 210. John Brigham,⁵ r. first at Alstead, and next at Acworth, N. H., where he d. April 2, 1841, aged 82 yrs. 4 mo. He m. Lydia Howe from Princeton, and had,
- i. Joel,⁶ Jan. 10, 1790, d. Sept. 2, 1795.
 - ii. Rufus,⁶ June 29, 1791, m. Feb. 24, 1814, Elizabeth Duncan, and had,
 1. *Harvey D.*,⁷ May 23, 1815, m. Nov. 4, 1845, Mary L. Ulrich, rs. s. p. Pana, Ill.
 2. *Elizabeth A.*,⁷ March 18, 1819, m. Sept. 11, 1849, Daniel A. Ryder, rs. Acworth; had Herbert D.,⁸ Nov. 12, 1850; Ida E.,⁸ Aug. 7, 1852; Clarence D.,⁸ Feb. 9, '55; Helen M.,⁸ Feb. 17, '57.
 3. *Marinda*,⁷ March 3, 1824, died October 25, 1836.
 4. *Martha L.*,⁷ Jan. 23, 1831, m. June 8, 1854, David Anderson, rs. Acworth; had Mary E.,⁸ Nov. 9, 1855; Walter H.,⁸ Nov. 7, 1857, d. May 13, 1859.
 - iii. John,⁶ April 21, 1793, m. July 22, 1835, Eunice H. Clark, rs. Worcester, Vt.; had, 1. *Lydia*,⁷ June 7, 1836; 2. *Susan*,⁷ Aug. 25, 1838; 3. *George W.*,⁷ Dec. 25, 1840; 4. *Silas H.*,⁷ May 17, 1843; 5. *Marshall R.*,⁷ June 1, 1846.
 - iv. Lucy,⁶ Aug. 6, 1795, m. Dec. 12, 1821, Jared Beckwith, rs. Pana, Christian County, Ill.; had, 1. *William*,⁷ Oct. 14, 1822; 2. *Joel*,⁷ June 17, 1824; 3. *Silas H.*,⁷ March 7, 1829, d. Jan. 7, 1853; 4. *Milon S.*,⁷ June 6, 1830; 5. *Lydia A.*,⁷ Nov. 26, 1831.
 - v. Polly,⁶ Sept. 16, 1797, m. April 10, 1817, Samuel McKeen, r. Acw.; had,
 1. *Polly*,⁷ March 29, 1818, m. April 28, 1841, Lewis Beckwith, who d. Jan. 22, 1845; and 2d, Henry C. Stickney, June 19, 1847, rs. Troy, N. H.; had Henry Beckwith,⁸ Sept. 10, 1842, d. Sept. 17, 1859; Augustine W. Stickney,⁸ April 27, 1848; Albert⁸; Mary⁸; Charles,⁸ and two others.⁸
 2. *Samuel*,⁷ May 7, 1820, m. Nov. 2, 1840, Clarissa Spencer, rs. Acworth; has Martha Ellen.⁸
 3. *John*,⁷ March 13, 1822, m. Dec. 22, 1842, rs. Acworth; has John G.,⁸ Lyman A.,⁸ and Dean W.⁸
 4. *Lydia*,⁷ Aug. 4, 1824, d. June 20, 1855, m. Nov. 2, 1844, Frelon Hemphill, r. Acworth; had, 1. Kathlun M.,⁸ Oct. 20, 1845; 2. Eugene F.,⁸ Nov. 13, 1847; 3. Ashton G.,⁸ Sept. 17, 1849; 4. Julian A.,⁸ Aug. 17, 1853, d. April 25, 1854.
 5. *Martha E.*,⁷ Feb. 21, 1828, m. June 28, 1849, Charles Ward, who died; and 2d, Hubbard Way, Dec. 2, 1852, rs. Lempster, N. H.; had Etta Ward,⁸ April 21, 1850; Emma Way,⁸ Sept. '53.
 6. *Jonathan L.*,⁷ Feb. 21, 1835, m. May 17, 1859, Jenett George, rs. A.
 7. *Catherine S.*,⁷ August 14, 1839.

- vi. Matilda,⁶ June 12, 1800, m. Martin Mason, Dec. 10, 1819, rs. s. p. at Moretown, Vt.
- vii. Silas,⁶ July 22, 1802, m. Jan. 4, 1834, Sarah Manchester, r. not reported; had, 1. *Sarah E.*,⁷ Sept. 1, 1839, d. Jan. 14, 1845; 2. *Charles W.*,⁷ April 6, 1841; 3. *Beriah W.*,⁷ June 2, 1843; 4. *Henry W. R.*,⁷ June 14, 1846.
- viii. Lydia,⁶ Aug. 21, 1804, d. April 13, 1828, s. p. m. June 12, 1826, Henry McClure, r. Moretown.
- ix. Betsey,⁶ Oct. 30, 1808, m. Dec. 30, 1833, Almer Wetherbee; had,
1. *Mary M.*,⁷ June 20, 1836; 2. *Angeline A.*,⁷ July 8, 1839.
3. *Lydia M.*,⁷ Sept. 14, 1844.
-
- Ch. III. No. 214. iv. 2. Lestina Amanda,⁷ m. Oct. 23, 1855, David Smith Ware, b. at Gilsum, N. H., Oct. 25, 1828, rs. Montgomery County, Ill.; had,
1. *John Ware*,⁸ Jan. 7, 1857; 2. *Arthur Ware*,⁸ Nov. 18, 1858.
-
- Ch. I. No. 765. iii. Laura Brigham,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1800, m. July 8, 1825, Luman McClintock, b. May 2, 1803, rs. Manchester, N. H.; had,
i. Charlotte Jane,⁸ June 23, 1826, m. June 18, 1848, Henry H. Summers, rs. Manchester, N. H., had *Luman H.*,⁹ May 11, 1849; *Caroline H.*,⁹ Oct. 28, 1851; *Clarence H.*,⁹ b. also Oct. 28, 1851, d. June 3, 1858; *Freddie E.*,⁹ Feb. 7, 1854; *Charlotte A.*,⁹ Aug. 29, 1857.
ii. Elizabeth,⁸ April 2, 1829.
iii. Caroline,⁹ May 11, 1833.
iv. William G.,⁸ Jan. 27, 1838, m. Dec. 4, 1858, Elizabeth M. Davis, rs. Manchester.
v. Luman B.,⁸ July 29, 1844, rs. a printer at Manchester, N. H.
-
- Ch. I. No. 17. Jonathan Brigham,³ commonly called the "Indian Warrior," was one day approached by an Indian while chopping in the woods; and as he saw the savage preparing to level at him, he seized his own musket, stepped forward in full view, and drew upon him, exclaiming as he did so, "shoot straight, you dog." Both fired at the same moment, when the Indian dropped his gun, and, giving a tremendous whoop, bounded high into the air, and fell dead. His bullet passed close to the ear of Jonathan, who escaped unhurt.
-
- Ch. I. No. 79. Joel Brigham⁴ kept a public house in Marlborough for more than 50 years, had extensive land and business connections, and sustained a considerable loss in Continental money. He was a noted whig. About 1783, after the death of his wife, he removed, with his sons, to Madison, N. Y., where he died about 1800.
-
- Ch. I. 248. William⁴ removed about 1796, from Marlboro' to Tunbridge, Vt.
-
- Ch. I. No. 79. iii. Zerviah,⁵ m. — Maynard, r. Worcester, where she died and he married a second wife.
-
- Ch. I. No. 81. Joel⁵ was a commissary in the army of the Revolution, m. Katee Howe, dau. of Col. Howe, and about 1783 removed to Madison, N. Y., but died about 1840, at New Marlboro'. He had,
i. Thankful and two sons.

GRADUATES.

Ch. I.	No. 136.	Benjamin Brigham,	Har. Col.	1764.*
Ch. I.	No. 290.	Elijah Brigham,	Dar. Col.	1778.
Ch. I.	No. 465.	Moses Brigham,	Dar. Col.	1778.
Ch. I.	No. 313.	Eli Brigham,	Dar. Col.	1778.
Ch. III.	No. 121.	Samuel Brigham,	Dar. Col.	1779.
Ch. I.	No. 477.	Joseph Brigham,	Dar. Col.	1788.†
Ch. I.	No. 442.	Paul Brigham,	Dar. Col.	1806.†
Ch. I.	No. 277.	David Brigham,	Yale Col.	1810.
Ch. I.	No. 714.	David Brigham,	Union Col.	1818.
Ch. I.	No. 747.	Benjamin Brigham,	Har. Uni.	1825.
	From Sudbury.	Alanson Brigham,?	Har. Uni.	1826.
Ch. III.	No. 510.	William Brigham,	Har. Uni.	1829.
Ch. I.	No. 810.	1. Charles Henry Brigham,	Har. Uni.	1839.
Ch. I.	No. 573.	Lincoln Flagg Brigham,	Dar. Col.	1842.
		Levi Brigham,?	Dar. Col.	1843.
Ch. I.	No. 277.	1. Jerome Ripley Brigham,	Amh. Col.	1845.
Ch. I.	No. 732.	1. Chas. Augustus Brigham,	grd. Wesl. Univ.	
Ch. I.	No. 738.	Levi Brigham,	grd. Wms. Col.	
Ch. I.	No. 739.	Willard Brigham,	grd. Wms. Col.	

* Found since the foregoing was printed.

† Received Honorary A. M.

INDEX TO RESIDENCES.

Abington, 170	Erie, Mich., 168	Milwaukee, Wis., 110, 174	Sheffield, O., 165
Acworth, N. H., 165, 181	Fairfield, Vt., 162	Millbury, 135, 138	Shrewsbury, 100, 102, 109, 110, 114, 124, 125, 133, 137, 161, 168
Almond, C. E., 162	Farnham, C. E., 131	Monson, 171	Shutesbury, 119
Almond, N. Y., 137	Feltonville, 136, 146, 158, 170	Montpelier, Vt., 105	Sidney, Iowa, 141
Almond, N. H., 150, 165, 177	Fitchburg, 136, 137, 147, 163	Montgomery Co., Ill., 182	South Hadley, 171
Anamosa, Io., 174	Fitzwilliam, N. H., 102, 103, 110, 147	Monroe, Mich., 125, 168, 174	Southboro', 98, 104, 105, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 127, 144, 146, 156, 157, 158, 162, 169
Ann Arbor, Mich., 124	Flint, Mich., 125	Morrison, Vt., 131	Spencer, 112, 128
Ashburnham, 111	Fort Edward, N. Y., 131	Natick, 120	Spencerport, N. Y., 134, 135
Ashland, 164	Franklin, N. H., 136	Nashua, N. H., 168	Stafford, N. Y., 149
Ashby, 146	Frankfort, N. Y., 158	Nashville, Tenn., 170	Sterling, 105, 117, 142, 158
Ashfield, 136	Framingham, 119, 127	New York, 109, 114, 115, 121, 127, 144, 164, 171, 177	Stoneham, 126
Athol, 143	Gerry, 118	New Marlboro', 115, 157, 159, 164, 182	Stow, 136, 169
Auburn, N. Y., 163	Gilsun, N. H., 166	New Salem, 115	Sturbridge, 127
Auburn, Kan., 170	Gilmanton, N. H., 117	New Bedford, 123	Sudbury, 151, 152, 153
Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., 102	GloUCEster, 147	New Braintree, 136	Sutton, 104, 117, 141, 142
Aurora, N. Y., 125	Grafton, 106, 117, 119, 122, 123, 124, 138, 157, 161, 171, 178	New Orleans, 137, 177	Syracuse, 106, 159
Bakersfield, Vt., 112, 130, 131, 158, 162	Greenwich, 143	Newport, Me., 139	Templeton, 118, 144
Baltimore, Md., 114, 128	Groton, 168	Newton, 122, 144	Tewksbury, 144
Barre, 108, 131, 158, 162, 163, 172	Guildhall, Vt., 158	Niles, Mich., 148	Tolland, Ct., 116
Bath, N. Y., 140, 141	Hadley, Mich., 167, 174, 178	Northboro', 100, 101, 107, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 120, 122, 126, 127, 128, 147, 151, 153, 169	Troy, O., 117, 126, 134
Bergen, N. J., 164	Hammoncton, N. J., 170	Northampton, 117	Troy, N. Y., 121, 124
Berrien, Mich., 148	Harvard, 169	Northfield, 118	Union, N. Y., 102, 114, 165
Beverly, O., 166	Hartwick, N. Y., 102, 147	North Brookfield, 130, 131, 172	Uxbridge, 142
Berlin, 112, 113, 120, 124, 126, 147, 161	Hanover, N. H., 117	Northbridge, 142	Vernon, N. Y., 114, 159, 164
Binghamton, N. Y., 169	Harpers, Me., 139	Norwich, Vt., 103, 116, 138, 139, 149	Vernon, Ct., 117
Blue Mounds, Wis., 110	Hartford, Ct., 165	Ogden, N. Y., 134	Verona, Wis., 167
Bloomington, Ill., 137	Hassenger, Ct., 93	Ogden, Kan., 120	Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., 134
Bolton, 170	Hebron, Ill., 130	Orange, N. J., 146	Waddington, N. Y., 148
Boxboro', 169	Henderson, N. Y., 165	Otsego Co., N. Y., 103	Waltham, 163
Boylston, 114, 128, 142, 147, 161, 162	Hillsboro', Ill., 165	Oxford, 107	Warwick, 160
Boston, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 142, 143, 147, 162, 163, 167, 169, 172, 179, 181	Holliston, 136	Palmer, 170	Waterford, Me., 118
Brazoria Co., Texas, 177	Hopkinton, 118, 164	Pana, Ill., 181	Waterford, O., 166
Brookfield, 100, 108, 109, 112, 127	Hubbardston, 167	Paris, N. Y., 102, 153	Watertown, 93, 120
Brownington, Vt., 167, 168	Jamesville, N. Y., 109	Parma, N. Y., 135	Watertown, N. Y., 102, 153
Brownville, N. Y., 16	Jaffrey, N. H., 102, 104, 163	Painville, O., 164, 174	Watertown, Min., 131
Brooklyn, N. Y., 135, 146	Keene, N. H., 165	Pelham, ? 119	Wardsboro', Vt., 104, 120
Bridgewater, 133	Keesville, N. Y., 130, 174	Petersham, 158, 162, 163	Ware, 130
Bridgetown, Me., 124, 169	Kenawha Co., Va., 166	Philadelphia, 109, 173	Warren, 112, 127, 130
Buffalo, N. Y., 125	Keokuk, Io., 109	Phillipston, 110	Washington, O., 134
Canaan, Ct., 164	Lancaster, 96, 112, 115, 158, 162, 170	Phillipsburgh, C. E., 125	Washington, D. C., 126, 171
California, 109, 119	Lawrence, 121, 177	Pipestone, Mich., 148	Washington, Texas, 176
Cambridge, 120, 121, 122, 149, 162, 168	Lafayette, Ind., 135, 174	Pittsburgh, N. H., 126	Wayne, Me., 139
Charlestown, 111	Lecicester, 120	Plymouth, N. H., 119	Wayland, 159
Chatham, N. Y., 159, 164	Lempster, N. H., 181	Plymouth, N. H., 103, 169	Wendell, 106
Chenango Co., N. Y., 116	Leominster, 166	Prescott, 108, 109, 127	Wells River, Vt., 139
Chicopee, 131, 135, 147	Lexington, 110, 124	Princeton, 136, 155, 159, 166, 167	Westville, N. Y., 147
Chicago, Ill., 141	Lexington, Mich., 141	Providence, R. I., 115	Westmoreland, N. Y., 114, 164, 177
Chester, 142	Littleton, 121	Putnam, Ct., 138	Westbrook, Me., 169
Chester, Io., 143	Lowell, 121, 166, 169, 177	Quincy, 128, 130, 172	West Brookfield, 108, 109
Chelsea, 162, 163, 169	Lowville, N. Y., 167	Randolph, 134	West Medway, 115
Cincinnati, O., 120	Lunenburg, 176	Ravenna, O., 125	West Boylston, 108, 114
Clinton, 124, 135, 159, 166	Lynn, 169	Raymond, Me., 124	Westminster, 134
Clinton, N. Y., 147, 164	Machias, Me., 171	Richmond, N. H., 144	Westfield, 131, 142
Columbus, Wis., 174	Madrid, N. Y., 148	Richford, N. Y., 109	Westwatersfield, Vt., 115
Coventry, Ct., 103, 116, 117, 140	Madison Co., N. Y., 100	Ridgeway, N. Y., 139	Whitestown, N. Y., 165
Concord, 172	Madison, N. Y., 182	Ridge, N. H., 121	Whittington, Ct., 116
Coldwater, Mich., 125	Malone, N. Y., 161	Rochester, N. Y., 164	Whittington, Vt., 143
Cooperstown, N. Y., 158	Manchester, N. H., 139, 140, 165, 166, 182	Rochester, Minn., 167	Whitingham, Vt., 105, 118, 142, 143, 144
Courtland, N. Y., 148	Mansfield, Ct., 97, 103, 115, 116, 117, 140	Rockville, Ct., 116	Westboro', 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 133, 134, 137, 138, 142, 147, 171
Davenport, Io., 148	Marblehead, 160	Royalston, 124	Woburn, 122, 127
Dayton, O., 113	Marletta, O., 166, 174	Rome, N. Y., 134	Woodstock, Ct., 115
Delaware, C. W., 117, 118	Marshall, Mich., 168	Rouse's Point, N. Y., 172	Worcester, 110, 112, 114, 122, 128, 131, 135, 136, 137, 141, 142, 158, 166, 170, 171, 172, 174, 180, 181, 182
Denmark, N. Y., 114	Mason City, Va., 166	Roxbury, 120, 122	Yarmouth, C. W., 124
Derby, Vt., 167, 168	Matagorda, Texas, 177	Rutland, 152, 153	York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y., 148
Dickensons, N. Y., 131	Mayville, N. Y., 108	Rutland, Vt., 165	
Dorchester, 114, 171, 172	Medway, 129	Rutland, N. Y., 114	
Dover, 172	Middleboro', 179	San Francisco, 118, 119	
Dracut, 168, 177	Middlesex, Vt., 116	Sauk Co., Wis., 109	
Dr. den N. Y., 147	Mifflin, 111, 120	Saint Albans, 105, 112, 125, 126, 131, 148	
Dunstable, N. H., 113	Milton, Vt., 102, 112, 148	Saint Louis, Mo., 127, 159	
East Andover, Me., 108		Saugus, 136	
Eaton, N. Y., 163		Saxonville, 120, 163	
Enosburgh, Vt., 131		Schoharie Co., N. Y., 104, 169	
		Sharon, Vt., 103	

